

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 57

Nos. 16050 - 16283

April 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

16050 29 1865

W. Blackburn

John F. Lewis

Cts

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC.

Alexandria, Va, April 27th 1865.

W. Blackburn Rockingham Co Va.
Des Fair Low Gray Hair Hazel Eyes Height 5-7

John F. Lewis Rockingham Co Va.
Des Fair Low Brown Hair Hazel Eyes Height 6-2

The above named men came into the
lines by authority of Maj Gen August

Buckhanon Upshur Cas. U.S. April 6

16051

Taft Nathan H.

Prosecuting Atty Upshur Cas. U.S.

Demande the delivery up to the civil authorities
of the following named men held as prisoners
of war. John Hoffman, John Peatt, Benjamin
Tucker, Danl. Provinces, S. D. Beckley, and
G. W. Beverage

015

Recd Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2^d Infy Div 2000 April 6

26th 2nd 8th 1865 9th 10th

Buckhannon Md Va

April 5th/1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. W. Wilkinson
Clarksburg.

Wm Rizer

Supt. Col. Comdg.

Prisoners are sent with
this

Rockingham, Upshur Co. W. Va.
April 5th, 1865.

Col. Meigs,

Sir:

You have in your military custody J. W. Coffman, John Peck, Benjamin Tyeke, David Ferrance, J. C. Beckley and G. W. Beverage. These men are all charged with the crime of grave larceny, and warrants have been issued, and are now in the hands of the proper officers, for their arrest. I suppose I need not remind you, that the rules & articles of war for the Government of the Army of the United States, as well as your oath of office, requires you, not only to deliver these persons to the State authorities for punishment, but also that you shall aid the State authorities in the discharge of their duties. As the representative of the State of West Virginia, in this county, I respectfully demand that these persons be delivered over to the State authorities for trial & punishment.

Very Respectfully,
Nathan H. Salt,
Pro. Atto. for Upshur Co.

L 34. Ho. Qu. 16th Div 1865
16052

L 8 1st Div 16th a. b. 1865

Headquarters 16th Army Corps
Office Assistant Inspector General
Montgomery Ala. April 27th 1865

Lyon J. J.

W. Col. A. S. G.

Reports that depredations have
been committed upon the property
of certain Citizens by Enlisted
men of the 1st Division 16th A. C.

Citizens

Recd Hd Qu 16th Div 16th a. b. Apr 28/65
Recd Hd Qu 16th A. C. Apr 28th 1865

(87463)

Headquarters 6th Army Corps
Montgomery, Ala. April 27. 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen J. McArthur Comdg 1st
Division for his information
and action.

Orders have been repeatedly
issued upon this subject and
Division Commanders directed
to enforce them. Should there
actions continue. Division
Commanders will be called
upon to answer for disobedience
of orders

By order of Major Gen A. S. Johnston
J. H. Hanger
a. g. c.

25
106

0150

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL.

Montgomery Ala April 27th 1865.

Lieut. Colonel John Hough
 Assistant Adjutant General
 16th Army Corps.
 "Colonel."

I have the honor to report that on yesterday and today while out in the country I found men belonging to the First Division of this Corps absent from their camps without proper authority and engaged in robbing the houses of citizens. (Houses of Widow Pickett and Mr. Wilson) not only were white men's houses plundered but inoffensive and helpless negroes suffered losses at the hands of men wearing the honorable garb of American Soldiers. I have reason to believe that several houses have been pillaged by the troops of this command ^{and} it would seem that prompt and effective measures should at once be taken to severely punish the guilty parties and prevent the perpetration of crimes, which

disgrace our uniform, injure our cause and
destroy the discipline of the Army.

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. J. Lyon

Lieut. Col. A. S. G.

No. 275 16053

Buckhampton W. Va. Apr 5/65

Rifer, H. C.

Lieut Col Comdg.

S. B. Vol. II 313. 1865.

Forwards the following names men
John Hoffman, John Pease, Benjamin
Fischer, Dan Province, J. D. Buckley
and G. W. Beverages. These three
and has sent orders to eight men
Civilians to report at Brig Hdq S B
as witnesses

P-19-213-152-1865

1 Enclosure.

Apr 5/65

C. H. E.

Recd Hd. Quarters 1st Brig 2d Div 2.10 to Apr 6/65

Head Qrs 1st Brigade 2nd Inf. Div.
Charleston W. Va. April 6th 1865
Respectfully forwarded to H. J.
2nd Inf. Div. W. Va.

823158

M. Williamson
Col, Comd. Brigade

Head Quarters 3rd U.S. Inf. Mt. 20th
Camp near Buckhannon
April 5th 1865

Sir

In obedience to instructions received from
Col. W. Wilkinson by telegraph yesterday, I forward
herewith under guard the following named
men, horse-thieves, captured on 1st inst., Vizi:
J. W. Coffman, John Peak, Benjamin Tucker, Daniel
Province, J. D. Beckley and G. W. Beverage, all
claiming to be in "Confederate" service.

I have sent orders to eight men who were
robbed by them, to report immediately at
your Head Quarters as witnesses in the cases of the
above named men.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Melkizer
Lieut. Col. Comdg.

Lieut. James P. Wilkinson
U. S. A. Genl. Clarkburg

Office of the Marshall
No. 16054
Washington D.C.
April 22nd 1865

Parcage I.D.
Capt Geo R. Man

Reports names of persons
having permission to
take goods through
the lines for the U.S.
during April 22nd 1865

Wm. A. B. Bland

File

Office Troop Marshal
Martinsburg West Va
April 22nd 1865

Lieut C. F. Adams
A A A General

Lieutenant

I have the honor to report to you the following names of persons who have been permitted to take goods through the Lines during the week, beginning on April 17th 1865 and ending on April 22nd 1865 with their residences and amount of goods set opposite their respective names

Name	Residence	Amount
Alexander Harry	Guscara Road	\$35.00
Alexander G.	Upper Fort	11.15
Stkirs John	Guard Town	6.50
Ambusher W.	Guscara	3.23
Anderson Geo W.	Cha Town	49.36
Burkhard John	Guscara	3.10
Bair R. W.	Winchester	24.25
Beason Lewis R	"	9.52
Burns John	Cha Town	.63
Bockey John	Winchester	4.30
Barrett William	Guscara	5.21
Bell James	Winchester	5.55

Name	Residence	Amt
Brown J.	Enscarora Road	\$ 3.30
Bender William	Winchester	1.13
Butts John	"	2.75
Byers Wm H.	Wm Port	2.05
Bender Samuel	Enscarora	3.30
Bolin Martin	Wm Port	10.80
Boyd W.	Winchester	27.00
Barney John G.	"	8.25
Bowers J. G.	"	4.20
Bilhait John	Wm Port	6.75
Brown A. M.	Winchester	36.99
Brown Mariah	"	46.40
Bury Sallie	"	5.80
Cheerwith James	Gerard Town	13.15
Chapman Joseph	Winchester	21.00
Cockrell Joseph	"	3.50
Collis Joseph	Enscarora	5.50
Crabb William	"	1.85
Catrow Samuel	Winchester	36.00
Colbert Helen	B & O R	7.15
Carter S. L.	Winchester	10.80
Cunningham P. S.	Cha Town	12.00
Copenhagen G. W.	Shep Town	3.00
Cook John	Winchester	16.75
Carby J.	Enscarora	1.95
Cross James	New Town via By order ^{Hancock} June	27.03
Custer Mary C.	Cha Town Road	42.88
Dillon David	Winchester	12.95
Daniel Robert	"	3.53

Name	Residence	Amount
Jaris S. G.	Winchester Road	9.25
Jeck Sidney	Shep Town	3.65
Jeck David	Winchester	6.90
Jeck Peter	"	17.60
Jaris Geo. W.	Shep Town	3.42
Quahat Philipp	Winchester	42.00
Qversole John	Wm Port	2.30
Qrans G.	Guard Town	2.65
Qrans H.	Shep Town	12.35
Esken Albert	Winchester	2.95
Qerris Porter	"	28.89
Qellows George	Shep Town	24.88
Qranks Samuel	Winchester	10.30
Qrankenbury W. H.	Tuscarora	15.50
Qellows John	Shep Town	1.75
Qiles Jacob	Wm Port	1.45
Qranciway Susan	"	2.92
Qregory Thomas R.	Winchester	4.35
Qano John M.	"	6.17
Qraham John	"	3.00
Qruber William	"	16.00
Qordons John	"	28.45
Qold W.	"	10.10
Qardons Thomas	Tuscarora	38.59
Qrove C. W.	Winchester	26.00
Qrant C. S.	"	2.05
Qrant William	"	4.50
Qrant Miss Emma	"	31.81
Qrant J. L.	"	44.25

Name	Residence	Val
Heitt Samuel R	Triscarora Road	\$ 3.93
Hayslett H. A.	Winchester "	6.00
Hastings John	" "	7.36
Heller David	Triscarora "	14.38
Hutplwood James	Gerard Town "	14.50
Hill J. W.	Shep Town "	9.00
Henry A.	" "	4.75
Heep S.	Triscarora "	9.10
Henson John O.	Winchester "	2.60
Hearsh Benjamin	Wm Port "	1.60
Harrison M. J.	Dry Run "	1.28
Harden John	Triscarora "	2.70
Jones Jefferson	Winchester "	4.10
Jones George C.		
Jenkins Henry	Wm Port "	1.50
Johnson Thomas	Winchester "	41.90
James Martha	Back Creek "	14.04
Kees David	" "	20.70
Kneader David	Shep Town "	7.60
Kitchen Joseph	Triscarora "	25.37
Kearfoot John P.	Shep Town "	3.53
Keese John H.	Winchester "	6.52
Kearns William	Triscarora "	1.28
Kearfoot Levi H.	Winchester "	6.83
Kellyham James W.	Wm Port "	2.20
Killmer Dennis	Triscarora "	4.00
Kinnell P. O.	Wm Port "	3.45
Linsay Samuel	Shep Town "	6.80
Linton John	Triscarora "	3.80

Name	Residence	Amount
Lyle R. G.	Winchester Road	2.28
Light S. H.	Wm Port	6.00
Loper H. L.	Winchester Road 114 miles By order Genl Hancock	134.84
McKown Samuel	Winchester Road	21.87
McGonald J. A.	"	4.63
Morgan Miss Annie	Essex Carora	37.50
Miller M. S.	Gerard Town	11.15
McGormie H.	Winchester	5.20
Mayhew E.	"	2.58
McKown Morgan	"	15.63
McKown Hiram	"	11.74
McKown G.	"	21.26
Miller Stephen A.	Shep Town	15.21
Mosley S.	Winchester	1.40
Miller J. S.	Wm Port	7.14
Murray Nimrod	Winchester	3.15
McLeod Miss L.	New Town Va by order Genl Hancock	49.95
Newland Wm	Wm Port Road	1.60
Koll George	Essex Carora	26.03
Orndorff S.	Shep Town	7.00
Piper James	Winchester	2.30
Piper William	Essex Carora	6.75
Pitts Jacob	Shep Town	6.00
Perry M. C.	Wm Port	5.60
Perball Elias	Winchester	51.22
Porsell B.	"	14.33
Queen Thomas	Chas Town	14.58
Kench L. S.	Essex Carora	8.60
Ramsbury David	Winchester	17.74

Name

Caliber

Price

Name	Caliber	Price
Kubler Peter	Enscarora Kvaed	18.50
Reed John W.	Winchester	6.65
Robinson A.	"	9.01
Rieppow Mary	Enscarora	3.45
Stewart J.	Wm Port	3.18
Strider Samuel	Shep Down	7.10
Sroetgrap W. J.	Winchester	1.58
Seibert - H. J.	"	1.38
Stine Jacob	Wm Port	31.19
Sivole E.	Winchester	11.20
Sanders Martha	Enscarora	25.80
Singhass B.	Winchester	2.35
Sutton J.	Cha Down	6.20
Siler Jacob	Enscarora	7.60
Small N. B.	"	10.45
Smith James	Winchester	1.30
Stanley William	Wm Port	1.00
Shippers James	Enscarora	11.00
Shoppert - Cathie	Wm Port	4.50
Stine David	Shep Down	8.00
Thompson N.	Cha Down	11.65
Thomas James	Winchester	12.40
Tabler James	"	1.90
Thompson A.	"	4.50
Thompson David	"	5.83
Tabb Mary	Wm Port	1.75
Tabler N.	Enscarora	7.00
Thobridge W.	Winchester	7.15
Tiger Jacob	Shep Down	2.45

Galbot John	Winchester Road	\$ 2.33
Underdunk W ^m	"	41.00
Unger M.	W ^m Port	9.45
Varometer J. W.	Shep Town	13.45
Varometer A.	Winchester	7.00
Walker James	"	9.12
Wagner John	Chal Town	2.50
Walker David	Winchester	21.70
Williams Jacob	Shep Town	12.57
Ware J. W.	"	23.03
White John W.	Grascarra	3.23
Wagely William	Winchester	11.53
Wichans Henry	W ^m Port	7.05
Wolfe Jacob	"	3.30
Wright Ann	Winchester	15.28
Yapp George	Chal Town	5.25

Q. D. Purbage
 Capt & Provost Marshal

H. W. GUSTAV
for R. B. Ballou

16055

Application for
Change of Employees
on Permit No. 717
with Enclosure

Citizens

New Orleans La April 11 1860.

RC
I wish Mr Geraldine Boyer ad.
ded. to my Cotton Permit No 1018. dated Decr
31st 1859 - as Agent and Employer

Respectfully Yours

W. W. Lusk

J. H. Ballard

717

I recommend
that the change
asked be made.
Mr. Lusk is a
loyal and hon-
orable man.

W. F. Johnson
Prof. Genl

Apr. 6. 1865.

Wetchez 1st April 1863

Friend Ballou

Enclosed please find Cotton permit in which the name of S Wood is represented as agent by mistake of some of the Clerks in Col Stannings Office in Lieu of Mrs Geraldine Poyer and which Col Stannings assured me was immaterial as the General Assembly here could pass out any other person in that capacity. General Prayman did this but owing to the presence of Rebels the Cotton could not be moved and the pass expiring General Davidson now refuses to renew that pass. Will you be so kind as to have the latter name inserted or procure a pass from General Hurlbut for the real Agent who I know has the Cotton and can bring it in if only

given an opportunity to do
so in time. Any assistance
which Genl D. can render you
will I think be done and your
efforts in this behalf will be
duely appreciated by

Your Obedient
Wm W Lusk

To Henry Ballard Esq
Watches Miss

Apr-1865
Papers in Case
of Alfred
Palm + Robertson

Leave Saml B.

CS

~~Palmer & Robinson Foundry~~
~~South 3rd Street~~

~~Mrs Robinson once in employ of~~
~~Palmer & Robinson house on west~~
~~side of South 7th Street below the~~
~~Union Avenue~~

Mrs. Leamy in charge of Robt.
Dow's house (Colonel Dow a Surgeon
in rebel army) paid no rent
until

~~Frederick J. Proctor and~~ ^{2nd Lt. John B. ...} ~~interposed~~
~~James C. Bury~~ there is now
paid for the house & furniture \$30
per month

Feb. 28th 1865

Capt. I have pursued the inves-
tigation of this case far enough
to discover, that the property
sought to be confiscated is
the separate property of Mrs.
Samuel B. Dow, and that her
husband has no control over it
It has not yet been shown
conclusively that her husband
aided the rebels in any way
through this case without

should be proven. Mrs. Love
went South for the purpose of
joining her husband.

Now, if the man Love could be
proven to have aided the rebellion
& his wife shown to have been
acting separately, is her separate
property liable to confiscation?
shall I investigate the case any
further

Respectfully

A. J. C. C.

Reply. Ret. to Mr. C. C.

Upon the statement above made I do
not think that this property can be
confiscated. It being the separate
property of the wife, not derived
from her husband & entirely
beyond his control I do not think
her right to hold the same
can be affected by any act of his
to make a forfeiture of property under
the "Confiscation" Law. I think some
act must be made to appear
The closing of reb. is a cause of
forfeiture. Mere sympathy with
or even an intention to give "aid &
comfort to, the rebellion unconnected
with any act or promise of that
sympathy or in furtherance of that
intention is not sufficient. The
Law punishes acts with intentions.

March 30/65 Samuel S. Boyd

Solicitor
General

Statement of
William Palmer

William Palmer of St. Louis being duly sworn on oath says I reside at 172 E. 3^d Street St. Louis Mo. I have now no occupation. I was formerly engaged in the Foundry business, in partnership with Alfred C. Robertson. The partnership commenced Nov. 1st - 49, and ended the last of December 1855. Mr. Robertson transacted some business with me on the 14th of November 1861, and the next day he disappeared and the general understanding that he had gone South. Since that time I have not heard from him directly, but heard from some parties that they had seen him in the South, but never heard from anyone that he was ever in the rebel army. I have heard several times that he was following his trade inside of the rebel lines during the present rebellion. I am confident that he was induced to go South by the representations of his son-in-law Samuel B. Howe to better his financial condition. I do not know his feelings in regard to this rebellion. Strange to say he never talked with me upon the subject. About two or three months after Robertson left, his family attempted to follow him and were brought back, and subsequently allowed to go South. Robertson had at one time considerable property, but at the time he went South his pecuniary circumstances were in a desperate condition, & he was considerably involved. He was in partnership with Howe and they went South together. So far as I know all the real estate which they owned was a leasehold interest on two pieces of real estate on which they had some shops. After they left, this

creditors took possession, and the personal property was sold.
Mrs. Lowe owned the house and lot on which they lived -
(on S. 7th between Chatham Av. & Hickory St.). She came by this
house and lot in good faith, it being her marriage portion
given to her when her father was in good circumstances.

Wm. Palm.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
the 23rd day of March 1865

Wm. G. Clark
Chief Examiner

Witnessed by
William Palm

To Clark
With some
~~of the same~~
witnesses and
Report they
found - as
to whether this
property is
subject to con-
-fiscation
53

Statement of
Ferdinand Novack

Ferdinand Provencher being duly sworn on oath
says -

I reside on 2^d Street near English's St Louis Mo.
I am acquainted with Samuel B. Lowe, from what
I have heard people say. I should think him to
^{have} been a Southern sympathizer. Don't know when
he went South, but think it was about two years
ago or more. Don't know for what purpose he
went if he went at all, nor what he has been
doing since he went there. Provencher,

Sworn to and subscribed

before me this 27th day of March 1865

Abel G. Clark
City Examiner

Statement of
James L. Dwyer
in case

of
Mrs. Hannah Dwyer

James Leary being duly sworn on oath deposes
and says - I am a house-painter & reside on Spruce
Street No. 82. I am slightly acquainted with Alfred
Robertson and Samuel Lowe. Have not seen either
of them for four or five years. Shortly before Mrs-
Robertson & Mrs. Lowe started south the first time
she ^(Mrs R) requested me to collect the rent of the house on
South 7th St. near Hickory St. & in which Mrs. Leary
These ladies started south & came back. They started
back again. I applied to Mrs. Leary once for
the rent, and she told me that just previous to
Mrs. Robertson & Lowe's leaving the last time, they
had told her that she need not pay the rent to her
but to keep it until she Mrs Robertson returned
I made no further attempts to collect the rent -
Mrs. Robertson told me that the premises belonged to
Mrs. Lowe. I know nothing in regard to the
loyalty of these two ladies or their husbands -
Do not know what these men have been doing since
they left St. Louis. Think there are some circumstances
on the premises

J. C. Leary

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 23rd day of March 1865
Abel J. Clark
Chief Examiner

Captain Biddle

Wm Biddle

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Captain

In the case of
D Robinson. Mr. Palmer &
John B. Higdon will be
good witnesses, the latter
knows all about his
property the other his
connection with the
Sons of the South or
"G. O. P.". There is more
property than I mentioned

Respectfully

Ed. Milligan

Captain Bondette

Captain

The following statement is presented for your official examination and action, some years since the firm of Palm & Robinson done an active Foundry business on South Third Street in this city. The entire management of the Works were under the control and management of Mr. Robinson who is a first rate Workman, soon after Camp Jackson, Robinson made his way to Memphis Tenn, and there (as I learn) became an active superintendent of a Foundry of the Rebel Government, where he remained until the capture of that place when he escaped further South. His family followed him late in the fall of 1861 leaving their House and furniture on the West Side of South 7th Street below Choteau Avenue in charge of a Mrs. Leary whose eldest son is a surgeon in the Rebel Army he other sons are (or were) in the Gray & 2^d M. Regt. No rent was paid by Mrs. Leary (as I learn) for the first two years, after that time a Mr. Frederick Provance & James C. Berry (both active Rebel sympathizers) entered and there is now paid for the House and furniture 35% per month. I have this property and personal is subject to forfeiture.

Captain S. S. Brantlett Ed. McIligan

Edward Leary.

Edward Seavy being first duly sworn on oath says -
My age is twenty-five years. I reside in St. Louis now
live with my mother, at 284 South Seventh St. in a house
owned by Mrs. Samuel B. Howe, who left St. Louis on
the 22^d day of February 1862, as I suppose for the South.
Mrs. Howe and Mrs. Robertson her mother were board-
ing at the house with my mother - and left there without
apprizing any member of the family of their departure.
No member of the family knew where they had gone or
why they left - I heard afterwards that they had gone
South, and that they went by the Iron M. R. R. &
that they were joined at Iowa by some man who
had come up for that purpose. I think the man's name
who met them at ~~St. Louis~~ ^{Iowa} was Hough, don't know
how the information came to St. Louis.

There was an understanding between my mother &
Mrs. Howe that my mother should pay rent at the rate
of \$200 per annum. ~~Providence~~ ^{Providence} is the Trustee of
the property. There is an incumbrance on the premises of
a deed of trust to Mrs. Beckwith, residing in Europe -
The principal of the debt thus secured is \$2000, with
interest at the rate of six per cent. Last summer I learned
that the premises were advertised for sale. I went to
L. L. Barlow's Old Banking House and took up three
notes past due, secured by this deed of trust, each one
for \$700 ^{interest & profits added}

The next note was due last November & I took
it up when due. This note was for \$700 ^{including} ~~interest~~
The next note will be due next May & so

for the same amount. They are all interest notes payable
semi-annually I think the principal is due in 1868. &
I know of no other incumbrances on the premises. I have
kept a regular & correct acc^t of all monies expended
in this way and for repairs.

In the year 1862 I considered Mrs. Lowe as a
disloyal woman. I heard that her husband had at
one time a foundry at Chattanooga Tenn.

I am a loyal man. and have never been
called upon officially to take the oath of allegiance

Sworn to & subscribed this 25th
day of March 1865 before me
Abner J. Clark
Chief Examiner

Edward Seary

Edward Seary

16057

April 8, 1855
~~of~~

Mrs Martha J.
Webster & others

City.

Prothonotary Court
City of New York
Little York City.
Apr 8th 1865

On a careful hearing
in this case by oral
testimony and by the
written affidavits, it
appears beyond question
that the male within
described was the lawful
property of affiant
Mrs Martha F. Libbey;
that it was wrongfully
taken from her possession
and is now in the possession
of the government of the
United States, and that
the female upon it
and that therefore she
is entitled to recover
the sum of sixty dollars
which upon evidence
appears to be the fair value
of the same goods.

Saml. Cooper,
Ld. Col. & Provost Judge.

Post Office

Department of Arkansas,

April 8th 1865

I, the undersigned, appeared before
and the undersigned Judge of said Court
Martha J. Hibarger with affording me
evidence according to law on her oath
that she had been in the State of Arkansas
and had been married to John J. Hibarger
during the term of the said "12" &
"figure" "9" in the year 1854 and that she
had been married to said John J. Hibarger
more than six months before the
loss of her said husband and that she had never
voluntarily parted with the possession
of said man and that she
was then within her County
of Kentucky, and that said
man is now in the possession
of the United States Government
and that said man is now trans-
acted with "The Slaves Co."

Martha J. Hibarger

Surrendered and subscribed before me
this date above.

Sam'l Cooper,

St. Col. & Provost Judge.

Provost Court

Dept of Arty

Apr 8th 1865

Personally appeared before the
respective Judge of said Court
of Artillery who after being
sworn in his oath stated that
his Mother Martha J. Heiberger
owns the Low gray mare that is
now hitched to the post below,
near the Court house (some
time in Aug last) into the
Camp of the 4th of Arty Cav and
that said mare was put in
his charge and he kept her
about one week before she was
taken and she was branded
at that time with the letter
"Y" & figure "9" inserted on
the left shoulder and that said
mare was the property of the said
Martha J. Heiberger as he un-
derstands and verily believes
and that said mare was taken
from his charge without his
consent or knowledge

A. J. Heiberger

sworn to and subscribed before
me this date above.

Saml. Cooper

Lt Col & Provost Court

Protest Court

Department of Arkansas
April 8th 1865

On this day personally appeared before me the undersigned Judge of said Court Eli Burrow, who after being duly sworn according to Law, on his oath stated, that Mrs Martha Hibarger, residing in Arkansas last rode to the Camps of the 4th Arkansas Cavalry and Iron Gray Man ~~and~~ the camp that is now pitched to the west below near the Court Camp, and said Mrs was put in charge of her son at the time the camp to the Camp of the 4th Ark Cav, and it was his understanding that said man was the property of Mrs Hibarger and that said man at that time was branded on the left shoulder with the letter "D" and figure "9" inverted and the is over Branded in addition with the letters "WS"

Eli Burrow

Sworn to and returned before me
this date above

Saml. Hooper
Attest & Record Judge.

Provost Court Dept of Arkansas
April 8th 1865

Thomas Ralls, private 4th Arkansas Cav.
being duly sworn deposes and says he
has carefully examined a certain grey
saddle about 7 years old now ~~to be~~ pitched
on the street below and claimed by Mrs
Martha J. Hibberd. The affiant knows it
to be the same saddle owned by her and stolen
from her son Andrew Hibberd a
soldier in ~~my~~ company on or about the
last of October 1864. Affiant states
that he cannot possibly be mistaken
in the identity of the saddle as he has
often seen her and knew her well
and further deposes as will set out,

his
Thomas Ralls
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
8th day of Apr 1865.

Saml. S. Cooper
Lt Col & Provost Judge.

16038 April 29, 1865

Requisition

Rodolph J.
Cappam

Report no. of
Employees in his
Departments
for April 1865

Citizen

Recd and 29, 1865

Recd Apr 29, 1863

Report of Persons in
employ Lumber-Dept at this
Post-

E. S. Moore Clerk \$100.00 per month

Wm Moore Baker \$45.75 " "

Geo Parker Asst Baker \$35.00 " "

J. R. L. L. L.
Capt & Co

M 302 16038 1865

New Orleans April 18th 1865

Madison 1st Lt. J. A.

Makes report in case
J. A. Champagne and
E. J. Gay. City

File

Recd. O.P.M.G. 29 April 18th 1865

New Orleans La.
April 18th 1868.

1st Lt Genl Wm J. Putnam.

and a General

Provost Marshal Genl

Sir

I would respectfully
submit the following statement in
regard to the case of J. O. Champagne
and C. J. Gay.

In compliance with orders receiv-
ed from Provost Marshal General
on the 18th day of April, I
proceeded out to Bogalusa where
I found and arrested J. O. Champagne
but the principal party - C. J. Gay,
had left the Parish and gone to
Saint Louis Mo, after a close exa-
mination of the case I found it
satisfactory to parole J. O. Champagne
for thirty days at the expiration of
which, he was to report to the Pro-
vost Genl in person, I done this
knowing that at the end of that time

I would have all the evidence
required for the case.

Share the honor
to help & reply
J. A. Pindicot
1st Lt. 1st Ga. Cav. & a. c. &c

Wilmington N. C.
H 5578 Dill 1865

Waynes, C. L.
Bot. Brig. Genl.

Forwarded Memorandum
report of Property reported
by the Citizens of
Wilmington N. C.

Cits

and full

no dnt

Recd. Recd. by Post Mr. Archer 20th 1865

Memorandum Report
of

Property reported by the citizens of Wilmington
North Carolina

Owner	Cotton		Tobacco		Oil	Sigs of Tobacco	Rosin	Pitch
	Bales	Boxes	Bales	Boxes	Bbls	Bbls	Bbls	Bbls
James H. Chadbourne & Co	37		21					
George Chadbourne	7							
Mr M. S. Farris	1		363					
James Dawson	315							
H. Harty	8					5		
Thomas Beck	7							
Mr French	122							
Charles Kimmick	30		39			18		
Wm. H. Hutto	151							
W. S. Brown	55		101					
John Dawson	55		75			37		
James Cassiday	20							
George Low Ambrose Senr	5		4		4	21		
James S. Beam	3		49					
Charles H. Gargent	14			4				
W. M. Morgan	5							
David Moran	10					40		
John Cassidy	20							
Thomas B. Carr	1		1					
A. A. Spencer	16					10		
W. G. Daniels	2					10		
Mathew J. Jacobs	6							
P. Harrigan	4		1					
Miss A. Whitcomb	5		35					
Wm. W. Williams	88							
August Jacobson	2							
Ed. P. Purvis	1							

Owner	Lithon.		Salsoda		Oil	Stk of Suspension	Glass	Pack
	Bales	Boxes	Drums		gls	gls	gls	gls
	Mont. Lit - forward							
D. E. Powell	974	267	4		4	141		
R. Throckmorton	8							
A. Paul Reptori	4							
John H. Switzer	2		1					
Charles Steigman	2							
Wm. G. Farber	10					6		
David Mendelsohn	1					8		
Ellen Trafton			33					
40 miles from Wilmington	6						4000	
H. C. Coats	36							
Mrs. A. Throckmorton	4	30				10		
Arthur H. Bush	1							
Thomas Evans	8							
Wm. Wolfshar		16						
August Kahn		15						
Paul M. Grant	1							
George H. Spalding	4	9						
Jed Benjamin		12						
Thomas Ward	10							
Christian Kershner	14							
George Stinkens	4							
Wm. G. Cookson	15	15						
Mrs. Moenenthal		15						
Jacob Lyon	10	36						
Henry Howe	4							
James H. Parsons	5	14				15		
J. S. Parsons		5				15		
John C. Gaudin	17	5						
David Lissel	2							
W. Drake	3							
W. Barry	21	4						
John Cruise	8							
John C. Strasser	16	18						
D. Stollger	2							
Wm. W. Wilby	213							

Owner	Cotton Bales	Tobacco		No	Spec of		Pipes
		Boxes	Thousands		311	312	
Don't-bring-forward	1193	494	5	4	200	4000	
M. H. Freeman	30						
J. F. Skellis	6						
A. Adams	26						
Mary Sellers	4						
Mrs. Thurston	4						
A. J. Goffe	2						
L. Allen	1						
Thomas Wood	10						
H. W. Small	18						
B. Bradley	122						
J. A. Bush	132				60		
William H. Shaw	11				32		
Joseph L. Thorne							
Mrs. Stearns	8						
M. B. Johnston	6						
J. Shackelford		6	279				
A. D. W. Vanhook						4000	
George A. Vanhook Jr		57	282		450	8000	50
John						2500	
S. S. Stewart	210						
J. Shackelford stored at Raleigh		50	60	Six	boxes	leaf tobacco	
Warren J. Howell	466	385	497	Seven	boxes	leaf tobacco	
Widder & Maston & Ed. Hildner	350			One	Case	leaf tobacco	
J. Summers	4				50		
Mrs. Cooper	3						
Mrs. Sims	4						
Edward Spear	13						
Total	2435	992	1063	4	792	40000	

13 boxes leaf tobacco
11 Cases - " "

This amount is exclusive of what has been turned over to the Treasury and Co. Master's Department

W. D. Hayes
Brk. J. G. Bond

C. 234, O. P. M. & Co. Wash 186

16061

Washington D.C. 1865

Cumberland Dept of
Maj. Robt. H. Ramsey

Directs. P. M. S. to learn
for what reason Mrs
Chas M. Hayes & Thos
Smiley have gone
to Knoxville Tenn?

Head ~~of~~ Dept of
Office for Maj Genl
Washington May 21st 65
Respectfully returned
with the information
that on the 28th day of
April 1865, I directed
the Provost Marshal
at Knoxville to keep
Sec. Hel. Co. D. C. May 6th 65

C. 234, O. P. M. & Co. Wash 1865

a vigilant watch
over Mr Smiley and
Mrs Hays & that if
their conduct was
at all suspicious to
search them & report
results to this office.
I heard nothing
from the Provost
Marshal on the 8th
inst. telegraphed him
for report - I have
never heard from
him, - Mr Smiley
& Mrs Hays having
gone to Knoxville
without authority
from this office

I called upon him
to give an account
of the object and
result of his visit,
which he did, &
There with enclosed
his statement
H. B. M. W. W.
Co., & Co.,
L.

5

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Nashville, Tenn. April 27th 1865.

Col. J. L. Parkhurst.

Pro Mar. Genl. W. G.

Colonel.

I have the honor to submit for your information, and such action as in the premises may be necessary, the following statement of facts which has been deemed of at least sufficient importance to invite investigation which investigation the Major Genl Comd'g desires you to make. -

It is reported to these Head-Qu. that on the evening of the 26th inst. a Mrs. Chas M. Hays accompanied by one Thos. F. Smiley, left this city, provided with passes to go to Knoxville, ostensibly to see a son of Mrs. Hays, now in the Confederate service, who is present in - Knoxville, or near that place, upon Delay of Bruce. What the real intentions of Mrs. Hays and her companion may be is not known but there is room for strong suspicion

judging from previous conduct of these parties, that their design may be to furnish information to the enemy. It is understood that the parties named have for a long time, and in many instances in connection with Richard Cheatham of this city, as his confederates, given much valuable information to the enemy, through a certain Isham G. Harris, a former governor of Tennessee, and this too, after having subscribed to and taken the oath of Allegiance to the United States, affirming as an excuse or palliation of such action, that it was done as a matter of policy, being forced to do so, and that it was just as easy to take fifty oaths as one.

The Maj. Gen. Comdg directs that you will ascertain the real business of Mrs. Hays and Mr. Smiley ~~is~~ in Knoxville, if possible, and prevent their making an unlawful use of the privilege granted them. - This paper with a report of your

action in the case will be forwarded
to these Head Quarters.

I am bel. very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servant.

Robt. H. Ranley,
Major

0628 DC 1865

Kashville May 7 1865

To Col Parkhurst

Provost Marshal Genl of Genl Thomas Staff

In Compliance with the suggestion
made by you on yesterday, that I make a statement
in writing, of the object of my recent visit to Knoxville,
I freely and cheerfully submit the following.

On Monday the 21st April a despatch was received from my nephew Thos. S. Hoays dated Knoxville addressed to his Father in which he stated he was there under command of a flag of truce to Genl Stoneman, representing about 100 officers and soldiers of Genl Eckles brigade which had been disbanded. He expressed a wish to see his Father and Mother.

On Tuesday evening 25th April another despatch was received from him in which he stated that Genl Stoneman had kindly permitted him to

remain in Knoxville a few days longer, and
that he was anxious to see his Mother and myself.

On Wednesday the 26th my sister Mrs Hoays and
myself left on the 1 O'clock for Knoxville.

We obtained a pass from Genl. Hooper, at the
same time he voluntarily tendered us a letter of
introduction to Genl. Stedman. Governor

Brownlow gave me a letter to Col Gibson Commandant
of the Post at Knoxville, and through his Courtesy, I
formed the acquaintance of Genl. Stedman.

I also had letters from Judge Patterson and Col
Butler Senator from Knox County to Col Semples
and Col Boyter.

Col. to avoid the ap-
pearance of secrecy, my nephew addressed his des-
patches to the Care of Hon John Hens Smith Mayor
of this City and requested that any reply should
be sent to the Care of Genl. Stedman which was

done.

We arrived at Chattanooga on Thursday

Morning too late to make the connection and
were detained for 24 hours - I called at
Genl Stedman's head quarters - he was absent, but
I made a full explanation of my mission, to Maj.
Rob. his Adjutant Genl. We reached Knoxville
on Friday evening about 6 o'clock, and ac-
cepted an invitation to stay at the home of Mrs
an McLaugh, where we remained until Monday
Morning and left for Nashville, and reached
there on Wednesday having been absent one week.

Mr Hays is a young man, 19 years of age. had
not seen his Mother for nearly 4 years. and the
only possible, conceivable motive we had in
visiting Knoxville, was to gratify the Mother
in seeing her only son -

The object of his visit under flag of truce, was to
know the terms under which these 100 men could
surrender. Genl Stedman declined to
recognize the flag of truce and made no terms

but the Genl treated him with as much Kindness
 Courtesy and Consideration as if he had been his
 own Child. The last remark I heard Ways
 make was that to Genl Stoneman, was "that
 his honor and duty Compelled him to return to
 his Command and explain the result of his opinion
 that he would ^{advise} them to follow his example and
 report themselves to the Genl, without asking any
 Conditions, to be disposed of as he might think
 proper" —

The names of the Gentlemen, I have named in
 this brief Communication, well, I am confident
 will believe Mrs Ways, myself and Young Ways from
 any design or intent to do a dishonorable deed.

You can ask your neighbors on High Street
 about me, Dr Jennings, Mr Woods, Major Graham
 Mr Hoag —

I can refer you especially to John Grumble

and John Hugh Smith who have been my
intimate friends and companions from earliest
Childhood →

Lord Parkhurst. If the party, who insinuated or
reported any thing derogatory to me, is a rude, un-
-lettered, ignorant man. I have the Courage and
power to forgive him. If he is a gentleman
respectable, reliable, intellectual, I will be pleased
to make his acquaintance, with a view to convince
him that my whole deportment and action is
not only free from reproach but above suspicion.

With high regards

I have the honor to be Your friend & obedt Servt

(Mrs. T. Smiley)

U. S. Army
No. 16069

Macon Apr. 29th 1865.

North. Div. Dist. of
Lt. Col. R. A. May. S. P. M.

Transmits S. O. No. 43 par. I.
H. III. issued from his office, ordering
a guard to Lt. Joseph M. in
charge of three prisoners to be
turned over to Lt. Col. J. Pinger,
who will thereupon carry out the
provisions of Genl. Order No. 19.

File.

O. P. M. G. April 29th 1865.

Head Quarters Dist North Mo.
Office Provost Marshal
Macon April 26, 1865

Special Orders
No 43

I Corp Sgt Thompson Co "M" 9th
Ist Cav Mo with one guard will proceed by freight
train to St Joseph Mo. in charge of the following
named prisoners to wit:

Drury Glasper, John Murphy & Wesley Rose

II Upon Corp Thompson's arrival in St Joseph
he will turn the prisoners over to St Capt John Pringer Comd of
Sub Dist St Joseph Mo, taking his receipt for same and
return to these Head Quarters without delay.

III Upon receipt of the prisoners St Capt Pringer
will proceed to carry out the provisions of General Orders
No 19 issued Head Quarters Dist North Mo. Macon
April 19, 1865.

Transportation will be furnished from this
office to St Joseph.

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B Fisk

R A De Bolt
Maj^{unto} Dick Geo Marshall

S. Y. O. M. 77/108.

16063

Wagon Apr. 20th 1865.

North M. Dist. of
St. Balt. R. R. D. P. M.

S. O. No. 39 Par. I & II

Ordering 1 Lt. and 3 quarrels to
St. Louis in charge of five
prisoners, named within.

File.

O. P. M. April 22^d 1865.

Headquarters Dick & Co the Prov
Office Provost Marshal
Hacon April 20. 1861

Special Orders
No 29

J. L. Edwards Bartlett with

with three guards will proceed by first train
to St Louis Mo. in charge of the following
named Prisoners to wit:

Joseph Russell John Jordan M. J. Lyon

Joseph Stanley and John Brown

It Upon J. L. Edwards Bartlett arrival in St Louis
he will turn over the Prisoners to Col J. N. Baker
Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo. taking his receipts
for same and return to these Headquarters
without delay.

Pro. Mar. Genl
St Louis Mo

By order of Brig Genl C. B. Sick
R. A. Dossalt
Maj and Q. M.

St. G. O. R. M. Y. 77/165

1865

Macon Ga. April 17th 1865.

North M. Dist. of
Det. Balt. P. A. Maj. G. D. P. M.

S. O. No. 38.

I

Ordering Sgt. J. S. Graham to
proceed to St. Joseph Mo.
in charge of the following prisoners.

Robert C. Stewart Jessie Moore

James Hopkins Wm. P. Freeman

Norrod Hoss Thos. J. Epton

Jessie Payne Wm. H. Smallwood

II.

On arriving at St. Joseph the
prisoners will be turned over to the
St. Col. Comdg. Sub. Dist. and the Sgt.
and guards return without delay.

III.

On receiving the prisoners St. Col. Pigeon
will proceed to carry out the general
provisions of G. O. No. 15th & 16th H. & G.
Dist. No. Mo. March 25th & 28th 1865.

File.

O. P. M. G. April 20th 1865.

Headquarters Dist. of Ark. Mo.
Office of Marshal
Macon April 17, 1865

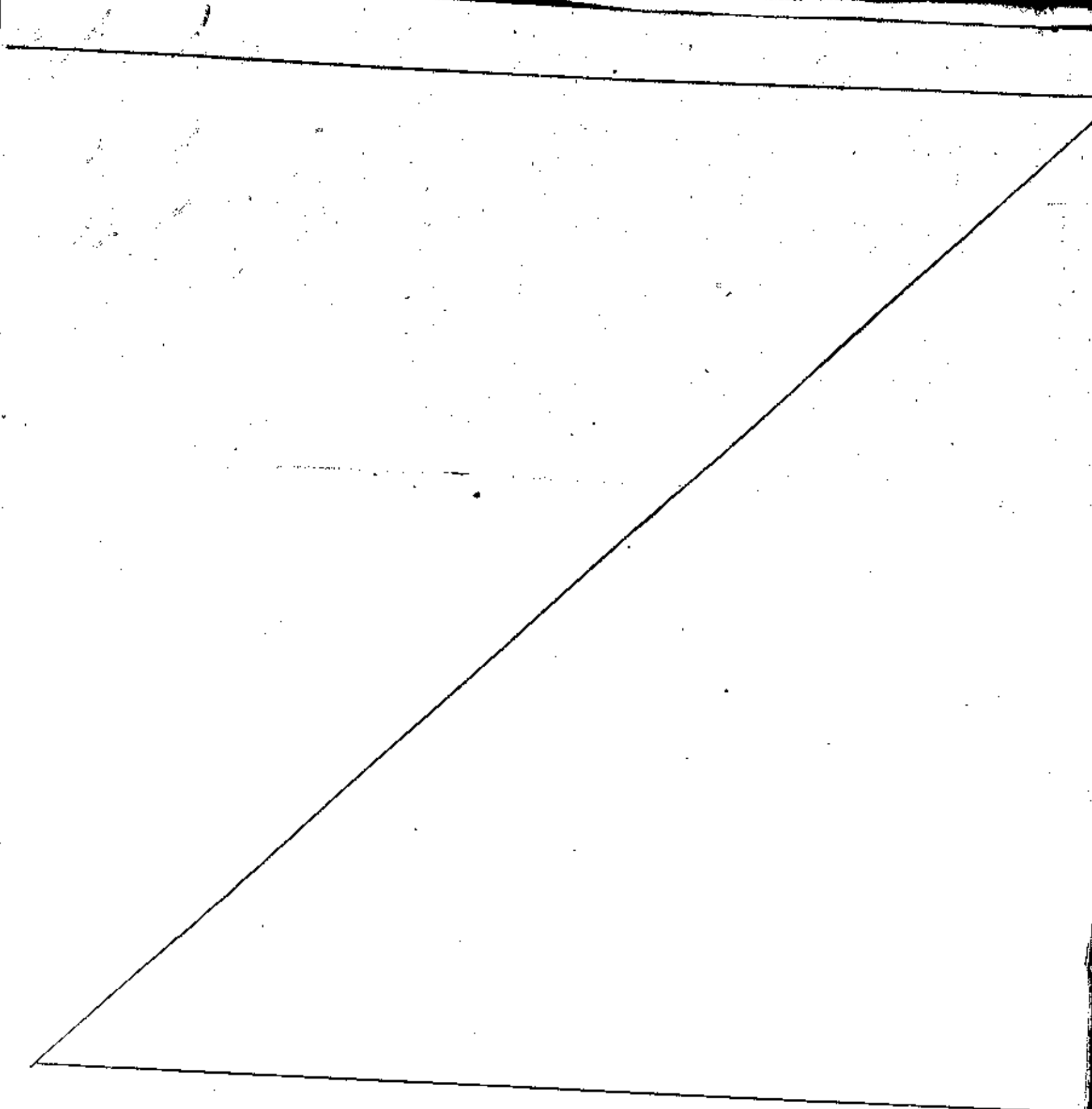
Special Order
No 383

I Sergeant J. S. Gisham Co. "D"
89th Mo. vols with five guards will proceed by
fast train to St. Joseph, Mo. in charge of the
following named Prisoners, to wit:
Robert C. Stewart, James Moore, James Stephens,
William P. Freeman, Herold Stone, Thos J. Elton,
J. M. Majors & William H. Smallwood.

II Upon Sergeant Gisham's arrival in
St. Joseph, he will turn over the Prisoners to Lt Col
John Pringer Comdg Sub-Dist St. Joseph, Mo,
taking his receipt for same & do return to these
Headquarters without delay.

III Upon receipt of the Prisoners Col
Pringer will proceed to carry out the provisions of
General Order No 15 & 16, issued Headquarters
Dist. of Ark. Mo. Macon Mo. March 2nd and
28th 1865.

Transportation will be furnished from
this office to St. Joseph.



By order of Brig Genl Clinton D Ficks

R A DeBolt
Capt US Army

W. 335. O. P. M. G. 7/1/65

.. 16065

St. Louis Mo.

April 1st 1865.

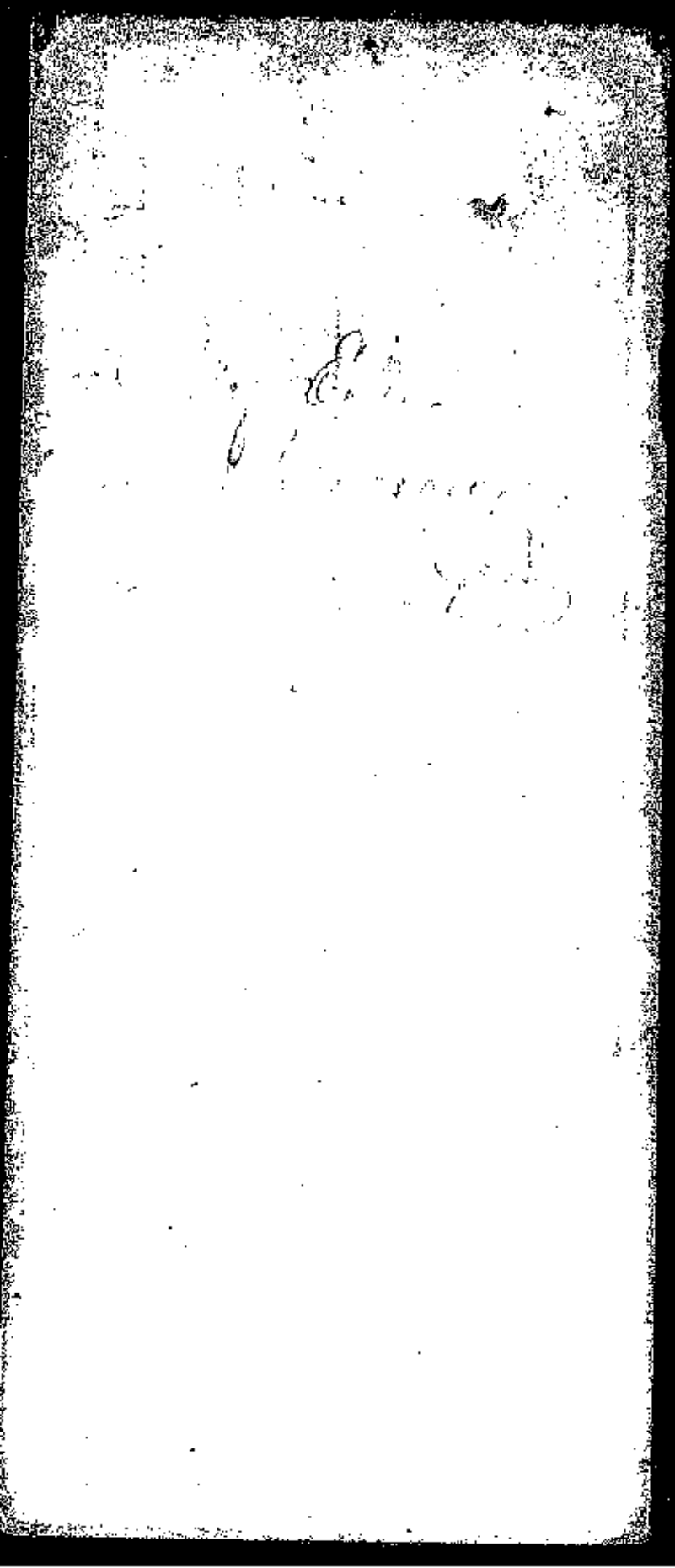
Mo. Dept. of the
Carnes. Maj. J. W. a. a. s.

S. O. No. 87 #16.

Sanctioning, beyond the federal lines
for continued acts of disloyalty,
Nicholas Sorie. Tho: Scratchfield,
and other named persons, with
their families, under the penal-
ty of being treated as spies if
they return during the continuance
of the rebellion.

File. O. P. M. G. May 9th 1865.

Recd. O. P. M. G. April 3rd 1865.



Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 1st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 87.

16.... The following named persons, citizens of Mo., having forfeited their rights of citizenship, by their continued acts of disloyalty towards the U.S. Government by persistently encouraging, harboring and feeding bushwhackers and guerrilla bands, and neglecting to report these out-laws to the U.S. authorities, are, with their families hereby ordered beyond the Federal lines by way of Cairo's Landing Ark., not to return during the continuance of the rebellion, under the penalty of being treated as spies. They will be permitted to take with them such articles of house hold goods and wearing apparel, as may be requisite for their comfort.

The Commanding General, St. Louis District

will see that these persons with their families are given into the
custody of the Provost Marshal General forthwith who is charged
with the execution of this order, to wit :-

Ripley County.

Nicholas Sore. Thomas Scratchfield. Ramon Glass.

John Rivers. Thaddeus Rivers. Mc Miller.

Leon Sheffield. Hally Powers. David Forest.

John Wagers. Peter Watson. James Agei.

Wiram Lawson. Wm Raker. Noah Smith.

James Smith. Wm Floyd. John Floyd.

Isaac Summers. Gauge Vandover. James Rollins.

Joseph Hall. Daniel Shickles. Geo Vandover.

Neil Sapperty. John Sanctore. David Ferris.

Wm Ferris. Wm Rabel. Isaac Hale.

Samuel Bradwell. John Mitchell. Jessie Sabhard.

John Burris. Peter Watson. Wesley Johnson.

Bud Johnson. Gas. Miller. Wm Farmer. Abu Becker.

Wm Webb. Littleton Simms. George Stevens.

George Loush. Adman Loush. Andrew Patterson.
Harrison Bennett. John Tucker. Mrs. Bartel.
Oliver Belle. Benjamin Gilbert. Dr. West. Adman Corbett.
Frank Wallis. John Grubb. Mrs. Davis. Thomas Ring.
Old Brewer. James King. Mrs. Kopper. Geo. Hooper.
Robert Decker. Old Sullivan. Geo. McDaniel.
Thomas Barnett. Thomas Frelin. James Paton.
John Gillaspie. John Floyd. Mrs. Floyd. Rhymen Glass.
Drue Paton. Benj. Barton. Carroll Bpps. Baron Welch.
— Mc Miller. John Rivers. Shad Rivers. James Storms.

Butler County.

Ervin Long. Samuel Long. Lucas Payne. Gabriel Long.
Thomas Roush. Oli Sax. John A. Sax. Mrs. Freed.
Thomas Greer. James Williams. Daniel S. Jennings.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

²⁰ Col. J. H. Baker,

Pro. Mar. Surg. l

No publications

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,
16066

April 24th 1865.

Dunbar's Troop

Requests renewal of permit to ...
... at this Post, to
the amount of \$1,000 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J. B. L. N. N. 10.

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

Approved

W. S. Lumsden

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 24th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Asst Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, S. C., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to trade in Mdsv
at this Post, to the amount of \$10,000 per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

James S. Evans

[DUPLICATE]

{OVER}

INVOICE.

Groceries	2.500
Can. Meats Fruits, &c	2.000
Furnishing Goods	1.000
Dry Goods	1.000
Boots & Shoes	1.500
Cigars & Tobacco	500
Wines Ale, &c. Cider	500
Yankee Notions	1.000
	<hr/>
	\$10.000.

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,
16067

April 13th 1865

McKun & Resbrook

Requests renewal of permit to Frederick
Wholesale Retail at this Post, to
the amount of \$100.00 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J. B. M. 3 H. H. 20

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

Approved

M. S. Loringfield

Brevet Brig. Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 13th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Ass't Adjt General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, C. S., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to Wholesale & Retail
at this Post, to the amount of \$100,000. per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

W. H. Rosebrooks

[DUPLICATE]

[OVER.]

INVOICE.

Groceries Provisions & Wood & Willow ware \$6400.00
Ales & Native wines 3600.00

16068

April 1865

21 or more -

Citizens

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, April 19th 1865.

Received from Capt. Ferguson
Prov. Mar 1st Sept Breg 8. A. C. the following
named suspicious characters viz
P. H. Oakes, W. Mc Cartig & P. M. Dunlap.

W. J. Smythe
Lieut & Comd of Breg 8. A. C.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
1865

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. April 21 1865.

19 - D. S. 1865.

D. S. 7 (55)

Voydes, J.

Brig. General Vols.
Commanding

Reports that application
has been made by Hells
Biglow & Co. for permission
to pass through the lines of
his District after Coltrook &c,
and requests further
instructions regarding
the matter then there
contained in G. O. 38, a. D. S.

Out



Head quarters Dept. South
Hilton Head Apr 23/65

H. B. 535

Provision and Plantation
supplies, to be dispropor-
tioned by General Wodges, not
exceeding one third the
value of the cotton, may
go out in small quan-
tities at a time.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. G. A. Pickens
W. H. Tucker
Asst. Adj. Gen.



Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, U. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.,

April 21st 1865.

Major:

Messrs. P. Wells and Bigelow of the firm of Wells Bigelow & Co. have called on me to obtain permission to pass through the lines of this District for the purpose of arranging with agents of the Confederate Authorities for the delivery of Cotton & other products for which they are authorized by the Government to trade. — Par. VII General Order N^o. 38 C. S., U. S., grants permission to purchase such products within the State of Florida under "such military restrictions as will effectually prevent any supplies from reaching the insurgents". —

If the regulations intended to govern the trade referred to have been issued as indicated in Gen. Order 38, I respectfully request that a copy be furnished to me as

(over)

early as possible so that I may act intelligently in the case.

I am, Major,

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. servant,

Prox. as
Brig. General Vols.

Major W. L. H. Burmyer.

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the South.

16070

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

1864.

Application of Alvin J. Smith

erect Building.

S. P. O. S. C.

No. _____

Wch. Pros. H. M. Dist
H. H. S. C. April 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt
John Rich Bro. Wear. who will
withhold all papers of this nature
until location be assigned the
applicants

By order of
B. W. Gray Seal

W. S. Gifford
Capt. J. A. A. S.



16070

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

1864.

Application of R. Linn Smith

to erect Building.

S. H. C. 54.

No. _____

Act. Com. H. M. Diet
H. H. S. C. April 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt
John Rich Port. Mear. who will
withhold all papers of this nature
until location be assigned the
applicants

By order of

J. R. Brig. Genl

M. G. Gifford

Capt. J. A. A. A.



Offici Pro mar

Wilton Head St
No 264 April 7th 1860

Respectfully returned
to Capt C. C. Siver
A. A. S. Recommended

John Rich
Capt & Pro mar

Wear 902 H. H. Dist W. J.
Wilton Head St apl. 1860

Approved and respectfully
returned to Messrs Klein
and Smith thro' Capt
John Rich Pro. Wear
H. H. Dist.

By order of
R. B. Bigg
W. H. Littlefield
Capt. S. A. A. A.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 5th 1865

~~Lieutenant.~~

Captain:

I beg leave to apply to Brigadier General

Commanding Post, for permission to erect, at Hilton Head, a building of the following size and style, to wit: thirty feet deep eighteen feet wide and 1/2 stories in height, to be built of White Pine and to be used as a Grocery Store.

Very Respectfully,

Frederick K. Klein

William A. Smith

A. C. Birds

Act. Capt. ^{Adjutant Genl}

Office Pro War
H. Hilton Head S.C.
20th April 7th 1865
Respectfully returned
to Capt. C. C. Siver
A. A. G. Recorner
ded - John Rich
Capt. & Pro War

Hear me st. West rd
Hilton Head S.C. April 5th
O. Johnson and respectfully
returned to Messrs Klein
and Smith thro' Capt
John Rich Pro War
H. N. Dist
By order of
Frederick K. Klein
John A. Smith
Capt. S. A. A. A.

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16071

April 11th 1865.

Paul & Pitts

Requests renewal of permit to ~~do~~
~~business~~ at this Post, to
the amount of \$175.00 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J. B. P. 2^d 26. 26. 19

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

approved

M. S. Liverpool

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 10th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Ass't Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, C. S., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to ~~do a Trading Business~~
at this Post, to the amount of \$13.50 per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your O't Servant,

Paul V. Pitts

[DUPLICATE.]

[OVER.]

INVOICE

Groceries	2500.00
Ship Stores	1000.00
Hardware	400.00
Wooden Ware	200.00
Iron Ware	100.00
Glass Ware & Crockery	200.00
Tobacco & Cigars	500.00
Ales, Cider & Native Wines	700.00
Hay & Oats	200.00
Dry Goods	3000.00
Shoes & Hats	2000.00
Clothing	1000.00
Met. Sps & Furnishing Goods	1000.00
Stationery	300.00
Wanted Notions	400.00

\$ 13,500

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16072 April 8th 1865.

Saville & Leach

Requests renewal of permit to ~~trade in~~
~~books & Stationery~~ at this Post, to
the amount of \$5000. per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J B S 5th May 1865

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

approved

W. S. Loring

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 8th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Ives,
Act. Ass't Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. S.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, C. S., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of ^{our} ~~my~~ permit to trade in Boats & Stationery
at this Post, to the amount of \$5,000 per month, as per invoice attached.

^{in care}
I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

Saunders & Leach

[DUPLICATE]

INVOICE

Books

1,000

Stationery

2,000

Fancy Goods

2,000

45,000

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16073

~~16072~~

18th

1865

Steele & Burbank

Requests renewal of permit to ~~sell Army~~
~~Naval Clothing~~ at this Post, to
the amount of \$4000 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J B S 2 26 26 20

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

Approved

W. S. Lumsford

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 18th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Asst Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, G. O., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to sell Army & Navy Clothing
at this Post, to the amount of \$4000. per month, as per invoice attached.
match delivery

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant,

Steel & Berbank

P.S.

Certificates & proper Permits
to trade 'A' 'B' 'C' 'D' 'E' accompanying

[DUPLICATE]

Case 15074

Headquarters Saint Augustine

April 1st 1865

Business of Trade

Allen Henry

Major 17th Regt. U.S. Colored Inf. Post
S. H. B. 43. A. 10. 5. 2.

Forwards a report of the number
of permits given to persons to
trade at this Post during the
past month, in obedience to
G.O. No. 26-6. Reg. U.S. I.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. April 4th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded,

E. P. Seaworth
Brig. Gen. Comd'g.



207576

Headquarters St Augustine Fla
 April 1st 1865.

Captains.

In accordance with the provisions of paragraph six of General Order No 26 from Headquarters Dept of South dated Feb. 24th 1865. I have the honor to report that during the past month I have given the following permits to trade at this Post.

Name of Trader.	Amount per Month.	Kind of Goods.	Date of Permit.
(advised) Simmons. Edward	not exceeding \$500.	Groceries (only)	1865 March 13 th
Thomas. Charles	\$500.	Dry Goods & Groceries.	" 23 rd
Wemy. John	\$500.	Dry Goods, Groceries and Small Beer.	" 24 th
Mary. Mrs Wiggie W	\$100.	Paints, Dry Goods and Fancy Articles	" 24 th
Tomlinson. W. H.	\$5000.	Dry Goods, Groceries, Boots, Shoes, Clothing	" 24 th
Pellicer. Jyl?	\$500.	Groceries and Small Beer.	" 25 th
Greene. Mrs S	\$1000. not to exceed	Groceries and Provisions.	" 27 th
Dravo. W	\$1000.	Tobacco, Liquor, and Small Beer.	" 30 th
Dunt. Mrs	\$2000.	Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Shoes, Drugs, Medicine and Miscellaneous articles not contraband of War.	" 30 th

Also that I made application to the Secretary of Treasury on the 25th of March

ultimo, at the request of Mr W. B. Tomlinson for permission to be granted him to ship to this Post a cargo of goods from the Port of New York, an invoice of which I inclosed with said application. The foregoing was the only application made by me during the past month.

I am Supt.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Henry Allen
Major 17th C. Y.
Sundry Post.

Y^d

Capt. W. L. M. Sargent

Act. Adjt. Genl. W. B.

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16075

April 25th 1865

Peabody Morgan

Requests renewal of permit to
Trade at this Post, to
the amount of \$10,000. per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J. B. P. 5 24 24 10

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

Approved

W. S. Littlefield

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 25th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Asst Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, C. I., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to Trade
at this Post, to the amount of \$10.000. per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Peabody & Morgan

[DUPLICATE.]

INVOICE

Dry Goods and Yankee Notions	1800.00
Groceries & Provisions	2000.00
Fruit & Vegetables	500.00
Flour & Grain	1000.00
Fish	100.00
Tea, Coffee & Spices	300.00
Boots & Shoes	2000.00
Tobacco & Segars	600.00
Hay & Lumber	1000.00
Hardware	500.00
Stationery	100.00
Paints & Oils	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,000.00

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16076

April... *Apr 18*... 1865.

Pollitzer & Kuh

Requests renewal of permit to *trade*
in Merchandise at this Post, to
the amount of \$ *3000* per month, as per in-
voice attached.

7 03 P 4 16 16 10

Ex
HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April... *29th*... 1865.

Approved

M. S. Lutesfield

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District,

IMAGINE

Hilton Head, S. C., April

1865

Capt. Charles C. Ives,
Act. Ass't Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, S. C., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to trade in Adose
at this Post, to the amount of \$3000 per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

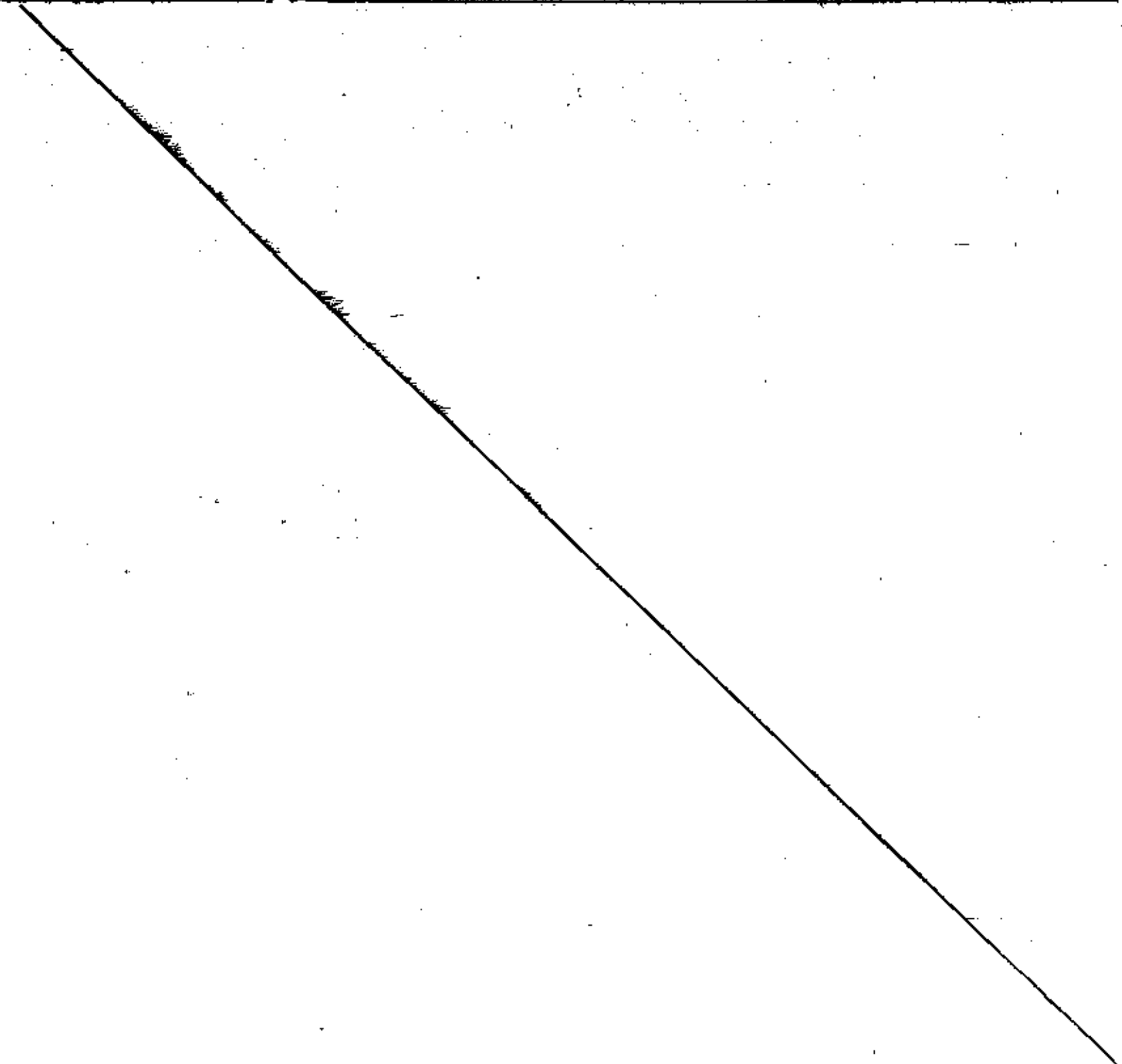
Tollitzer & Rich

DUPLICATE

[OVER]

INVOICE.

Military Goods	
Watches & Jewellery	\$ 400 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Tobacco & Cigars	" 1200 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Dry Goods	" 1000 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Wares Goods	" 200 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Wares Goods	" 200 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀



HILTON HEAD, S. C.,

16077 April 8th 1865

Rodolph Munnick

Requests renewal of permit to *do*
Business at this Post, to
the amount of \$16.00 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J B R 2. M. H. 20

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865

Approved

M. S. Lattafield

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 8th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Siver,
Act. Ass't Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, C. S., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of ^{our} ~~my~~ permit to do Business
at this Post, to the amount of \$16.00 per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Riddell & Murdock

[DUPLICATE]

{OVER}

INVOICE.

Groceries	5,000
Ship Stores	1,000
Ale & Native Wine in Cases	500
Tobacco & Cigars	1,000
Boots & Shoes	1,000
Hats & Caps	500
Clothing	1,000
Dry Goods	2,000
Yankee Notions	1,000
Stationary	500
Crockery & Glass	500
tin Ware	250
Hard Ware	500
Wooden Ware	250
Agriculture Implements	500
Hay & Oats	500
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,000

HILTON HEAD, S. C.,
.. 16078

April 27th 1865.

1 Poff & 1 Bailey

Requests renewal of permit to " " "
" " " at this Post, to
the amount of \$700.00 per month, as per in-
voice attached.

J. B. P. 7 No. 10

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

Hilton Head, St. Helena and Tybee Islands, S. C.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 29th 1865.

Approved

M. S. Lutescent

Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vol.,
Commanding District.

Hilton Head, S. C., April 27th 1865.

Capt. Charles C. Swer,
Act. Ass't Adj't General,
Hilton Head District, D. I.

Captain:

In compliance with
General Orders No. 26, G. O., from Headquarters Department of the South, I have
the honor to request the renewal of my permit to trade in General Merchandise
Lands End, St. Helena Isd. S. C.
at this Post, to the amount of \$7000. per month, as per invoice attached.

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

James A. Bayley

[DUPLICATE.]

INVOICE.

Dry Goods	\$ 15 00.
Groceries	45 00.
Crockery	2 00.
Cigars & Tobacco	3 00.
Hardware	2 00.
Yankee Notions	3 00.
	<hr/>
	\$ 70 00.

Wm's Camp Sherman
Blair's Landing, S.C.

16079 April 2nd 1865
~~16079~~ (MAY 6)

Thomas Pinckney
Chas. Wilhelmus
Cowan Bellinger
Citizens of South Carolina

Their Statement as to
how they entered our
lines. Respy forwarded
to Brig. Genl. Prince for
his information

Benjamin
B. W. Prince



U. S.
Office Post Marshal
Hilton Head S.C.

April 10 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj B. W. Thompson
P. M. S. C. with a copy
of the letter of transmittal

John Rich
Capt Post Office Member
1 enclosure

Office Provost Marshal
Blains Landing S. C.
April 9th 1865.

Statement of Corono Bellinger.
I live seven miles from Watterford.
On the night before last two horses were stolen from
our stable, and we came into the lines
of the federal forces to look for them.
I thought negroes had stolen them and
taken them out side of our lines, into
the federal lines. We had two guns
with us, which we hid ~~in~~ soon after
crossing the rail road. I have seen
Larley Fox, and Boynton, they rode through
Watterford about two weeks since.

Was not advised to come into the federal
lines but came of my own accord.

Have never been connected with the Rebel
service. Did not think I should be
required to take the oath of allegiance to
go out and in the federal lines.

Corono Bellinger

This is a voluntary statement of the above named
persons, in regard to the act of coming into our lines

W. H. Bridgford
Capt. and Prov. Mar.

11

Office Postmaster Marshal
Blair's Landing S. C.
April 7th 1866

Statement of Thomas Pinckney.

I live at Walterboro S. C. served in the Rebel army three years, left it on the 25th day of March 1865; since which time I have been at home ploughing. I started yesterday morning, April 6th 1866, to hunt my horses, and traveled 8 or 10 miles before coming into the lines of the Yankees, carried a double barreled shot gun which I hid soon after crossing the Rail Road, I hid it because I heard if I came into the Yankee lines with a gun it would be taken from me and myself made prisoner. I intended to use my gun to take my horses by force from any person I found there with, and it was my relief they had been stolen by rebel scouts, robbers, or negroes.

I came into Federal lines to hunt them, because their tracks led that way, and because it was natural to suppose if taken by negroes they would go that way; and beside that of our scouts, whose characters were not very good, lived in that direction; and it has been said they frequently went over to the Yankee lines, and I thought they had taken the horses over to trade or sell to the Yankees. I started into your lines about a week ago to try and get permission.

to plant at home, but was recalled by a note
stating that some robbers were about to take
away all the provisions in the place belonging
to both blacks and whites. This was one of
the motives that induced me to come to
W. Co. yesterday. I know Lucile, Cox
and Bevington but do not belong to their
commands. I never attended school at
New York City, my two brothers attended
St. Johns College there.

I thought I could come in the lines of
the Federals and return without taking the
oath of allegiance.

V Puckney

Office Provost Marshal
Blains Landing S.C.

April 7th 1865.

Statement of Capt. Wilhelms

I live at present in Watterford S.C. I left
the Rebel Service the 25th of November 1864.
was connected with the U.S. Navy.

Right before last we, - Thomas Finckney,
Corro Bellinger, and myself had two horses
stolen, and we started yesterday morning
to hunt them up; tracked them to within
one mile of Blue house, which is 8 miles
from Combakee, we all three live together
18 miles from Combakee. We had two guns
which we carried for the purpose of taking our
horses by force. I came into the federal
lines of my own accord, having been advised
so to do by a man we met who had taken
the oath of allegiance. We hid our guns
close by the rail road. I do not know
Lawler, Fox, and Boynton, have seen
Rebel scouts ride through the country, two
men who confessed to belong to the U.S. Army
came to my house one night about a week
ago and made inquiries concerning the
Gambel troops, and behavior of negroes,
said there was forty two Co's, belonging
to their command. I thought that
I could pass out and in the federal lines

without taking oath of allegiance.

I am willing to take the oath of allegiance

Charles Wilhelm

J.P. 43 "B" (Vol. 4. 0)

my
File

Copy

Office Post Marshal
Blair's Landing S.C.
Apr. 7th 1865

Post Mar
Hilton Head S.C.

Capt.

I have the honor to forward
here with five enlisted men belonging to the rebel
Army O. J. Bentons and W. A. Scott came into our
lines voluntarily wishing to take the oath of Allegiance
Thomas Pinckney C. Billinger and Chad Wilhelms were
arrested under suspicious circumstances and should
be held as prisoners of war and not permitted to
take the Oath of Allegiance

I am Capt

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt

Signed

W. H. Bradford
Capt & Post Mar

16080

✓ Washington City, April 27

a. 7 - P. 201.

Sod. J. G. S.

Membr. of Congress of Dakota Territory.

Transmits a package of letters for Mr. B. C. Wherry of Richmond containing particulars of the death of his son Mr. Jesse Wherry of Dakota Territory.

Transmitted to

Rec^d Mr. James April 30 65

Washington City
April 27th 1865

Major Genl. A. M. Halleck.

U. S. Army
Richmond.

Va.

Dear General.

I beg to enclose
you a package of letters for Mr B. C. Wherry
of Richmond Va. These letters convey to him
the intelligence and particulars of the death of
his Son Mr Isaac Wherry of Dakota Terr. an
intimate friend of mine - I don't know what
instruction is around for Correspondence with
persons in Richmond or not, and to ensure
the safety of these letters I have taken the
liberty to enclose them to you and hope you
will oblige me by transmitting them. They
contain nothing else than allusion to the death
of Mr Wherry & the particulars

Truly Yours

J. B. S. 

306, E 16081/865
Washington, D. C.

1. P. 71. Apr. 21 65

Thos. Griffin, & 19 others,

who formerly resided
in & about Fredericksburg Va,
& now wishing to return to their
homes, ask Government to
furnish transportation by way
of the Rappahannock, for such
articles of necessity as they need,

G. 589 April 24 "65

Adj. Gen. for
Maj. Gen. Halleck, Comdg. Dept.
of Va.

Power more C. G.

Rec^d Mt. Air James May 3 '65
Rec^d (also) April 26. 65
File J.M.

N. Y. & W. Washington
April. 22. 765.

Respectfully forwarded,
at the request of
the parties concerned,
for the acting of the
War Dept.

C. C. Augustus
W. J. [unclear]

D
Hallack
J. H.

W. H. W. W. W. W.

Respectfully referred
to Major General A. H.
Hallett, Commanding
Military Division of the
Iowa.

W. A. Nichols
Asst. Adjt. General

A. S. O.

April 27. 65.

Washington City D. C. April 21/65

To Maj Gen. Augur

We the undersigned Loyal Citizens
of Virginia residing in what was Frederickburg
who having been compelled in consequence
of the rebellion to leave our homes (all
having lost considerably thereby) & believing it
safe now to return would most respectfully
ask the Government to furnish us transportation
by way of the Rappahannock River of such
articles of necessity as our families require.

Hoping our petition may meet with
your favourable consideration we subscribe
ourselves, most respectfully

Thomas Griffin

John A. Pitt

Benjamin T. Curwell

Charles W. Robinson

Edward R. Star

John H. Meyer

John W. Lane

L. F. Hunt

Wesley Taylor

Charles S. Hepler

Wm
J. F. Tombs

George J. Lightner

Wm. Brown

John F. Cox

Melvina Rector

Virginia S. Miller

Mary Garner

Louisa Cameron

Normal Pitt

Wm. McCoy

Office Pro Marshal, Genl.
Dept. of Virginia
No. 16082
Richmond Va April 14 1865

Respectfully referred to Col
Donohoe Comdr of 1st Reg 3rd Div 2^d
A.C. who will send our Company
to Middlebrook

(Sd) John Campbell
Capt & Pro Marshal Genl

Cats -

Midlothian Va

12th April 1865

Dr. Chas. S. Wells

Richmond Va

Dear Sir

A party of seven
U.S. white troops are now plundering the people in this
vicinity & threaten to kill several of the citizens before
they leave the place.

They struck Mr. Job Atkins, have taken
horses and mules from Mr. Robt. Marks and are still
at work.

We request if these proceedings are not authorized
we may be protected against such outrages or have
written authority to protect ourselves. No resistance
has been offered for fear of conflicting with lawful
authority.

Committee

J. Humphrey
C. H. Rhodes
Wm. B. Ball
J. A. Atkins

St. Louis 1st Brigade April 29th

Make . 16083

Genl J. J. Dr
Ct of D. J. Ct. Coudg.

Forward with Orderly two colored
woman who were taken from their
house & outraged. I request that if
possible the perpetrators of the crime
be brought to light.

104
M'd. Div. 1st Brigade

Apr 30. 1865.

Capt R C Sumner

A A Gen.

Sir

I forward with "orderly"
Susan Walker & Mary Hill, Col. The first ^{in the Kingdom of the South} named
woman states that she was taken from her home
last night and most grossly violated by two soldiers.
These were accompanied by a third who helped in the
first place to carry her off but ~~took~~ ^{took} care of her part
in the outrage. They are not able to identify the
men - I shall order all the pickets of this Brig
to this M'd. Div. & see that the name of every man is
taken & record suggest that the same course be
pursued with the others. I hope that in some
way the perpetrators of this most brutal outrage
may be discovered & punished to the extent of the
Law

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Mt Serv

James Shaw Jr
Every M'd. Div. ^{Genl}

U. S. = 25
1st Lt. 16084 A. L.

Apr 27, 1954

Food Division
Capt. A. L. M.

Requests permanent
passed for certain employees

E. B. — P189
Kod. Lrs 1st Div 25" A.C.
near Petersburg Va
April 23rd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Augustus Kautz
Brig & Dist Maj Genl
Comdg Div

Your letter for one
month

Quoted in 24, May

File

Office of Asst Qr Mtr
1st Dist 25 A. C.
April 22, 1865

Major H. H. Wheeler
A. A. G.
25 Army Corps
Major
of Grave

I have the honor to respectfully request permanent passes for the following married men in my company viz:

Joseph White	Wagonmaster
Joseph Stewart	Asst "
of Freedley	" "
W. F. Davis	" "
H. F. Rich	Storage Master
Frank Van Huger	Clerk
Joseph Hanes	Orderly

I have the honor to be

Yours Obedt Servt
Wm C. ...
Capt 25 A. C.

Wid. J. M. H. G. L. G.
16385
Richmond, Va April 8/13

Shepley G. F.
Rich. Genl. Mil. Gov

Grants permission to Dr
D. Crossland to cross the lines
at any part of Va. & returned
with the Hon. R. M. T. Hunter,
Genl. H. V. Hickham & the
daughter of Mr Crossland.

Cits.

Head Qrs. Milty. Gov.
Richmond Va. April 8th 1863.

Mr. Lewis G. Crenshaw has per-
mission to pass the lines of the
Army at any point in the
State of Virginia, and return
to Richmond with the Hon.
P. M. J. Hunter, and Genl. W. G.
Wickham, and with the daughter
of Mr. Crenshaw.

All officers & soldiers of the
U. S. Army will give them safe
conduct by authority of the
President of the United States.

By Command of

Major Genl. G. Wright

Sign. E. F. Shepley

Brig Genl. U. S. Volt. &
Milt. Gov. City of Richmond

Approved

Wm. A. Dana,
Act. Secy of War

16086

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

10055
Washington D. C.
April 22. 1865

Dana to A.
Asst. Sec. of War.

Direct that the
premises & effects of
Blanche Booth &
Ben. DeBarber
be searched for any
correspondence of Wilkes Booth
or for any evidence
showing that he meditated
the murder of the
President.

Recd. April 25th 1865

U. S. Military Telegraph.

From Cypher

540 PM

April 22^d 1865

By Telegraph from Washington DC 1865

To Col J. H. Baker

Per. Mar. Genl.

Made a thorough search of the
premises and effects of Mrs
(Miss?) Blanche Booth Miss
D. Bar and Rev D. Bar St Louis
Theatre for any correspondence
of J. Wilkes Booth or any
other evidence of his conspiracy
to murder the President -

Send any secret
communications or other
suspicions which you may
find - there is a strong
evidence against them report
by telegraph and forward
immediately

P. O. A. Danner

Per. Secy Genl.

N 38. = A 6089 1875

Chattanooga Tenn

April 4th 1875

W. H. S. D. 1875
Harley, Charles and others,
Employees in Government R. Mill

~~Witness~~
Subscribed statements in regard
to a charge of their having
formed a combination for
an increase of their wages,
Maples on in enclosure

Respectfully referred to

Head Quarters District Court

Chattanooga Tenn April 5th 1875

Respectfully referred to
J. V. Sully, Superintendent
of U. S. R. Mill for records.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Steedman

W. Davis

Capt. & A. D. C.

Head Quarters, April 5th 1875

and with a copy of
the order is made.
J

Head Quarters
District of the South
Chattanooga, T. April 12th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Department Head
Quarters with copy of
letter to Mr Gardley re-
garding this matter.

James R. The American
Chief Genl. Com.

W

Head Quarters District of the South.
Charleston April 3d. 1865.

Wm. Gardner

Information has reached these Head Quarters that work in the Government's Rolling Mills, has been suspended by a combination of the workmen in that establishment to secure an increase of their wages.

This if true, will subject those engaged in it, should they be prosecuted, to arrest and trial for conspiracy before a Military Commission.

An attempt on the part of any person engaged in the Military service of the Government, whether as a soldier, or an employee, to defeat the preparations, being made to carry on the operations of the Army, by combinations, or concert of action, is a Conspiracy, and will be punished under the following Article of War.

Article 60. All Justices and retainers to the Camp, and all persons, whatsoever, serving with the Armies of the United States, in the field, though not enlisted Soldiers, are subject to orders, according

to the rules and disciplines of war"

I warn them now not to
incur the penalty of the law, for should they do so it will
certainly be visited upon them.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

(Signed)

James B. Friedman

Major General Comd'g

Official Copy.

S. P. M. W.
and

UNITED STATES MILITARY RAIL ROADS,

Office of Superintendent of Rolling Mills.

Chattanooga, Tenn., April 6th 1865

The enclosed paper is respectfully returned to the Major Gen Com^d with the information, that one John Downey was employed on or about the first day of September last, as "Catcher" in these works. From that time until the month of March, he performed independently well such duty as he was directed, at five dollars per day: with the full knowledge, that when the Mill was completed and in working order that his wages would be per ton: I however informed the employes generally that the rate per day for the month of March would not be fixed until the last of the month, after knowing the amount of iron manufactured, and as that production increased the wages would be advanced until the Mill was turning out the full amt's after that the wages would be per ton. It was apparent the

first day I noticed the said Downey
working at the position he was represent-
ed as being qualified for, that an im-
position had been practiced, either by
himself or the person recommending him
for the place, as he was incompetent
to fill the bill, I allowed him the
same wages as other men doing precisely
the same work, although that price
was twenty five cents per day less than
for previous months, for doing completely
nothing. On his second application to
know if I did not intend to allow
him the same wages as for previous mon-
-ths, I answered, No - and if he was
dissatisfied he could have his discharge
to which he assented. I at once direct-
-ed John Jones who was hired for "Full
roller" (who is now doing the work of the
said Downey) to take Downey's place, and
not allow the mill to stop, he refused
and I was obliged to stop the works

in consequence of his disobedience of my
orders. I was then recited or by the
signers to the enclosed communication, and
others, and informed unless I reinstated
Dorsey and allowed him the additional
twenty five cents per day - "they would
not work". In regard to the deception
used in inducing these men to come
here under the idea that they were
to receive "fifteen or twenty per cent more
than the highest wages paid at any
Mill in the country", is utterly false &
was known to be false, by the Secretary
that prepared the enclosed communication,
for your information I have copy of the
form of letter I prepared for my foreman,
to ~~the~~ ~~men~~ in the employment of men,
this particular copy is of the letter sent
John Quinn (Sec of Employes), that furnished
the transportation that brought him here
so there can be no excuse for him in
making such a statement. ^{J. H. Gardner}
Supt Rolling Mills

United States Military Rail Road
Office Supt of Rolling Mills
Chattanooga Jan 25th Jan 68

John Quinn

Emoria News

Dear Sir

Enclosed you will please find order for Transportation to this place. The mill will be ready to commence operation by the middle of February. The price paid for the various kinds of Labor will be based on the highest wages paid at the Bethlehem Rolling Mill. In addition to this the Government furnishes boarding for each man. The capacity of the Mill will be forty five tons per day. You will have situation as Catcher

Please make your arrangements so that you can be here by the 10th February

Signed

Very Respectfully,
W. P. Burt

Day Supt

Phalt Apr 4th 1863

James B. Steadman
Brig. Genl. ~~Command~~
Dist. Ottawa

General

We the undersigned employees of the U.S. Re-rolling Mills, in compliance with your request to make a further statement of the facts of the charges of a combination to secure an increase in our wages, which somebody has enjoined you of. Do hereby certify that the following is a correct statement of the facts as they exist.

One of our fellow workmen (John Rowney) who has been an employee in the U.S. Re-rolling Mills for about 9 months (Discharged yesterday morning) had his wages reduced by J. W. Gardly Supt. U.S. Re-rolling Mills for the month of March, and was not informed that such reduction had taken place until Saturday Apr 1st. And we the undersigned employees individually, considering the precedent given in his case, that the amount of wages per day he, J. W. Gardly, would promise us in the beginning of the month, might probably be as he will might determine, a less sum per day at the end of the month, to date back to the first. This right is so inconsistent to justice and humanity over

that we could not concede it to him. We therefore concluded under the circumstances, and after the mill was stopped, not to work, until he would tell us what our wages would, positively, be; and fully assured that there would be no reduction without a timely notification, and in case of his not conceding to satisfy us in this our natural right we would be compelled to demand our discharge.

Geo. J. W. Gardly, Supt. U. S. Mill, ordered us directly after the mill stopped to report to his office, which we did. When he asked us if we were dissatisfied, he was told that the dissatisfaction was unanimous. And we informed him of our grievances. He (J. W. Gardly) told us that all who were dissatisfied could have their discharge. This was all the conclusion we could arrive at when we left his office. He (J. W. Gardly) afterwards sent for the names of all those who wished their discharge. This is all that transpired between J. W. Gardly and we, the undersigned, until your order was read to us, late in the evening.

Now we the undersigned employees of U. S. Mill do further certify that there does not exist amongst us any combination to secure an increase in our wages; or any conspiracy to prevent or defeat the preparations being made to carry on the operations of the army; or in any manner whatever to injure the government.

Our dissatisfaction is simply an
over

individual question of right and wrong, to us.

We the undersigned when engaged, in the north, to come to work in this mill, were promised, and assured, that we would be paid more (15.00 20. per cent) than the highest prices paid by any mill in the county, according to our different permits.

Now we would most emphatically state, that we have been greatly deceived. This deception together with the precedent given us in J. Downey's case (that we may not probably get at the last of the month, what he may have promised to pay at the first of the month) has caused the present dissatisfaction of we the undersigned.

We the undersigned would respectfully state, that the mill was not stopped on account of the refusal of any of the employees to work at ~~any~~ their proper places, for which they were hired to work at. But simply because J. W. Gurdly discharged one of the employees (John Downey) at his own request, and to run the mill, it required a man to fill his place, which man he failed to obtain.

We the undersigned, do hereby certify the above to be a correct statement of the facts, concerning the dissatisfaction existing among the employees of the U. M. Mill.

Charles Harley x
Matthew Ryan
Aaron Thomas

John D. Jones
Cornelius ~~Emm~~
Joseph W. ~~W~~
Thomas Moore

George Thomas

James Jones

David B. McLaughlin

James Linahan

Edward Jones

Henry Myers

W. J. Downey

Oliver Lenhart

Georgie Sheehan

Respectfully submitted

John Quinn

Secy of employees

T. B. 97 (Sept Miss) 1863
100-50 Agency of the Treasury Dept
and United States Custom House
Vicksburg Miss April 27/65

J. M. Tomney Asst. Spl. Agt. Tre. Dept.

States that he has been instructed
by Genl. W. W. Orme Spl. Agt. Treas
Dept to make certain investigations into
the business affairs of Wesley & Co. Messrs
Merchants at Vicksburg. And requests
that they may be directed to furnish
the desired information.

1 2 Enclosures
See L. B. A. fol. 309. # 494 7885

Wesley & Co.
Messrs

Rec'd at. o. Dept Miss April 28 '65

10/10
Dec. 10/10/10

Special Agency of the Treasury Department,
AND UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE,

Wicksburg, Miss. April 27 1865.

General.

I have been instructed by Genl. Wm. H. Crow, Sup. Sp Agent In Dept to make certain investigations into the business affairs of Messrs Ellett and Huggins of this City.

The first step in this investigation is to obtain a statement of the amount of goods imported by them from the loyal States to this port, and the amount of Custom House fees paid thereon.

I beg to submit to you a copy of my letter to them dated the 26th inst asking for this information, and their reply, and to request that you will direct

them to furnish the desired in-
formation, and any other infor-
mation I may require to en-
able me to carry out my
instructions.

Respectfully

J. M. Doherty

Asst. Spl. Asst. Dir. Dep't
Dist. of Vicksburg

Maj. Genl. A. J. S. Dana.

Comdg. Dept. of
the Miss.

J-B-97-(Sept Miss) 1865

Copy

Vicksburg April 26 1865

Messrs Elliott & Huggins
Vicksburg Miss.

Gentlemen: In accordance with instructions from the Sup. Agent given by direction of the Hon. Secretary of the Treasury, I respectfully request that you furnish me at once, with a full statement of the amount and character of the goods, wares and merchandise imported by you from the Loyal States to this port, with the date of each shipment and any other information concerning the payment of Customs House fees which may be of importance.

I signed J. N. Torrey
Asst. Specty

J-B-97-(Sept mess) 1843

Copy

Sicksburg Miss April 26 1865

J. W. Emery
Asst Spl. Agt. War Dept.

Sir:

In reply to your communication this day received we beg leave respectfully to state that by direction of the Hon Secretary of War, our goods are shipped in the same manner as other Freedmans supplies, and our business is placed under the exclusive protection and control of the Military Authorities, to whom our books and papers are always open for inspection.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servts,

Ellis & Huggins

(Signed)

2 children - R and
C. Harris 16091

Requests that
these families
be banished
from the state
Wm. W. Williams
93

H^d Quarters,
Dist. Central mo.
Marionburg, mo.
April 19-65

Respectfully for-
warded to Dept.
Head Quarters,
with the recom-
mendation that these
families be banished
beyond the federal
lines.

Wm. W. Williams
Bay. Guil
County



File

[Handwritten signature]

C. 466. 60 J. C. M. 801 11/65

Marshal, mo.

April 8/65

Crain, J. S.

Dr. J. C. M. 801 11/65

Reports that a house
was blown down
in Lafayette County
18 miles west of
marshal, killing
one guerrilla and
wounding another
(Potter) who was
apprehended and
shot to death - Saw
guerrillas were
harbored by the
following persons,
refugees from John-
son County, viz.
Mrs. Nancy Bevin
& H. Childen - Catharine
Elizabeth & Mary
Bevin - one son
Peter Bevin - also
Rachel Harris and

Rec'd. S. C. M. 801 11/65

theo!

Dear D. Tomlinson, I refer
to E & H. to furnish
written & detailed full
information on all
matters, especially for
the Life-Spect. by

J

Marshall Saline County, Mo

April 4th 1865

To Brig Genl John M. Neil
Commandy D.C. Mo Warrensburg Mo

Sir

I have the honor to report that two wounded Rebel Bushwhackers one by the name of Potter. The name of the other I have not been able to learn, was being harbored & concealed in the Garret loft of the Dwelling House of one John C. Clark situated in Lafayette County some eighteen miles west of Marshall. Said house was blown in pieces by a storm of wind on the night of the 5th inst. Killing one of the Rebel Outlaws & so disabled (Potter) the other one as to prevent his leaving. This exposed what was going on & Potter was brought into Marshall & delivered up to me. I then took steps to learn his character & found him to be the Notorious Bushwhacker Potter from Jackson County Mo & had him shot to death & Buried.

He is the same one who in 1864, on the 25 day of October, murdered, between Independence and Lexington, Jas. Collier

E. Nelson, and John Hicks (loyal
citizens.)

The Families living in the House &
guilty of harboring those Rebel
outlaws are refugees from Johnson
& Lafayette Counties, Mrs Nancy Bivin
& her Daughters, America, Catharine
Elizabeth & Mary Bivin & one son Peter
Bivin this family formerly lived in
Johnson County 8 Miles north of West-
roster. The other Family is by the name
of Harris three in number Rachel
Harris & two Children Bonband & Emma
Harris. The man that brought Patton in
to Marshall reported a quantity of
Calicoes & other Goods as being there
& looked as though it had been con-
-sealed. I took a few men & went
to the House but every thing contraba-
band had been removed
(Carlina Bivin) took the arms &
money belonging to those outlaws
& has it concealed. The Family is
more or less wounded by the fall
of the House & are unable to trav-
-el or I should have arrested &
forwarded them to Warrensburg
at Once —
I would most earnestly & Respe-
ctfully recommend their arrest

and banishment from the State.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
John S. Craind
Co. F "7" Caly. Regt

16082
Head Qrs. 2^d Regt. South
Hilton Head Is.
S.C. 29th April 1865

Willard, D.D.,
Major and Commanding,
Regt. Capt. J. G. Hodges
A. A. A. S.

Forwards copy of an En-
dorsement at A. G. O. upon a
Communication from his H. Q.
asking for instructions as to
disposal of 2 Prisoners viz:-
Capt. S. C. Sprattland and
Amos Van Dross. Prisoners - both
sentenced to Penitentiary at
Albany - but changed to
Hilton Prison N. York
instead, & order execution
etc.

Citizen!



Headquarters, Department of the South,

Hilton Head, S. C., April 12th 1865.

Major Ben. W. Thompson
Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. South
Hilton Head, S. C.

Major

I am directed by the Major General Commanding to forward to you the following copy of an endorsement at the A. G. O., upon a communication from these Headquarters dated March 29th 1865, asking for instructions as to the disposal of two prisoners, viz. Capt. S. H. Swetland, P. S. Vols. and Amos Vandropf, citizens, both sentenced to Penitentiary, and to instruct you to forward the men in accordance therewith, without delay.

Adj. Gen's Office, April 5, 1865

The Secretary of War has designated Clinton Prison New York, as the place of confinement, instead of Albany.

Respectfully returned
(signed) J. D. Townsend

Apt. Adj. Gen. (over)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. D. Hodges
Capt. 35th W. S. C. I.
Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

~~1885~~ ~~1885~~
D. P. 477

Wm. P. M. and
~~Admiral~~

Miner of Boston
16093
Agents for Dr. Colver.

Chief Embalmer U.S.
~~City~~

Request permission to
pursue the business of
embalming, extracting
& deodorizing the dead
in Department Smith

Licensed since May 14/65
S.S. D. P. 480

Mr. Buckman,



Hilton Head S.C. Apr 18th 1865.
Major B. M. Thompson

Provat Marshal Gen & Co
The undersigned Agents for Dr. J. Holmes
~~of the United States Army~~
Your permission to pursue the business of
Embalming & deodorizing the dead
in the Department of the South.

The process we use is that used by Dr. Holmes
in upwards of 4000 cases, since the commencement
of the war. The material used is Dr. Holmes
Embalming Fluid. The ingredients are not known
by us, as it is a secret with the Dr. who is
regularly licenced by the War Department to embalm
in Washington & vicinity by the same process.

The length of time its preservative effects can be
relied upon, is not known by us. We can only
say the Dr. has a subject in good state of preservation
at his Laboratory, corner South 6th & 8th St. Williamsburg
New York embalmed thirteen years ago.

And further, as to its preservative effects we refer

to the friends of the principal Officers
who have died or been killed since the
commencement of the war,
the names of which are upon the
enclosed circular.

We have been with Dr.
Holmes in Washington since the 9th of Jan
last assisting and embalming many cases
every week during the time.

The names of which are upon the
Enclosed circular.

We have been with Dr
Holmes in Washington since the 9th of Jan
last assisting and Embalming many cases
every week during the time,
Among which was Gov Hicks of Maryland
who was placed in the Tomb at Washington
remaining twenty days. Then removed to
Baltimore laying several days in State there.
And thence to ^{his State} residence on the Eastern shore
all of which time the body was in the best
possible state of preservation. And gave the
fullest satisfaction to the Friends of the Deceased
We also refer you to the enclosed letter from
Genl. Bayton who has letters from Genl. H. S. Dewey
testifying to the truthfulness of our statements,
He being personally cognizant of our performance
while in Washington

We respectfully request your favourable
consideration of the above application
at your earliest convenience

Respectfully Yours

O. B. Weston
Nelson Alderman

S. B. 44 "H" Pub 40



Charleston S. C.

April 11th 1865.

General.

The bears of this note Messrs
Western & Alderman of Westfield Mass
are the duly appointed agents for Dr
Helm's South Carolina & Georgia for
Embalming, Spinning or Dyeing the
Dead. They desire your permission
to pursue their business in your
Department I am much for
their being honest trustworthy men
and I respectfully recommend
that they be allowed to locate
their business in this Department

I am
Very truly
Yours
Cand. Dpt. Supt. B. J. [Signature]

EMBALMING THE DEAD.

DR. HOLMES,

The First Embalmer in the United States,

THE FIRST IN WASHINGTON CITY AND IN THE UNION ARMY.

Principal Office—Williamsburgh, N. Y.

Branch Office—451 Pennsylvania Ave., bet. Third & Four-and-a-half Sts.,
Washington, D. C.

From DR. HOLMES' success many pretenders have sprung up and have deceived the public. Some have pretended to be Government Embalmers. Friends of deceased persons have seen their deception when too late for a remedy. DR. HOLMES refers to the friends of the following named Officers, who have been embalmed by his process, since the commencement of the War.

Maj. General Richardson, November 4, 1862
Brig. General Taylor, September 1, 1862
Brig. General Stevens, September 3, 1862
Brig. General Boyard, December 13, 1862
Brig. General Jackson, December 13, 1862
Colonel Ellsworth, May 14, 1861
Colonel Kennedy, July 12, 1861
Colonel Farnham, August 13, 1861
Colonel Baker, October 25, 1861
Colonel Bailey, May 31, 1862
Colonel Riker, June 1, 1862
Colonel Miller, June 2, 1862
Colonel Rippey, June 3, 1862
Colonel W. B. Hatch, December 18, 1861
Colonel Fletcher Webster, son of Hon. Daniel Webster, September 3, 1862
Lieutenant Colonel Black, June 22, 1862
Major T. O'Neil, Irish Brigade, December 1, 1862
Major Kelly, May 31, 1862
Major Culp, June 2, 1862
Major Sidney Willard, December 13, 1862
Ass't Adj't Gen Palmer, June 15, 1862
Adjutant H. Reed, December 27, 1862
Aid-de-Camp De Hono, December 15, 1862
Dr. G. L. Lawrence, January 1, 1863
J. M. Newell, August 23, 1862
Dr. H. O. Shaw, September 8, 1862
Dr. F. O. Hornberger, December 1, 1862
Aid-de-Camp J. G. Worthington, February 4, 1863
Dr. S. Flint, September 23, 1862
Lieut. Colonel F. Nazer, April 23, 1863
Major B. W. C. Massett, July 16, 1863

Dr. F. S. Holmes, June 22, 1863
Colonel J. Richar Jones, March 16, 1863
Brig. General E. Farnsworth, July 3, 1863
Colonel Hiram Strong, October 7, 1863
Colonel James Mullon, October 13, 1863
Colonel W. M. G. Terrance, October 23, 1863
Major H. A. Boyle, November 4, 1863
Major F. A. Webber, date lost, 1863
Major Whitehead, November 10, 1863
Major Robert Frazer, September 5, 1863
Major R. D. Bushnell, date lost, 1863
Adj't W. M. McGranahan, June 2, 1863
Major Gen. John Buford, December 17, 1863
Colonel W. B. Craighton, November 25, 1863
Colonel Putnam, December 1, 1863
Colonel O'Meara, November 23, 1863
Major Acton, November 25, 1863
Colonel Crane, November 25, 1863
Colonel J. R. McCain, March 4, 1863
Major General Sedgwick, May 10, 1864
Major General John Hayes, May 11, 1864
Brig. General J. G. Rice, May 12, 1864
Colonel Chapman, May 11, 1864
Colonel Barley, May 11, 1864
Brig. General Stephenson, May 12, 1864
Major D. F. Parker, May 11, 1864
Major Fryer, May 13, 1864
Major William B. Norris, March 13, 1864
Colonel J. Morris, June 7, 1864
Major E. A. Rawson, July 2, 1864
No-Ke-We-Naw, Chief of Ottawas, deodorized,
May 13, 1864
Ex-Governor Thos. H. Hicks, Feb. 13, 1865.

Also, upwards of 4,028 other Soldiers of our Army, among whom were a large number of Captains, Lieutenants, &c.

WESTON & ALDERMAN

HAVE BEEN APPOINTED AGENTS

By DR. HOLMES,

FOR SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA.

ALL ORDERS FOR

Embalming, Exhuming or Deodorizing,

Will be promptly attended to.

Address all orders to

WESTON & ALDERMAN.

A.B. 44. "4" P. 60

Hutton Nevada Co. May 16th 1865.

Know all Men by these presents,

That J. N. Weston & Nelson Alderman
of the firm of Weston & Alderman
are duly Licensed to Embalm, Exhume
and Reinter the remains of Soldiers
and others who shall die or are buried
in this Department. Now therefore in
order to protect the interests of those
desiring the services of the above named
persons. The undersigned believing the
said Weston & Alderman to be honorable
and upright men, and duly qualified to
perform the business for which the aforesaid
License grants permission, Agree and ack-
nowledge ourselves duly bound, in case of
any failure to perform the same by said
Weston & Alderman to the satisfaction of
all parties interested, to answer any demands
required by the Provost Marshal Genl. of
this Department, in witness whereof We hereby
set our hand and seal this 16th day
of June 1865.

Signed, Sealed and
delivered in presence of

H. W. Leonard

Wm. L. Peabody,
Thos. Langdon
Chas. J. Kelly

Office Provost Marshal
Dist of Savannah Ga

16094 April 1/65

Robert P. York
1st Col 75th N.Y.V.V.
Provost Marshal

Semi monthly report of
Refugees reporting at this
office, Savannah Ga.

2100 more



Report of Robert P. York, Provost Marshal, of Refugees reporting at his Office, Savannah Ga. for the 16 days ending Feb 15th 1865

Date	Names	Where Born	Occupation	Description				Height	Remarks
				Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Age		
17	Eastmead Mrs. J.	1 Chatham Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	Bk.	Blk	21	4 8	Remains in City. 3 Ch.
18	Scovon Mrs. C. M.	2 Screven Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	"	Grey	48	5 6	" " " 1 Ch.
19	Miller A. J.	3 Augusta Ga.	Corn. Mchlt.	"	"	Blue	50	5 4	Desires to go North
20	Brown B. G.	4 Burke Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	Dk.	Hazel	25	5 6	Remains in City
"	Harder Jno. J.	5 Macon Ga.	Corn Mchlt.	"	Lt.	Grey	28	5 9	" "
"	Burch W. J.	6 Bulloch Co. Ga.	Farmer	Dk.	Dk.	"	45	5 10	" "
"	Isherwood Jas.	7 Grahamville S.C.	Laborer	"	Bk.	Hazel	38	5 6	" "
"	Bellar Mrs. L.	8 Bulloch Co. Ga.	=	Fair	Lt.	Grey	35	5 5	" " 1 Ch.
"	Burch Mrs. C. B.	9 " "	=	"	Lt.	"	14	4 8	" "
"	Spevoker Mrs. J.	10 Chatham Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	"	Blue	46	4 10	" "
"	McLeen Thos.	11 " "	Laborer	Dk.	Dk.	Bk.	64	5 10	" "
21	Moran David.	12 Macon Ga.	"	"	"	Grey	44	5 7	Resident of City
"	McFarlan Mrs. S. J.	13 Screven Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	"	Hazel	39	5 9	Remains in City 5 Ch.
"	Wray Miss Eva.	14 =	=	"	"	Brown	27	5 4	" "
"	Ingram Mrs.	15 Dickson Plantn	=	"	Grey	Blue	49	5 4	=
22	McKittick J. B.	16 Floyd Co. Ga.	Farmer	Fair	Brown	"	26	5 10	Remains in City
"	Freeman Mrs. S. E.	17 Macon Ga.	=	"	Lt.	Hazel	49		Does not remain 1 Ch.
23	Bergson Francis	18 " "	Builder	"	Dk.	"	51	6 =	Residence in Ohio
24	Hawes Benj. J.	19 Emanuel Co. Ga.	Teacher	Dk.	Brown	Blue	32	5 10	Desires to go North
27	Gana Sarah	20 Tatnell Co. Ga.	=	Fair	Dk.	"	20	5 3	Remains in City
"	Dacy Jno. W.	21 Macon Ga.	Clerk	Lt.	"	Hazel	18	5 5	Resident of Savannah
"	Brandt Arthur	22 Augusta Ga.	"	Dk.	"	"	18	5 9 1/2	Remains in City
"	Collins Jno.	23 Tatnell Co. Ga.	=	=	=	=	=	=	Does not remain
"	Collins Mrs. A.	24 =	=	=	=	=	=	=	" "
"	Jarroll Mrs. Rida	25 =	=	=	=	=	=	=	" "
"	Manes Edward	26 Augusta Ga.	Clerk	Sandy	Sandy	Blue	25	5 5	Remains in City over

List Continued

7th 65

Date	Names	Sex	Where From	Occupation	Description				Remarks	
					Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Age		
28	Krantz Herman	M	Macon Ga	Barber	Lt.	Lt.	Grey	15	55	Remains in City
"	Peyser Aaron	M	"	Cigar Maker	Dk.	Bk.	Bk.	17	54	" "
29	Pechthold Louis	M	"	Merchant	"	"	Wavy	34	52	Going North
"	Johnson Henry	M	Lawrence Co. Ga.	Mariner	Sandy	Sandy	Blue	58	56	=
"	Lisow Arthur	M	"	Farmer	Slight	Lt.	"	16	5	Remains in City
30	Smith A. F.	M	Augusta Ga.	Clerk	"	Brown	"	25	52	=
"	Ansley Mrs J. H.	F	"	=	"	Lt.	"	39	4	Makes to go N. 1 Child
"	Boardman Paul	M	"	=	Dk.	Dk.	Bk.	37	4	" "
"	Sowell Mrs A. A.	F	"	=	Fair	Lt.	Grey	20	54	Remains in City. 1 Child
31	McFaulan Thos	M	Bryan Co. Ga.	Farmer	Dk.	Grey	Blue	53	57	" "
"	Cacidy Hugh	M	Bulloch Co. Ga.	Mason	"	Bk.	"	53	39	" "
"	Haws Sarah	F	Manuel Co. Ga.	=	Lt.	Dk.	"	24	54	Makes to go North

R. W. Hall
 Lt. Col. 75 U. S. Vols. and
 Court Marshal Dist. of Savannah Ga.

Barboursville W. Va.

16095

April 11th / 65.

~~Barboursville~~

Glendon S.
Livingston, W. Va.
Citizen

Forwards enclosed, affidavits
of citizens of Barboursville -
in case of one Charles
Apple, a former resident
of Barboursville, who in con-
nection with one Albert
Leaher has landed a cargo
of goods at that Port.
It is making an effort to
obtain a permit to sell
the same, thro' the Comdg.
Genl of the Dist. &c
(4 Enclosures)

~~Enclosures fwd. to
Genl. Today Comdg. Dist.
for his information.
H. W. C.~~

Rec'd Barboursville 13/65

Fernandina Fla.

Apr 11th 1865

Maj. B. W. Thompson
P. M. S. D. S.

Major:-

I have the honor to forward herewith the enclosed affidavits in the case of Charles Appel a former resident of this place who in connection with one Albert Baker has landed a cargo of goods at this post and is making every effort to obtain a permit to sell the same. Appel is evidently a man unworthy the privilege of trading here or at any other military post, but Baker claims that he owns the goods and that Appel is only an employee, which looks doubtful from the fact that the goods were put under guard on the supposition that they belonged to Appel and Baker did not make known his claim until this morning after the goods had been under guard for a number of days. Appel has now gone to Jacksonville to try to obtain a permit through the Comd. General of the District. Respectfully
J. S. Glidden

April 65

16096

2

lett

Keptafala

Thomas Putnam

G B Lovells

M. Billbreast

J P Henmiddy

W. N. Phillips

April 651

Left

Weptha

Thomas Patterson

G B Loveless

M Gilbreath

J P Kennedy

W. N. Phillips

Jessie C. ...

Joseph H. ...

Greentonsville April 24th 1865

Genl. Granger

Huntsville Ala

We the Citizens of Marshall
 County on both sides of the river, having
 had assurance from Capt. Fish that
 we could cultivate our crops and have
 the protection of the U.S. Government, we
 now learn through Capt. Dunn that the
 order giving us protection is revoked
 We Citizens in North Alabama have been
 opposed to the illegal warfare that has
 been carried on by some men in portions
 of this County than ourselves, but we
 have not been able to in any way
 control the actions of such men
 it is our purpose to remain at home
 peaceably and try and make bread for
 our families and we respectfully ask
 protection for our persons and property
 and particularly our work stock and
 milk cattle. The supply of Corn is now
 insufficient for the citizens of this County and
 any thing that will keep us from making
 corn will certainly bring famine on our
 Country

Thos J. Ellen
 F. B. A. Lewis
 Robert J. Kennedy
 John Hebler
 Erwin Hampton
 Henry L. Miller
 David C. Jordan
 J. H. Jordan

Albert G. Henry
 W. T. May Jr
 James Dittie
 J. B. Keenster
 W. Sibell
 L. S. Lusk, M.D.
 Rev G. W. Baldwin
 W. H. Nigg

Marshall Co. Ala. April 24/68

The undersigned citizens of Marshall County living on the south side of the Tennessee river were assured by Capt Fish that the citizens of this County would be permitted to cultivate their crops without molestation from the U. S. forces. We have learned from Capt Dunn that this order has been revoked, and we wish to state the fact that the citizens of this County have uniformly opposed all irregular and illegal warfare and have used their best efforts to put it down. Many things have been done along the river which they regretted and opposed, but which they could not control.

It is the wish and purpose of the people to remain peaceably at home and endeavor to raise subsistence for their families, and we respectfully ask protection for our persons and property, especially for our work stock, Milch cows, and the necessaries of life.

We wish to state the fact that the supply of food in this County is insufficient to sustain the population until a crop can be raised, and any thing that will prevent a corn crop from being made will certainly result in a famine.

1
2
3
Wm Anderson 4

Rodney Walker 5
Calvin Brown 6
W. W. Cline 7
J. W. King 8
W. C. Barlow 9

W. L. Finer	10
D. B. Lutton	11
H. W. Hall	12
D. J. Mitchell	13
L. W. Shetton	14
W. G. Pugh	15
J. H. Atkey	16
R. W. Mayworth	17
W. H. Leonard	18
Peter Kilgus	19
W. H. ...	

Marshall Co. Ala. April 24/65

The undersigned citizens of Marshall County living on the South side of Tennessee river were assured by Capt. Fish that they as the citizens of this County would be permitted to cultivate their crops without molestation from the U. S. forces. We learn from Capt. Dismore ^{that} this order has been revoked.

We wish to state the fact that the citizens of this County have uniformly opposed all irregular warfare and have used their best efforts to put it down. All any thing have been done along the river that they regretted and disapproved, but which they could not control.

It is the wish and purpose of the people to remain peaceably at home and endeavor to gain subsistence for their families; and we respectfully ask protection for our persons and property; especially for our work stock, Milch cows & the necessaries of life.

We unhesitatingly state it as a fact that the supply of food in this County is insufficient to sustain the population until a crop can be made, and any thing that shall prevent a corn crop from being raised will certainly result in a famine.

Green L Taylor

R. W. Foster

A. Mc Minn

George H. May
J. W. Lyons
C. H. Holt
J. J. Shaw

Herndon 1809
Charleston S.C.
April 11th 1863.

^{Dr. J. P. M. O. M. M.}
Respectfully
returned to the
R. W. Thompson
K. M. Green & Co.
with \$30.00 enclosed.
This money was
paid by Dr. Walsh
under protest.

The claim that he
was never notified
that any investi-
gation was order-
ed in the matter.

J. S. Pratt
Paper & Print
Makers.

Hamilton
Head Qrs. 9th. Infy.
Office Pro. Mear. Genl.
Hill Road f.c.
O. B. 638 April 3rd 1865.

Mr. James Walsh will pay
to ~~Sidon~~ Hamilton fifty
dollars (\$50.00) damages.
Hamilton to keep the horse.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. G. W. Gillmore
Benj. W. Thompson
Major 32nd U.S. Inf.
Office Pro. Mear. Genl.

Office Pro. Mear. Genl. G. W. Gillmore
Hill Road f.c.
O. B. 638, April 3rd 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. T. Pratt, Pro. Mear.
A. S. G. who will collect the
above amount of Mr. Walsh
and forward it to this Office
with these papers.

B. W. Thompson
Major and Pro.

L. P. 30. 56. (P. 4. 0.)
Hamilton Road St.
February 14/65.

Hamilton, N. Y.,
No. 22. Road.

Asks information in re-
gard to a suit instituted
by him against James Walsh
Vet. Surgeon on Morris I.
for the recovery of moneys
paid by him to said
Walsh. for a horse
&c.

See L. P. 337.



Hilton Head Se.
Feb 14. 1865

Col

I have the honor to ask
for information, in regard to a
suit instituted by me, against
Mr James Walsh, Veterinary Surgeon
on Morris Island, for the recovery
of money paid by me to said Walsh
for a horse. The papers were submit-
ted to Maj Thompson, Pro. W. This
Dist. who referred them to Col Hall
Pro Mar. Gen. S.S. who (I am
unofficially informed) left the case
for decision in the hands of a
Committee of Civilians of this Post-
Office, which I have heard nothing
of the matter.

Col Myerford,
P.M. Gen. S.S.)

Very Respectfully Yours
A Hamilton
22 Merchants Row

Wilton Road N.S.,
February 16/1865.

G. Hamilton

N.S.

James Hatch.

Reports of Committees
appointed to investigate
the case.



G. Hamilton

Witness

James Walsh

Hilton Head S.C.
Feb 16th 1865

S. L. Woodford
Lt. Col. + Pro. Mar. Gen. U. S.

Sir.

In accordance with orders received from Lt. Col. J. F. Hall Pro. Mar. Gen. U. S. dated Jan 3^d 1865 the undersigned have examined the evidence offered and respectfully submit the following report and recommendation.

G. Hamilton being duly sworn says, About Nov 6th 1864. I requested James Walsh Veterinary Surgeon of Morris Island S.C. who was here on a visit to examine a horse I was about purchasing of Lt. Jones, Comd'g Dept. He did so and persuaded me not to purchase the horse; saying he could send me a horse from Morris Island, which he would guarantee in every respect. I told him I wanted a horse to put before my bakery wagon fully describing the wagon. He again & again said in presence of witness that the horse was just the thing for my use. I

bought and paid for the horse, upon the plain condition that he should turn out as represented. As soon as I could obtain a single harness. I tried the horse and was astonished to find that he would not work in single harness. I have tried again & again have exhausted all my skill & patience, have put him into the hands of experienced teamsters and all in vain. He will not work, he has broken my harness a dozen times & the wagon also. I had considerable carting to do and was obliged to hire other horses, at an expense from \$1⁰⁰ to \$3⁰⁰ per day because this horse would not work. I wrote to Mr. Walsh informing him of these things and demanding the return of the purchase money and that he should take back the horse. He refused to give me any satisfaction. Saying that I have spoiled the horse by my awkwardness and the ignorance of my drivers and says that he can prove that the horse is all he guaranteed. I challenged him to do so by letting some disinterested persons try the horse & asked him to sign a contract that if the decision was adverse to him that he would refund he refused. I offered to take \$200.00 for him \$50.00 less than I paid him, he only laughed at me. I then referred the matter to Capt. Poole late Gov. Mar. who had Mr. Walsh

86

before him and told him he would give him a reasonable time to prove his case good. if he (Dr. Welch) failed to do so. He should refund me the money. Mr. Welch told Capt Pratt that testimony was on the way at that time (from Morris Island) several mules have elaped and no defence has been made by Mr. Welch.

The defendant introduces a letter from Chas. J. Roberts. Mr. Roberts being at present time, at North. which the following is a copy.

This is to certify that I was by whom Mr. Welch guaranteed that the horse he was about to sell Mr. Hamilton should be a good draft horse in single harness. and would be all that could be desired for his purpose. viz working in his bakery wagon. and that I am a totally disinterested party. to all of which I will testify under oath if desired (exhibit)

Chas. J. Roberts.
or Sutter's River.

Henry H. Bump + James Byrne
being duly sworn.

We have by Mr. Hamilton's request tried his gray horse in single harness before a light wagon and after a

4
fair trial using our best efforts. We
utterly failed to make him work properly.
And we are of the opinion that one of
these two things is the fact in the case viz.
1st That the said horse is totally unused
to and not trained to work in harness
and therefore not a good wagon horse or
2^d. That the said horse is an old trickster
in harness, and therefore useless as a
wagon horse. at all events, we have tried
him ourselves & witnessed repeated trials
by others and always with the same
bad results.

John N. Gibbins, C. C. Crooke, C. N. Lewis
James Pyrie, Wm. O'Brien, Saml. Dredley being
duly sworn

We have witnessed repeated trials of the
gray horse owned by Mr Hamilton in single
harness, before a light wagon and always
with the most unsatisfactory results. We
deem the horse useless as a wagon horse.
He obstinately refuse to draw sometimes for
hours then starting with a frightened
spring & breaking harness & wagon, dashing
off only to stop suddenly and unexpectedly
& refuse to go forward, spite of all our
efforts. The horse is useless in harness.

C. W. Dennis & Chas. H. Lewis having being
duly sworn say, that Gideon Hamilton
has repeatedly since Nov 19th employed
our teams to do his carting, saying that
the horse he had bought for that purpose
was useless to him as he would not
work in harness.

Your Committee after examining the
above evidence and in the absence of
any defence by Mr. Walsh, who had been
duly notified by the Chairman of the
Committee, unanimously agree & do
respectfully recommend that Mr. Walsh
be ordered to refund the money paid
by Mr. Hamilton and take back the
horse

Very respectfully

Committee { Peter Dunbar
W. L. Peabody
Robert I. Paul

Mr Geo Cook
Charleston S C

Mar 27, 1865

Officers of
St Andrews
in care of
Walker & Hamilton



As Dr N D O S
Charleston S C

Mar 27 1845

Officers of St Andrew

I am acquainted with Dr
Walsh formerly Veterinary Surgeon of
East of Morris Island. I have known
him since March 1844 & I have regarded
him as a man of good character
and it is the general opinion among men
of his acquaintance that he is a man
of correct business habits. I know the horse
which was purchased by Dr Walsh for
Mr Higdon Hamilton in November last
The horse was purchased from me by
Dr Walsh. The horse ^{is} white & about 13 hands
high. When I first began to drive him
he did not seem to be well broken but did
not make me much trouble. I drove him
about a dozen times. I did not consider
him balky but believed that he had never
been driven much. I did not consider
him a good draft or carriage horse
although it was my opinion that he
could be easily broken. The horse
was an excellent saddle horse
and was young and sound
I know nothing of the sale of the horse
to Mr Hamilton & as I saw from

some papers in the possession of the
parties & from which I heard that
day. The bargain was between
them & I was not a party. I did
not know of the terms of the sale
for when Dr. Walsh was purchasing
the horse the horse was my own
private property. I purchased him
from St. Hazy's Reg. Dec 5 4 1820

Dr. P. J. Weidenfau
No. 3-2nd Pine St
N. H. 2nd Mo

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 27th
day of March 1825
at Charleston S. C.

Joseph T. Smith
Clerk of the Court

Hilton Head S. C.

Dec 19/64

This is to certify that Sidney Hamilton
has repeatedly, within the past month,
employed our teams to do his carting,
saying that the horse he had bought
for that purpose was useless to him,
as he would not work in harness.

A. M. Dennis & Co
Roberts & Lewis

Hilton Head S. C.

Dec 19/64.

We the undersigned have, by Mr. Hammett's request, tried his grey horse in single harness, before a light wagon, and after a fair trial, using our best efforts, have utterly failed to make him work properly: And we are of the opinion that one of these two things is the fact in the case, viz:

1st That the said horse is totally unused to, and not trained, to work in harness and therefore not a good wagon horse:
or:

2^d That the said horse is an "old trickster" in harness, and therefore useless as a wagon horse.

At all events, we have tried him ourselves & witnessed repeated trials by others and always with the same bad results: Charles J. Roberts

No 22 Sutters Row (over)

Henry B. Brown

Treasurer for C. W. Dennis & Co

No. 4 Sutter Row.

James B. Byrd

Hilton Head, S. C.

Decr 19: 1864

This is to certify that we, the undersigned, have witnessed repeated trials of the Grey horse, owned by Mr. Hamilton, in single harness, before a light wagon and always with the most unsatisfactory results. We deem the horse useless as a wagon horse. He obstinately refuses to draw sometimes for hours, then starting with a frightened spring & breaking harness and wagon, dashes off only to stop suddenly and unexpectedly & refuse to go forward, spite of all efforts. The horse is useless in harness.

Charles J. Roberts

No. 22, Fuller Row (over)

John W. Gibbins
20 Merchant-Road
to C. Crook
20 Merchants Row
Chas. W. Lewis

James Doyle near Foreyard
Whiskeys
Jim P. Brown, Teamster, Ham mill road
Samuel Dudley No 23 S. Row.

Hilton Head S. C.
Dec 35th 1864

Major

I have the honor to submit
for your consideration, the following
facts and testimony; viz: (about six ^{more or less}
weeks ago) I requested James Walsh
Veterinary Surgeon of Morris Island S.C.
who was here on a visit: to examine a
horse I was about purchasing of St. Jones.
Leonis Dept. He did so and persuaded
me not to purchase the horse: saying
he could send me a horse from Morris
Island, which he would guarantee
in every respect. I told him I wanted
a horse to put before my bakery wagon
fully describing the wagon. He again
& again said, in presence of witnesses that
the horse was just the thing for my use.
I bought & paid for the horse upon the
plain condition that he should turn

out as represented. As soon as I could obtain a single harness, I tried the horse and was astonished to find that he would not work in single harness. I have tried again & again, have exhausted all my skill & patience, have put him into the hands of experienced teamsters and all in vain.

He will not work, he has broken my harness a dozen times and the wagon also. I had considerable carting to do and was obliged to hire other horses at an expense from \$1⁰⁰ to \$3⁰⁰ per day because this horse would not work.

I wrote to Mr Welsh, informing him of these things and demanding the return of the purchase money & that he should take back the horse. He refuses to give me any satisfaction, saying that I have spoiled the horse by my awkwardness and the ignorance of my drivers and says that he can prove

that the horse is all he guar-
anteed. I challenged him to do so:
by letting some disinterested persons
try the horse & asked him to sign
a contract: that if the decision was
adverse to him, that he would refund.
he refused. I offered to take \$200⁰⁰
for him. \$50⁰⁰ less than I paid him.
he only laughed at me. I then refer-
-red the matter to Capt Pratt
late Pro. Marshall, who had Mr Welsh
before him and told him he would
give him a reasonable time to prove
his case good. if he (Dr. Welsh)
failed to do so. He should refund me
the money. Mr Welsh told Capt Pratt
that testimony was on the way at that
time. (from Morris Island) & About ^{now}
a week has elapsed and no defence
has been made by Mr Welsh. & therefore
I take the liberty of submitting that
Mr Welsh has no defence to offer.

which he dare submit for one
moment to official scrutiny.

I enclose papers, containing
evidence & beg leave to request
that the case may be
put through at the earliest
convenience - As I understand
that Mr Welsh intends leaving
the government employ. I
also request that inquiries may
be made in the quartermaster
dep't. of Mr Welsh's character.

All of which I respectfully
submit. Your Obedt Servant
G. Hamilton

Maj B. W. Thompson
22 Butler Row
Pro. Marshall. Dist.

Wittow Head J. L.

This is to certify that I was by
when Mr Welsh guaranteed
that the horse he was about to
sell Mr Hamilton should be a
good draft horse in single
harness, and would be all
that could be desired for his
purpose. viz. working in his bakery
wagon, and that I am a
totally disinterested party of all of
which, I will testify under oath,
if desired.

Charles J. Roberts
22 Suttens Row

G. H. Bennett

Receipt for

\$50.00 funds over to
him.

Wilton Good Co.

May 13th 1865.

Received of Major P. W. Thompson, Prov. Quar.
General Dept. of the South, the sum of fifty
dollars (\$50.00), being amount of damages col-
lected from Mr. James Walsh, in accordance with
decision in the case of Hamilton vs. Walsh.

Edwin Hamilton

Winnipeg Island & Co
Nov 15 1864

Mr George Hamilton
To James W. Hatch & Co

To our friend Henry Horne the
property formerly of Lewis
Widdensack & Co. & for
which he has executed a bill
of sale to me & which I now
transfer to said G. Hamilton
with said Henry Horne



\$25000

Received the above amt
in full
J. W. Hatch

Wm. W. Englem

Hilton Head
Dec 25 1864

Statement & testimony
in the case of
Hamilton & Walsh

5 Enclosures.

Office Pro Marshal
Hilton Head S.C.
Jan 3^d 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt Col James F. Hall
Pro Marshal S.C. for
instructions, as Mr Walsh
is not within my jurisdic-
tion.

G. W. Thompson
Major 32^d U.S.C.T.
& Pro Marshal



1/2 under Hays /
December

Pro New York's Office
Boston Dec 20. 00
January 3rd 1865

Receipt referred to
John Deane
Wm Peabody &
Mr Paul
for investigation &
reports. - This Court
will make a
written copy of Evidence
and recommendation
& return the same
to this office

James F. Case
Hall - New York
J. W. G.
J. S.

Hallow Area 80
March 1985

Coal

In anticipation of the decision
of the court, appointed to try the case
of *Hamilton v. Welsh*: I have the
honor to submit for your decision
the justice of the following claims.

1st I claim the sum of \$250.00
the price paid by me for the horse.

2^d The cost of keeping said
horse: viz

1 bale hay	\$ 8.40
" " "	15.97
" " "	9.30
1 sack feed	6.00
1 " oats	7.00
1 " Draw	5.00
1 bushel corn	2.00
2 bushels oats @ 1.50	3.00
Medicine	5.00

Total claim \$311.67

If it shall be decided by the Court, that there was false representation made by Mr Welsh then, legally speaking, there has been no sale effected. The horse has always been Mr Welsh's and the money mine, and any damages or losses to me, growing directly from the false representation and illegal practices of the said Welsh: should be made good by the one, whose attempted swindle caused them, and not by me, the victim.

I have endeavored, from the first, to make him take back the horse - and all expenses borne by me, for the "keep" of the horse, has been forced upon me, against my will, and I have not been able to make any use of the horse - nor recompense me for such outlay.

It is true I have ridden the horse
around, but only for his benefit,
and because I had him, not
because I desired, or needed
a horse for that purpose.

All of which is confidently
submitted, in the hope that
justice may be done, and a lesson
given to horse jockeys, who
make their official positions
a mere cloak for audacious
trickeries.

I am Col.

Yours Very Respectfully

St. Col. Woodford

Pr. Man. Genl

D.S.

Sideow Hamilton
Pty

22 Merchants Row.

BA 133 (544) 1862
16098

New Orleans April 30/1862

Trayman, M

Brig Genl

Letters of transmittal in
regard to accounts of
Secret Service, and Military
and civil Commission funds

sent

File in "B"

Recd at O. Dept Miss Apr 30 1862

New Orleans, La

April 20th 1865

General

I enclose \$2,000 of which \$1,209 ^{1/100} belongs to the secret service fund, having been drawn by me for that use, and \$791 ^{1/100}, a balance in my hands, growing out of receipts in my "Court", I send the two sets of vouchers pertaining to these matters,

Some accounts, Hutton, Stewart, and others, remained unsettled and still so remain, and I will have another report to make for \$845 ^{1/100} yet in my hands,

The hurry and confusion attending the change of Command at Balchey - the displacement of some papers, and not least, my own neglect, have delayed the transmission of these papers too long.

I regarded it proper to report these matters to you as my immediate superior Officer, during the time comprised in these papers - For obvious reasons I refrain from communicating with my successor.

The income from the commission being a device of my own to cover unavoidable expenses, not otherwise covered, I send it

as seemed necessary, and have sent the surplus for such contingencies as may arise, the balance of the other amounts in my hands will doubtless be consumed before the Burnett business is ended.

I will write in a day or two, on the matters referred to you by you, after your return from Kentucky.

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

(signed)

M. Brayman
Dir. Genl. Col.

Maj. Genl.

M. J. Dana

Comdg. Dept. of Tenn

Hon. Qrs Dept of Miss

Vicksburg Miss. Apr 29th 1865

Official:

J. Warren Miller

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Head Qrs U. S. Forces
Vicksburg, La. Mar 3 - 1863

Brayman W
Brig. Genl

Reports accounts con-
cerning Military and
Civil Commission
B-A-133 (Sept 1863) 1863

Head Quarters United States Forces
Vidalia La. March 3^d 1865.

General:

You will recollect that the "Military and Civil Commission" organized by me in Natchez had jurisdiction in case of trials of citizens for offences not triable by Court Martial - also suits between citizens - Fines and costs, after paying court expenses, were for a time paid over to me and used for extra pay for clerks &c. (Extra duty pay having been stopped) and for various expenses incident to my Command - When the order came requiring all fines to be paid to the Quarter-Master it was done.

I send herewith an account of money coming to my hands by that means, amounting to \$2,239.10, also vouchers for expenditures within my discretion, amounting to \$1,498.20

Having no proper use for the balance \$740.90 - I transmit it for such disposition

as you may direct - Under ordinary circum-
stances I would hand it to my successor,
but that officer having, with indecent
haste, abolished the Court, and set aside
other acts of mine, which tended to the public
good, I do not choose to make that dis-
position of it.

Under orders of Genl Canby, I tomorrow
leave for New Orleans.

Respectfully

Yours &c.

(signed) M. Prayman

Brig Genl. U.S.A.

Maj Genl. W. J. T. Dana

Com'd'y Dept. Texas

Headquarters Department of Mississippi
Vicksburg Miss April 28th 1865

Officially

J. P. Parmentier

Asst. Adjt Genl.

Kod Cro U S Forces
Natchez, Miss Jan 7-1865

Brayman, M
Brig. Genl

Reports accounts con-
cerning Secret Service
Funds &c
B-A-155 (Sept Miss) 1865

Head Quarters United States Forces
Natchez Miss January 7th 1865

General:

I transmit herewith my account of cash drawn from the Provost Marshal of Natchez, on account of secret service, being six thousand (\$6000) Dollars - together with my expenditures on the same to this date, being \$3,895.60 with vouchers therefor, leaving in my hands a balance of \$2,104.40 - of this I transmit for your disposal \$1,295.10, reserving the sum of \$845.30 to cover liabilities already incurred, and to be incurred on account of the prosecution of the trial of William Barnett and others, the case of which will devolve on me. For this sum I will hereafter account.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) W. M. Grayman
Brig Genl, U.S.

Major Genl S. J. Dana

Comd'g Dept Tenn

Headquarters Department of Mississippi

Vicksburg Miss April 28th 1863

Official Communique

Asst. Adj't Genl

Brayman
Express Company

Receipt for Package

delivered to Ex. Company,
for General Danahy
Capt. Miller, containing
Genl Brayman's account
of his disbursements and
receipts of "Secret Service
Funds" while commanding
at Natchez, and also
containing \$2,000.

Letter of Transmittal
included, See Letter Book
Dept of War, and files in B.
April 22, 1875

See L B "a" fol. 311 # 497, 1875

(File)

ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY



GREAT EASTERN,

EXPRESS FORWARDERS,

WESTERN

\$2000.00

New York April 29th 1865

Received from Gen. Wm. S. Lewis

Sealed and said to contain

Two thousand dollars

Addressed to Lt. Col. W. S. Christman Adj. Gen. New Orleans
Miss. West Miss.

Upon the special acceptance and agreement that this Company is to forward the same to its Agent nearest or most convenient to destination only, and that it deliver the same to other parties to complete the transportation—such delivery to terminate all liability of this Company for such package; and also, that the Company are not to be liable in any manner, or to any extent, for any loss or detention of such package, or of its contents, or of any portion thereof, occasioned by the acts of any person or persons acting or claiming to act in any military or other capacity in hostility to the Government of the United States, or occasioned by civil or military authority, or by the acts of any armed or other mob of riotous assemblages, nor when occasioned by the dangers of railroad transportation, or ocean or river navigation, or by fire or steam. In no event is this Company to be liable for a greater sum than that above mentioned.

Freight

For the Company,

A. W. Collier

Natchez Miss

M. Brayman, Brig Genl
Commanding Natchez

In account with mil-
itary and Civil Com-
mission

Head Quarters United States Army
 Vidalia La. March 3^d 1865

Mr. Brayman, Brig. Genl
 Commanding Natchez
 An account with
 Military & Civil Commission

		Dr	Cr
1864	Dr		
Sept 30	To Cash of Lieut Kinniment - Recorder No 1		738 05
Oct 17	" " " " " " " 2		1028 80
Nov 30	" " " " " " " 3		112 35
Dec 31	" " " " " " " 4		359 90
1864	Cr		
Oct 18	By Cash paid Col Wallace - President	50	
" 29	" " " p. C. Clark	24	
Nov 1	" " " A. Galpin	24	
" "	" " " O. F. Delew Service	24	
" 2	" " " W. W. Severett	12	
" 3	" " " C. D. Townsend for D. S. Keinet	25	
	Amount carried forward	159	2239 10

	Dr		Amount brought forward	159	2239 10
Decr 7		By Cash paid W. W. Severett		12	
" 9		" " " " " " " " for expenses		9 80	
" "		" " " " " " " " service		12	
" 26		" " " " " Col. R. W. Wallace - President		600	
" 31		" " " " " O. F. DeLew		24	
" "		" " " " " A. Galpin		24	
" "		" " " " " D. J. Ireland		5	
" "		" " " " " Sundry disbursements		64 25	
1865 Jan 2		" " " " " W. W. Severett service		12	
" 18		" " " " " R. F. Towle witness		143	
" 5		" " " " " Cap. J. C. Prescott		31 65	
" "		" " " " " J. M. Baldwin, Advertising		36	
" 31		" " " " " W. W. Severett		12	
" "		" " " " " A. Galpin		12	
" "		" " " " " J. M. Baldwin, Printing		117	
" "		" " " " " " " " Advertising		224 50	
		Amount of Expenditures		1498 20	
		Amount to be reported to Genl Lane		740 90	
				\$ 2239 10	2239 10
		(signed) M. Brayman			
		Brig Genl Vols			
					over

(signed) M. Bragg
Brig Genl USA

Head. Qrs Dept Mis

Vicksburg April 29-1863

Official
D. W. Mansfield
Asst. Surg. Genl

BA-135 (Dept Mis) 1863

Natchez Miss.

Brayman M.

Brig Genl

Commanding Natchez

du account with Secut
Service Fund

Mr. Brayman Brig. Genl Commanding Natchez

1864	Dr	Cash	
July 30		To Cash of Major Reynolds - Provost Marshal	1000
"	"	" Lieut J. W. Parker	5000

6000 00

In account with Secret Service Fund

1864	Cash		Dr
Aug 23	By cash paid of	W. Odlin, expeditory	97
" 29	" " "	Saint C. B. Smith	275
Sept 9	" " "	" " " "	250
" 15	" " "	J. M. Burton 4" Ill's leave	64 60
" 17	" " "	R. C. Hutchison, Burnett Case	400
" "	" " "	A. Wells	250
" "	" " "	M. C. Lawson	25
" 27	" " "	J. M. Baldwin, bill of Printing	291
Oct 8	" " "	R. H. W. Kune, traveling expenss	97
" "	" " "	Howard, for information	20
" 4 to 10	" " "	R. C. Hutchison, on % of Burnett case	1000
Nov 7	" " "	W. Story for Suddloth	10
" 12	" " "	W. Ogden, for Signal Flags	20
Dec 1	" " "	S. Trager, Various expeditory	200
" 3	" " "	R. C. Hutchison, Burnett Case	350
" 7	" " "	W. W. Sisk, Attorneys services	500
" 11	" " "	R. W. Briggs	20
Jan 2/65	" " "	" " " "	10
" 4 "	" " "	W. Ogden Signal Flags	20
			3895 60
			2104 40
Balances reported to Genl Davis			6000 00
			over \$

F-A-12 (Sept 1886)
V Henry Miss Apr 11 63
16099

Hankin

Geo. D. 9th Gen. Can

asked that the order bearing
Mrs. Keyblander from Wickburg
be revoked

See T-B "A" fo 306 # 486
Dept Miss

sent 2

File and refer
to Letter book

Rec'd back also Dept Miss Apr 26/82
Rec'd also Dept Miss Apr 24/82
Paid H. P. P., 4/21 1863

F-A 82 (Sept 7/1885)
Had got the force 11/00
V Henry Miss Apr 11/85
16099

Marconi

Prob. H. 9" Yna Can

asked that the order bearing
Mrs. Keylander from Vicksburg
be revoked

See L-B "A" fo 306 # 1186
Dept Min

~~put~~ 2

Del and info
1. See also book

✓
Rec'd back also Dept Miss Apr 26/82
Rec'd also Dept Miss Apr 24/82
Rec'd H. 2, P. 1, 4/21 15 63

Post Office
Wm. Apr 19th 65

Respectfully forwarded
& recommended

J. S. Cutler Capt
Post Office

Head Quarters District Vicksburg
V. Burg Miss April 31st 1865
It # 56 D.D. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

I think circumstances have
involuntarily effected a change
that the Comptroller will allow
his copy to return - sufficient
Copy, Genl, Voles

Head Quarters Dept of Mil.
Vicksburg Miss April 21st 1865

Respectfully returned for information
and for copy of the order referred to

By order of Major General Dana

J. Warren Miller

Asst Adjt Genl

Grand Quarters Dist. of Vicksburg

Vicksburg Miss. April 25. 1865

Respectfully returned - Attention invited to enclosures

By command of Brig. Genl. Morgan L. Smith

 Wm. D. D. D.

A. A. D. G.

Our Highlanders may
be permitted to
return.

J

Head Qrs Cav Forces M D V

W Burg Miss April 11 1865

Capt

I have the honor respectfully to request that the Order banning from W. K. M. Miss, Mrs Lucy Highlander be revoked Mrs Highlander is my Aunt and I am confident that she will in no way aid or abet the Enemy

I am, Captain

Very respectfully your obedt Servt

Wm S. Faulkner

1st Co "I" 9th Cav ADC

Capt Curtis

Prov-Mas Det W Burg }

"Copy"

Head Quarters Dist of Vicksburg
Vicksburg Miss May 24th 1864

Major Gen. G. W. Kead

Dear Sir,

The Major Genl Comdg has
been informed that Messrs Highlander, New King, Miss
Rosa, Buss, Miss Klind and Miss Hayles are in arrest
charged with violation of Military Orders

As the offences for which each was arrested was
probably the first one committed by them since the recent
orders were issued the Genl. is disposed to treat them with leniency.

You will therefore please them and give them
Forty Eight hours to go beyond the lines of our Army
with notice that they will be placed in close confinement
if after the expiration of that time they are found within
the lines or if for any reason whatever they should be
induced to return

Very Respectfully
ours

"Signed"

Your Obedt Servant
W. C. Rodgers
A. A. G.

Proost Marshal's Office
Vicksburg Miss Apr 25 1865

I certify that the above is a true copy of the
original order now on file in this office

J. S. Lewis
Capt 72 Ill Inf
and Proost Marshal



Provost Marshal's Office

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT

Baltimore Md., *April 3* 1863

PRISONER.

Mr. & Mrs. Klein

RESIDENCE.

7 cits

CHARGE.

SEE CASE OF

S. A. 107 1865 vol 2

Washington April 7th 65

A. G. Office
By Townsend E. D.,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Acknowledges receipt of Communication of the 28th ult. asking for instructions as to the disposition of the money & property taken from John A. Kline & others. And directs that the money taken from Kline be deposited in the Treasury to the credit of the Pay Dept. The other property & money will be disposed of according to existing orders.

G.M.L.

See in the
write above

Recd via Dept. April 8th 1865;

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., Aug 15 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. Woolley, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

[Handwritten signature]

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

the A. G. as to the proper disposition of the other money and property.

By Command of
Pub. Brig. Genl. Morris

[Handwritten signature]

Asst. Adj. General.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

COR. 313. C 5 EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., *Sept 13* 1865.

Respectfully returned to Dept Head Gen

with information that the above named bank was turned over as directed, with the exception of 10 of which proved to be a Virginia Bank Bill, please find enclosed Duplicate Receipt for \$500.00 of the 10 of bill mentioned above.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

File note L.B.
letter written to
P.G. Townsend and
concerning the Dep. Prof.
of Mrs. Townsend for
\$1002.124 the \$1000
note & asking for
further instructions
in regard to the other
property -

Send
A receipt was sent to
Mrs. Meyer for \$1000
note -

Post
only

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, April 7th, 1865,

1st Lt. Brig. General W. W. Morris,
Commanding Middle Department,
Baltimore Md.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 25th ult. asking for instructions as to the disposal of the money and property taken from John J. Kline, W. H. Rodgers and Messrs Smith Harrison and Alexander, a list of which is furnished and two gold watches found in the Provost Prison. The Secretary of War directs that the money taken from Kline, be deposited in the Treasury to the credit of the Pay Department it being a part of the money stolen by Mosby's Guerrillas, from Paymaster Ruggles. the other money and property

Office Provost Marshal, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Passes. Permits to
purchase goods
~~to~~

Mr. M. A. Kline,
Sent to Detention Prison
January 29. 1864

Office Pro Mar.

Dec 8/64

J. A. Kline
Receipts for Gold
watch.

Balto City Jail
Dec 5th 1864

Received of Lt Col John Woolley Prov
Marshal Middle Department 8th A.C.
one Gold Hunting Case Watch with
Gold Chain attached. Inset ~~Revised~~

Officer Provost Marshal
Middle Department 8th A.C.

Balto December 12th 1864

Received of Lt Col John Woolley the
above named watch & chain.

L. O. Hammett

H. L. McEachern
Newport News Sept 8 1864

Dr John A. Klein is
hereby permitted to
purchase \$254 worth
of Goods at Baltimore
Md & ship them to this
port.

By Order of
Brig Gen Stevenson
S. Adams
A. C. C.

John A. Klein

July 19th 1864

All men of the Second Mass Cavalry
and others will allow or have to
retain his prizes as he is a good
union man

Dear Taylor Capt -
and Detachment

To: J. W. Mill, Mill, Va.

Post Office

August 20 1864

Maj. Gen. Sheridan
has no objection to
Mrs. Kluge buying
private supplies for
her family, if the
authorities of Richmond
have no objection.

C. P. Ke. with

Gen. & Post Office

Mill, Va.

Approved

By order

Benjamin Stevens

Surgeon

Army.

No.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Headquarters Middle Military Division,

August 30th 1864

GUARDS AND PICKETS PASS

to *Baltimore, Md.* and return good for # days

Description - Age Height Complexion

Eyes

Hair

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL SHERIDAN,

Lt. Col. & Provost Marshal General
Lt. Col. & Provost Marshal General.

RESIDENCE

Head Quarters 8th Army Corps, Middle Department,
No. 10 65

Baltimore, Nov 30th 1863

Permission is hereby given to Messrs M. A. Kline
of Loudon Co Va
to proceed to Dublin Va by Enroute Loudon Co Va

By Command of Major General Schoenck

J. M. Cook Colo Regt

I do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me. So help me God.

Witness

J. G. [Signature]

Mary A. [Signature]

SEAL

SEAL

SEAL

BALTIMORE,

Nov 30 1863

Grafton St. Va.
May 10th 1864.

Klein Mrs. Mary Ann

Asks for a pass to cross the lines
at Harper's Ferry on Potomac, also to
take with her some groceries for the
use of her family servants, who
live in Loudon Co. Va.

(One Enclosure.)

Head Quarters

Harper's Ferry, Va.
June 2nd / 64

Permit on the 3rd of
June 1864. A. W. C.
1864 1st Lt. A. W. C.

12

12

13

14

15

such an amount of
groceries & dry goods
as she needs for the
use of her own family.

By order of
Major Sigel
T. Humphrey
A. S.

E. B.

335

7³

1864

Head Quarters
Corps May 20. May 30/64
Respectfully returned to Mrs.
Klein and attention called
to previous endorsement.

By order of
Brig Genl. May Weber
S. H. Adams
Lieut & A. S. C.

Office Pro Marshal
Washington
May 25th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Capt J. M. Burleigh
a General with the informa-
tion that Mrs. Kline is
vouched for as being perfectly
loyal to the United States

Yours
C. O. Smith
Capt & Pro Marshal

Head Quarters

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Genl.
S. F. Kelly, Cumberland, Md.

Max Weber,
Brig Genl. Comd'g.

E. B. 15
335

E. B. 15
Headquarters Res. Div
May 26. 1864.

A pass may be granted
to Mrs Kline & servant

Baltimore Mar 26, 1864

Mrs - Aline
To John Barr Sr

For 4 days boarding @ \$2.50 \$17.50

" Fire in Room 3.50

" Gas, Light &c 1.00

\$22.00

Rec^d Payment

John Barr

Baltimore Nov. 26. 1864

Mr -

Kline

To John Barr Dr

For 7 days boarding @ \$2.50 \$17.50

" Gas.

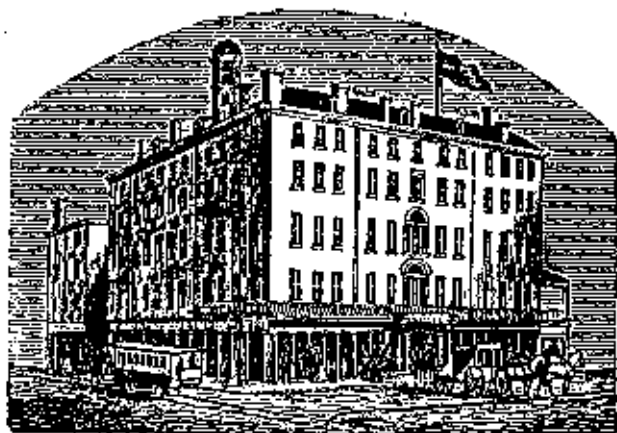
1.00

\$18.50

Rec^d Payment

John Barr

Klein



No. 96411

Baltimore, Nov 2^d 1864.

Mr Klein & Mother

To Eulaw House, Dr.

To Board	7 00
a Cart & Driver	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 9.75

Recd Pay
J. M. Payne

Ballmae
March 13/65

Received the
Huntington
Luttrell

tt

Buttmore

City Jail Dec 13 1864

To Col. Wooley Provost Marshal
with Army Corps, Middle
Department. Please pay the
beaver John Wells my counsel,
one hundred dollars out
of money as mine in
your possession and oblige
yours truly
John Wells

Witness my hand

Ms. A. 10. 7. 1865. vol 2.

RECEIPT

OF

K

Dr. Col. Saml B. Lawrence

\$ 10.00

April 13th

1865

taken from Dr. A. Kline

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

\$ 10 in Southern Bank Bill. Baltimore, April 13th 1865

Received of ^{Major Am H. Hiege O. Act} Lieut. Col. JOHN WOOLLEY, Pro. Marshal, 8th Army Corps,

Ten _____ Dollars,

Southern Bank Bill.
taken for John A. Kline -
to be forwarded to the
Asst. Quartermaster of the Army.

Saml. R. Lawrence
Lieut. Colonel
J. M. H.

Baltimore Md Apl 13/45

Henry H. Hoffman. Collector
of Receipts.

for \$1502.00 taken from
John A. Kline & confiscated
as money stolen from U.S. Pay Masters

DESIGNATED DEPOSITORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

No.

Baltimore April 13th 1865.

I Certify, that Maj. Wm. C. Heigel Acting Provost Marshal
8th Army Corps has

this day deposited to the Credit of the Treasurer of the United States
fifteen hundred two ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Dollars, on account of Pay Department - US 100
ORIGINAL

for which I have signed receipts in duplicate

\$ 1502 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Henry W. Hoffmann
Designated Depository, U.S.

B. 241 (D.C.) 1865

10101

Fort Lafayette

April 7th 1865

Burke Martin
Gilcol Com d'g

Reports that he released
by order of Col L. C. Baker
Michael Mc Namara, A
Stuyler & Stephen Boyle
Substitute Brokers.

Cite

Rec^d (Ad. 240. D.C.) April 7th 1865

Head Quarters Fort Lafayette
New York Harbor.

April 4th 1866.

Sir.

I have the honor to report that I
discharged 4 days before yesterday two
Substitute Brokers. By request of Colonel
Baker. Namely Michael M. Hammaro and
A. Haysler. along the Capt. Stephen Hoyle about Master.

Very Respec.

Your Obedt. Servt.

Martin Wink

Lt. Colonel. U.S. Army.

Commanding.

Colonel D. T. Van Buren.

Assistant. Capt. General.

of the Dept of the East.

No. 49 Blacker Street.

New York.

B. 247 (A. E.) 1885

16102 Fort Lafayette
April 10 1885

16102

Burke Martin
Supt Col Camp

Makes statement relative
to visiting County Brooks
and Johnson at the fort.
also encloses pass for
Mr S. W. Smith to visit
the fort.

Cts

#

Rec'd / 16102 D. E. J. Apr 22 '85

Free

Practise

Reading

Head Quarters Fort Lafayette.

New York Harbor.

April 10th 1864.

Sir

I have respectfully to call the attention of your Head Quarters to the Enclosed pass and Business Card. Lawyer Smith came here to day to see certain Bounty Seekers and Bounty Jumpers professionally. the pass does not say what his Business is with those persons confined here. As it has occurred here once before and may be attempted again, that certain Professional Men in New York may obtain a pass for one purpose to visit Fort Lafayette where as their purpose might be for a different Object, I would respectfully suggest that if there is to be any litigation with persons here more or less, in charge of Colonel Baker, that the Colonel had better send One of his Detectives for the persons and have the matter adjudicated at his Office in New York. Lawyers have been sent here to consult with Raymond, Savage, Schofield and Others while in Confinement, but there was

regular written Charges against ^{Persons} them, and they
had a special permission from your Head
Quarters, to come here. These Persons Lawyer Smith
came to see, as far as I know there is no written
Charges against them. If not improper I would
Respectfully call the attention of the Major General
Commanding, to the foregoing. I would desirous
that Colonel Baker should have a Copy
of this Letter, but of course I could not do
so before I first found if it was unexceptionable
at your Head Quarters and then obtain your
permission to send him a Copy.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Martin Burke

St. Col. of Artillery

Commanding

Colonel B. T. Parshman

Assistant Adjutant General

Dept of the East

No 49 Black St.

New York.

Carmelus Shay

J. P. Sullivan

Michael Clifford

Headquarters Dept. of the East,

NEW YORK April 3^d 1865.

Mr. Smith is permitted

to go to Fort Lafayette and return, for

the purpose of seeing Sullivan, Shay, Clifton
and Sullivan

This is good until used

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

J. W. L. T. T. T.

and A. D. C.

186. (C. E.) 1865

16103

New York City
City - March 21st 1865

Archibald C. M.
British Consul.

Requests permission to visit
Pratt & Green of the Steamer
"City of Richmond," now in
confinement in the County
Jail.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. D. E. Mas. 22nd 1865

British Consulate

New York March 21. 1865

Sir,

A Mr Pratt, who has been arrested and is in custody at the County Jail has applied to me on behalf of himself and a Mr Green, late Chief Steward of the Steamer 'City of Richmond', stating that they are both British Subjects and desire to consult with me as their Consul.

Myself as Consul obtained an order from the U.S. Marshal and proceeded to the Jail to visit the above mentioned parties, but was informed that the Major General died
h. h. h

Could not obtain access to them without
an order from you. I have therefore
the honor to request you will be
so good as to grant permission to
myself or my wife Constance to visit
the above named persons.

Have the honor to be

Yr. most obedient

Wm. A. Servant

E. M. Archibald

P. 158. ⁴⁶¹⁰⁴ (A.E.) 1865

New York City
March 10: 1865

Cits
Barnett Nathan
Supervisor, Castleton

Requests, together with
Thomas Child Supervisor
at Northfield to be permitted
to pay over the bounties of
recruits to their legal rep-
resentatives.

See letters in reply March
11, 65 -

Recd Advs D.C. Mar 11 '65

Headquarters Department of the East,

New York City, 10 March 1865.

Major Gen John A Dix
Dear Sir

Allow us to present this accompanying letter of introduction from Mr. Han Joseph Hoxie, and to call to your attention an existing order in relation to the money of recruits and substitutes. The recruiting officers in Richmond County tell us that there exist an order from you that the Bounty Money must be paid to the recruit in person and that he cannot in any case be permitted to part with any portion of it to any person whomsoever until after he arrives at Hart's Island. Now there are two cases which come within our personal knowledge when the parties will not enlist unless the money can be paid in one case to the mother of the recruit, and the other to the wife for the reason that they are afraid that they will be in some

way cheated out of ^{it} or lose their money
and that their families will not get it

What we desire is that the Order may
be so changed as to allow the Supervisors
or any one of them to direct the Money
of the recruit or Substitute to be paid into
the hands of the wife, Children or Mother
of the recruit or Substitute as he may
desire under such restrictions as you may
direct. We would not act in any case
unless personally acquainted with the parties
interested, and under their direction.

Yours Very Respectfully
Obedt Servants.

Nathan Barrett - Supervisor of Castleton

Thomas Child - Supervisor of Northfield

Address of Col. N. Barrett is North Shore Stoneham
" " Thos. Child is Port Richmond " "

16100

P. M. G. Office.

Chief Dept. & A. C.

Baltimore April 6th 1865

Dear Sir

Pat. of Jas Henrietta

So^d D^m 24^m 1865 vol 2

Baltimore April 6th 1865

Genl Price J^m

Desires to see the Genl. Commanding
before the sentence of a mil.
Commission is confirmed in
cases of Patrick & James Donnelly
& James Ryan, &c

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., Aug. 11th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Pro-
vost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Reg^{mt} Dept. April 7th 1865.

Baltimore April 6. 1865.

Genl. Morris

Dear Sir,

There are three
persons named Patrick Hendricks
James Hendricks & James
Ryan, who are perhaps
detained by the Military
Commission. I desire to say
a few words to you (before
the sentence is pronounced).
I go to Washington tomorrow
& will be pleased to see
you on Saturday

Very Respectfully

In service

Wm. P. [unclear]

Project 6196
Provost Marshal's Office,

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md., April 15th 1865.

PRISONERS

Mark Hagan James Hobern
Michael Welch Wm Chaney
Thos Wilson Wm Drinnison
RESIDENCE.

Baltimore Md:

ARRESTED.

April 15th 1865.

CHARGE.

Refusing to comply with L.O. No. 91.
WITNESSES.

John Lynch Capt
E. Aust Police.

apl 24 1865

W. Schuyler

M. O. ...

✓

Eastern Station

Balt. April 15/66

Maj's Wigil

Sir I send you
Mark Hagon, Michael Welch
Thos Wilson, James Hobbs
Wm Chaney, & Wm Durnivan
For refusing to comply with
Special order N^o 91

Respectfully

John H. Lynch Capt.

P.S.

Detective McLane told me some
time ago he wanted Wm Durnivan
This Wm Durnivan is the one he wants

Respt.

John H. Lynch Capt.

They are all rebel sympathizers

V

18107

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16108

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15109

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16110

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16111

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

6. 604. O. P. M. 4. 1. 1865.

..16112

Cape Girardeau, Mo.
April 22^d 1865

Ewing, J. A.
Capt + A. P. M.

Encloses the names of
a number of prominent
rebels of Cape Girardeau

Rec'd April 23^d 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 24, 1865

Respectfully referred to Edward
Hoffman for his in-
formation.

J. H. Baker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Gen.

Jefferson letter Mo.

April 24th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Col. J. H. Baker - Pro. Mar. Gen.
of the Mo. with the informa-
tion that the within
list of names has
been copied by me
for future use
Edward H. Hoffman.

Recd May 8th 1865

24

Brief and return to
me

A. S.

Office of Provost Marshal
Cape Girardeau Mo

April 22nd / 1865

Col

In compliance with your request of the 19th Inst to
send you the names of prominent rebels of this place
and vicinity I have the honor to send you the following
names—

Mr R. Sturdevant	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. D. R. Nathan	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. N. Albert	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. W. C. Ramsey	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. James Conrad	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. C. A. Davis	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. W. H. Gale	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. John W. Stokes	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. John P. Witt	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. John Over	Cape Girardeau Mo
.. Dr W. Wilson	Cape Girardeau Mo
Miss Emma Ross	Cape Girardeau Mo

Miss Melvina McGruder Cape Girardeau Mo

Very respectfully

Your Obedient

J. A. Downing
Captrd A.P.M.

Col J. M. Baker
Quartermaster General
Dept of the Army

No. 16113

Castle Thunder
U.S. Military Prison
Apr 11 1865

List of convicts
confined at this Prison
since last report

~~Superintendent~~
~~Castle Thunder~~
~~Comd'g the Prison~~
~~Thunders~~

Adj Gen 2^d Dist

Richmond Va

April 11 1865

~~Comd'g the Prison~~
Respectfully forwarded
to Lt Col Leighton P. M
Co Dept.

W Krutzger

Lt Col 98th Regt

Comd'g Dist

Geo. W. Blankenship

Wm. Birch

Joseph Reilly

Patrick Cunningham

Jacob Friefogle

Wm. Jones

Geo. W. Williams

Geo. E. Watkins

Geo. Turner

W. S. Mullett, Prisoner Custodian
St. Col. Konytzen
Richmond, Va. April 10, 1865

Sir,

Agreeable to instructions
I have the honor to forward the following named escaped
convicts from the Penitentiary, since my last report, and which
are at present confined in the Prison

W. Board	white	Jacob Haisfogle	white
Geo. W. Blankenship	"	William Jones	col
William Birch	"	Geo. W. Williams	white
Joseph Riddle	"	Geo. E. Watkins	"
Patrick Cunningham	"	George Turner	"

Respectfully yours &c
J. P. Matthews
Superintendent
County Jail, Richmond

D. J. W. C. W. 5/1/65

Springfield, Mo. Apr. 25th 1865

M. H. Dist. of
Horden Capt. T. L. M. M.

S. O. No. 89th 1.21.

Sending twenty three prisoners
named within to St. Louis Mo.
under guard.

File.

O. P. M. 4. Apr. 29th 1865

Springfield Mo., April 25th 1865

Special Order
No. 89

F.

St. J. P. Mullings to "C"

10th Mo has having reported at this Office in compliance with instructions from Lt. Gen. Dix. S. W. Mo. will take charge of the following named Prisoners:

August H. Adams

Edward Williams

Edw. Branch

David Gayer

How H. Childs

Oliver Ripley

Jos. M. Edwards

David Alexander

Samuel Gilliam

Jos. J. Alexander

W. W. Lewis

Paul Barnes

Oliver Lewis

Enoch A. Mathews

Spencer Jackson

A. G. Mason

Larry McCumbe

John Archer

Willie W. Tolson

John Bowler

W. B. Ogden

Wm B. Johnson

Sam. Seave

To be by him escorted under guard and delivered to the Provost Marshal General

at St. Louis Mo. together with the Pass
of said Prisoners. The receipts for the
Prisoners to be returned to the Provost-
Marshal Genl S. M. M.

111 Lt. Wakefield in charge of
the Military Prison will deliver the
following named Prisoners to Lt. P.
Munroe Co's 10th Mo Reg to be by him
conducted under guard to St. Louis Mo.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Hugh W. Akers</u> | <u>Edmund Williams</u> |
| <u>John Croach</u> | <u>Daniel Gayer</u> |
| <u>Wm H. Childs</u> | <u>Lejah Ripley</u> |
| <u>Geo M. Edwards</u> | <u>Daniel Alexander</u> |
| <u>Samuel Gillum</u> | <u>Geo J. Alexander</u> |
| <u>W. H. Lewis</u> | <u>Jacob Cannon</u> |
| <u>Chas Lewis</u> | <u>Amos A. Matthews</u> |
| <u>Chas Jackson</u> | <u>W. H. Mason</u> |
| <u>Lacey McLemahan</u> | <u>Geo Owens</u> |
| <u>Willis W. Nelson</u> | <u>Geo Baswell</u> |
| <u>W. B. Ogden</u> | <u>Wm H. Johnson</u> |
| <u>Wm Science</u> | |

By order of Brig Genl J. B. Sanborn
Thomas H. Hawden

Capt Prov Mar

S. 24507. M. J. 7/1/6

16115
St. Louis, Apr. 25th 1865

Stevenson, James.

Enclosed letter from Mr.
F. Seneca, in relation to
Prisoner John McKee, Clerk in
the ~~of~~ of ~~the~~ the ~~rebel~~ rebel ~~army~~ army
scripted in the rebel army and
deserted therefrom.

For

O. J. 11/4. Apr. 29th 1865

St Louis. Mo

April 25th 1865

Col J. W. Baker

P. M. 4-Sept 1865

I enclose you a letter
from my firm of Franking
Embargo - County of
Washington County N. H.
In relation to three young
men in heated street
Prison - John McQuibb
Leath and McKendry Leath
I am satisfied that
he makes a correct
statement in relation
to the prisoners. They
were forced into the
service and I know
that they were and
gave them silver up
with the prisoners of

but the treatment but in
the place of having the
privilege of taking the
oath they have been
kept in prison ever
that a year I know
them to be innocent
Young Men -

Yours very
Respectfully
Jas. Stevenson

Give my best wishes to all the boys of families

Davis Co Mo. Victoria 1865
Dr James Stephen March 11th 65

Sir I received
a letter yesterday from Mr
Phillips stating that you were
in St. Louis and wished me
to make some statements in
regard to the surrender of the
Greys & Mc Lee. This I can attest
that they deserted the Confederate
army and came home the Federals
being at Fayetteville Ark. 6 miles
from their home They sent for me
to come and see them as they know
me to be a Union man and had
great influence with the authorities
I went. They said they never had
fired a gun at the Federal army
and never wished to. and that they
would surrender if they thought they
would be permitted to take the oath

we left for the mountains to the west
have a long talk. We have suffered much since
then. All is quiet & seems like to see you and
like this country & want to see south of the line
& have friends & family for this year & want

and stay at home and asked me
to go and see Col. Harrison in
command. I went. The Col. and
Lieut. Watten the Prov. Marshal
who was well acquainted with the
parents pledged themselves to me
that the boys should be permitted
to take the oath and receive all the
rights of a loyal citizen.
This I reported to them, and the next
day I went with them to town, and
presented them to the Marshal who
told them they would be released in
in a few days. Soon they were sent
to St. Louis. I got up a petition
for their release which was signed
by all the necessary officers and
forwarded by the Col. These
statements I will swear to if
necessary. We are not well had
much sickness. S. F. Linebarger

16116

Horton News

Spokane, Wash.

Hopkins, C. H.

Staker, W. C.

State that they are com-
municating app^{ly} by the legal ad-
visers of the state, West of
Gas to ask that they may
be protected by the Govt in
holding meetings & trying
to get back to the Union



Filton Head April 20 1865

Major Genl I. A. Gillmore
Commanding Dept
of Carolina Georgia & Florida
General

We have the honor to inform you, that we have been appointed Special Commissioners by the Union people of the 1st Congressional District of Georgia which embraces twenty Counties, the entire seaboard, and over one hundred thousand inhabitants to say to you that they desire to return to the flag under which they were born, reared and lived happily until 1861. One of these meetings called for the purpose of putting the District back in the Union was broken up recently by a small party of Confederates at Corralby who fired several hundred shots at unarmed citizens for attending it. It was clearly their intention to have assassinated all the officers, had they not escaped into the woods before their arrival. - General Sherman advised us to hold these meetings and promised us

protection if we were molested; We
General, respectfully solicit such pro-
tection as you may deem most conducive
to the public interests. An official order
has been issued to shoot down all ab-
sentees from the army, burn their houses
and carry off their families into Captivity
merely on account of their fidelity to
the Union. I have been compelled to fly
into your lines, with a detachment of
Cavalry in pursuit of me, for being pres-
ident of the Convention. Having had
an interview with you, it is not necessary
that I should repeat what I have al-
ready said on the subject. Our desire is to
lead back into the Union the 1st Congres-
sional district, without shedding one drop
of blood.

As I am General unknown to you,
I respectfully refer you to Hon James
M. Wayne of the Supreme Court, and
now at Washington, for any information
you may desire in relation to myself
personally, or politically.

We have the honor
to be very Respectfully
Your obedt Servts
W. C. Walker

St. Louis, Mo.
16117

Apr. 29th 1865.

Richardson, Geo. H.
Genl. and A.P.M.G.

List of persons under
Parole and Bond.

File
A.P.M.G. Sept. 30th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, April 25th 1864.

Capt

S. G. Wendell took the
Oath of Allegiance March 16th 1863.

R. S. McDonald gave Bond
for \$5,000 June 25th 1863

The other eight there is no record
in this Bureau showing that they
ever gave Bond or took the Oath

Respectfully
Thorncliffe

Capt Bondett
Asst. Prov. Marshal

① Joseph, Feb 16/68
 S. D. Hendell + Moses Rae
 + Geo B. Smith + Buchanan Kerr
 + E J Rae + R Whiting
 + J. W. White + Chas E Durrin
 Give bond 5,000 June 16/68
 R. S. McDonald + Wm P. Curtis

Let me know whether any of
 the above have taken the oath & are
 under bond.

L P J
 Mr Hendell - 2d Assessor
 + Report
 Remond 1/78

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 29 1864.

Capt.

Pursuant to instructions from you, I have the honor to report -

✓ James J. Lewis Lt Col. C.S.A. is in Alton Military Prison under sentence, "to be imprisoned during the war" from Alton Jan'y 23rd 1864 on taking oath of allegiance
was pardoned by the President and released

✓ Henry Harris Sent to Alton Pr. Mo. for E. Apr 2nd / 63

A ✓ John W. Gunder was paroled, Sept 26th / 63. Both limits of Randolph Co. Mo. until further order - Oct 14th 1863 parole extended so as to allow him to visit at home on business - how often is not stated

A ✓ William H. Williams of Randolph Co. Mo. arrested on O. & A. Dec 18th 1862.

✓ In case of Boyd McCaughey of Howard Co.

o ✓ James G. Adkins of Clay, and E. P. Armstrong of Clay Co. O & A on file. No other record -
There is no record in this office

- ✓ J. Post St Clair
- ✓ Dr Carr
- ✓ Dr Mr Jackson
- ✓ Dr Calloway
- ✓ Belle Shelby
- ✓ J. W. G. Moon
- ✓ or led Fleming
- ✓ Martin Clark
- ✓ Dr McCallum
- ✓ Judge W. R. Heath
- ✓ Thomas Smith
- ✓ John Houston
- ✓ Wm. H. Howard

Then in Bond filed in Case of Thomas
S. Smith.

No record in Case of Salmon Hubbard &
James L. Dickson

Very Respectfully
 Genl. Richardson

Lieut & at. S. M. S.

Capt
 S. S. Budek
 A. P. M. S.
 S. P. M. S.
 M. S.

Inch of Paris Records.

Head Quarters
Post Commanded Jacksonville Fla.
April 24th 1865.

Major W. L. M. Burger
Asst. Adj. Gen. U. S.
Major

I have the honor to make
this report supplementary to my trade report, dated April
6th for the month of March.

My action in regard to trade, has been to refer appli-
cation to continue existing trade stores, or to open new
ones to the District Provost Marshal for his report as to
the loyalty and general respectability and good conduct
of the applicants, and on his favorable endorsements to ap-
prove said applications

I annex a tabular statement of the applications approved
in the month of March, giving names of traders, kind of
trade, amount in value of goods desired for sale, and
date of approval of applications

I also append a list of the names of all persons now trading
at this Post and their kind of trade.

(over)

Trade Report for March 1865.

Names of Traders	Kind of trade	Am't. of goods desired for sale. estimate value	Date of permits approved and forwarded	Remarks
E. H. Reed	Tobacco & cigars	\$5000.00	March 23 rd 1865.	
Geo. A. Peck	Watches & jewelry	\$8000.00	March 23 rd 1865	
John Sammis	Dry goods groceries	\$20,000.00	March 16 th 1865	Returned from Dept 14 th Dec. 2 nd for report for march
Geo. W. Corbitt	Provisions	\$39000.00	March 28 th 1865	

Respectfully submitted
 B. C. Gilman
 Col. 3rd U. S. A.
 Commanding Post.

L. R. B. O 4/19. 70. Vol. 2.

List of Traders
in Jacksonville Fla
April 24 1865.



Rec'd W. J. O. May 1. 1865

Head Qu. Post of Jacksonville, Fla.
April 25th 1865.

List of persons engaged in trade at the Post of Jacksonville, Fla.

No.	Name.	Date.	Remarks.	No.	Name.	Date.	Remarks.
1	C. L. Robinson.	March 1 st 1864	Dry Goods & Groceries.	25	Jos. S. Sammis.	March 5 th 1865.	Bowling Alley. Ale, Cider, Wine.
2	Chas. Slager.	April 1864	Do do Boots, Shoes &c.	26	Chas. Stephenson.		Watches & jewelry.
3	John S. Sammis.	May 1864	General Aist.	27	Sam ^l S. Cotton.		Sublier Goods
4	Thomas N. Thompson.	Oct. "	Dry Goods & Groceries.	28	Barbara Lucas		Bread Shop. Cakes &c.
5	Pea Moore.	Nov. "	" "				
6	Isaac C. Roe	" "	" "				
7	John Jones.	Dec. "	Drugs & Medicines.				
8	Geo. A. Peck.	Nov "	Watches & jewelry.				
9	Chas. Hartshorn.		Clothing.				
10	J. W. Hawkins.		Hotel.				
11	J. K. Howard.	Subler.	Sublier Goods. 107 th O.V.F.				
12	Man ^l Pugeroll.	"	" " 34 th U.S.C.S.				
13	Mr. Sumner.	"	" "				
14	Jesse Savage	"	" "				
15	Mr. Keeny.	"	" " 35 th U.S.C.S.				
16	B. K. Chase.		Eating Saloon. Tobacco, Cigars &c.				
17	Erastus Crowell.	Jan'y 29 th 1865	" " " "				
18	Henry Koopman.	" 25 " "	Bread, Cakes " " "				
19	Man ^l R. Howell.	May 1864.	" " " "				
20	Jesse Mauldin.	Nov. "	" Shop. Cakes &c.				
21	Hohlein Pitman.	Jan'y 12 1865	Bakery.				
22	Joseph Hernandez.	" 18 " "	Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit &c.				
23	Edw ^d Mitchell.	Dec. 30 64	" " " "				
24	John S. Sammis.	March 5 th 65	Billiard Saloon. Ale, Cider, Wine.				

Receipts submitted.
B. C. Tilghman
Colonel 3^d U.S.C.S.
Comdg. Post.

J. Office for Mail at
16119 April 24th / 68

Lieut. Of Traders at
Post of Jacksonville
Fla

Col. J. W. ...

Office Provost Marshal Dist Ala
 April 24th 1865

List of Persons who are engaged in Trade at the Post of Jacksonville Fla.

No.	Name	Date	Remarks	No.	Name	Date	Remarks
1	W. L. Robinson	March 1/64	Dry goods and Groceries	26	Charles Hutchinson		Putters goods Watches jewelry
2	Charles Flager	April 1/64	Dry goods Boots shoes &c.	27	John W. Gratten		" " "
3	John J. Gammon	May 1/64	Furnish Apartments	28	Bartholo Lycus		Bar shop Cakes cigars &c.
4	Thomas A. Thompson	Oct 1/64	Dry goods and Groceries				
5	Jos. Moore	Nov 1/64	" "				
6	Spog	"	Dry goods				
7	John Jones	Decr 1/64	Drugs and Medicines				
8	Geo A. Peck	Nov 1/64	Watches & Jewelry				
9	Chas. Nantahora		Clothing				
10	J. W. Houghton		Hotel				
11	J. K. Howard	Putters	Putters goods Putters for 107 th St				
12	Daniel Sagerholt	"	Putters Goods - 34 th W. 1 st St				
13	Mr. Currier	"	" "				
14	Jos. Savage	"	" "				
15	Mr. Henry	"	" " 35 th W. 1 st St				
16	S. A. Chasin	1864	Eating Saloon Tobacco & Cigars				
17	Erasmus Crowell	July 29 th /65	" " " "				
18	Henry Koopman	July 25 th /65	Tobacco Cigars Beer Cakes &c.				
19	Paul R. Howell	May 1/64	" " " "				
20	Jos. Mauldin	Nov 1/64	Beer shop Cakes &c.				
21	William Pittman	July 12 th /65	Bakery				
22	Joseph Hernandez	July 15 th /65	Cigars Tobacco Fruit &c.				
23	Wm. D. Mitchell	Decr 30 th /64	" " " "				
24	Jos. J. Gammon	March 5 th /65	Belgian Saloon also cigars wine				
25	" " "	" 10 th	Bowling alley " " "				

J. W. Johnson
 Provost Marshal Dist Ala

161
Savannah Ga
April 30-65

Alfred Neffie

Lt. Col. 156 N. Y. Vol
Supervisor of Grade

Forwards report of
Grade in Savannah
for April 1865

Headquarters Dist. of Savannah
Savannah Ga. May 2-65

Respectfully forwarded.

C. Brown
Lt. Maj. Gen. Comd.



Recd at 11 May 4/65

Savannah April 30th 1865.

Prot. Maj. Genl. C. G. Davis.
Comdg. District of Savannah.

Sir.

I have the honor respectfully to present my Report of Trade, for this City since April 1st 1865 to this date, with names of Traders and Estimate of Goods required, to meet the current Military necessities for the ensuing Month.

Value of 42 Invoices, for which Clearances have been requested of the Secretary of Treasury, not including Coal & Lumber

\$ 255,970

Estimate Amount of Goods, to meet the Military Necessities for the Month of May. \$ 300,000

Name of Traders

Atwood T. W.	Beard A. C.
Adams W. B.	Cochran M.
Acker H. & Co.	Cochran C.
Abrahams V. M. & Co.	Cochran Jacob.
Bell Thos L.	Comighan D. P. & Co.
Baker A.	Cooper J. M.
Briggs Geo H.	Doyle M. J.
	Doyle J. & Co.

Dillon D. W.
Darlington W. H.
Dimmock & Eckman
Ettelson D.
Ehlich C.
Eppstein & Dimmock
Farr W. A.
Fuller W. L.
Furphy Stephen
Glidden J. M.
Gilbert C. L.
Guthrie & Selig
Goodland F.
Hilton S. G. & Co.
Haym H.
Hamill & Finney
Harvey F. J. & Co.
Holloman C. M.
Keep W.
Herrmann & J. C.
Yon Aaron B.
Richard Am. & Co.
Kerlin C. H.
Kingsman & Co.
King Charles
Leary C. C.
Lombard Cahill & Co.
Lippman Joseph

Linnthal & Cohen
Lincoln W. W.
Lovell & Lattimore
Maker John C. & Co.
Muller J. W.
May W. H.
Morrell L. C. & Co.
Peabody & Ames
Peters J. B.
Pepper Thomas
Pine C. J.
Schiffner J. & Co.
Smith & Leach
Solomon A. A.
Stearns Henry & Co.
Marsh J. B.
Rager C. & Nippon
Stuart J. L.
Trammor John
Topham H. A.
Mason B. F.
West Curmeil & Co.
Wright Howell W.
Wash W. M.
Wright H. B. & Co.
Wiley J. L.
Williams W. T.
Ward J. J.

George Wm G.
James A. G.
Lama Nehal.
Rickett Joseph W.
Smith C. C.
Portell & Riddell

Dry C. G.
Pearl Mrs H. W.
Penton Mrs J. G.
Northwood W. H.
Porter A. C.
McConaghy John

I am, very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Alfred Knapp
Lt. Col & Supervisor of Trade

C. P. M. H. Sept. 11th 1865
St. Louis April 7th 1865

Colbot. W. J.

Desires information in re-
gard to the progress of the
cases of Henry Williams
& Joseph Pitt, forcibly
abducted by Price in his
late raid.

File

Returned from Genl
Sibley office 7th Nov 1865

File
C. P. M. H. Sept. 11th 1865

C. P. M. H. April 8th 1865

Adj. Genl. Depts. of the Genl.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

St. Louis April 8th 1845

Respectfully returned to W. J.
Selbot Esq. St. Louis Mo. with
the information that the case
of Joseph Robt is awaiting for
the evidence, & the petition
in behalf of Berry Williams
is not to be found in this office.

W. A. Barker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

O. P. M. 4 April 8th. 1865.

St Louis Mo

April 7th 1865

Captain Burdett

Asst Prov. Marshal Dept of the Mo

Sir. I would respectfully call your attention to the cases of Berry Williams and Joseph Robb. both forcibly conscripted by Price in his late invasion - Williams is now a prisoner at Alton Ills. He has never been examined, papers in his defence were filed in your office a week or more ago -

Robb is in Gratiot Street Prison awaiting examination evidence to show his forcible conscription he was sent to your office some 6 weeks since. I would respectfully ask that the above cases may be disposed of at your earliest convenience

I am your Obl. Servt

W. J. Falbot

P. O. Address Avenue House St Louis Mo

T. 446928 No. 4 1876

1865

St. Louis Apr. 1st 1865

Follow. Capt. Peter
Chief U. S. Police.

Being a list of Prisoners, arrested
by the U. S. Police, during the month
of March, 1865.

File.

Rec^d. C. P. M. G. April 3rd 1865.

List of Prisoners arrested by U.S. Police
during the month of March 1865.

Names	Prison	Charge
Wm H Morris	Goatist	Bribery
John Dean	Paroled	
Capt Bayton	"	
John P Hamilton	"	Selling Govt forage.
Wm Stratton	"	
Thos M Davis	"	
Olever Shoemaker	Goatist	
A S Fike	"	Trying to force colored men in the service as
Thos Mercer	"	
Joseph Story	"	
John Locke	Myrtle	
Dan Parker	"	colored men retained as witnesses against Shoemaker Fike & Co.
Joe Evans	"	
Geo Anderson	"	
Alfred Batts	"	
Capt Switzler		Charged bearing despatches to
Mrs Hull		Richmond released on oath
Mrs Dan Combs		
John Barnett	Goatist	
Wm J Cole	Released	
Henry Mason	Goatist	By sentence of M. C.
Mary Bureau	"	
Dudley P Warner		
Thos Parks	Goatist	Guerilla
Clinton D Burbridge	"	Requisition from Judge Fagg
Mrs Augustine & servant		

Alphonso Ballet	Graduat	
H. O. Dimick		Selling contraband goods
W. S. Pollard		
Kate Bettie	Graduat	
Thos J Kearney	Benton B	
Jas Dougherty	Graduat	Rebel Spy.

I certify that the above is a correct list of arrests made by my force during the month of March 1865.

Peter Fallon
 Chf U.S. Police
 Dept of the Mo

Manuscript 1860

16124

Record Book
for Apr 1st to 1st 1860

Smith

W. J. N.

West Hill, Mo.

Kansas City, Mo.

Received Apr 20 1860.
Smith was released
Apr 20 by Capt Rogers

Sparks

Feb

Transcript of Record Book of
4th Sub-District
of Central Mo. from the 1st
of April 1865 - to the 14th day
of April 1865 - J. H. Smith
Deputy Marshal

April 1st 1865-

Arrested James, etc. Stewart
Charged with stealing horses
and offering them sale in Kansas
City. Took him to the horses
in to possession and turned
them over to Civil Authority
in accordance with instructions
received from Col. Chester Harding
Comd'g 4th Sub Dist. Central Mo.

April 2nd 1865-

Sunday no business transacted for record in this
book this day.

April 3rd 1865

Arrested Thomas Doney and Thomas Haggerty
upon suspicion of their being deserters. Upon examination
of their papers they were found to have been regularly
discharged from the service by order of Gen Grant
and were accordingly released

Apr 7th 1865

Jerome B. Wright age twenty seven years being duly sworn upon his oath states. I reside in Kansas City Mo. I know two certain Bay horses now in the possession of J. L. Sanderson a Govt Mail contractor to be the property of the United States. I have known said horses over one year have rode them both while in the service in the 2nd Colorado Vol. Cavalry Co. "B." to which company I formerly belonged. I saw said horses hitched to a wagon in Kansas City Mo. and at once recognized them as belonging to the Govt.

One of said horses is a dark Bay heavy built over 15 hands high with spot in forehead right hind foot white has been wounded in the left shoulder. I was near said horse when he was shot in a fight on Little Blue in Jackson Co. Mo. in October last (1864) The other is a lighter bay horse about 15 hands high pot bellied has a small star in forehead and white stripe on his nose

Sworn to and subscribed before me } Signed
this 7th day of Apr. A.D. 1865 }
J. B. Wright
J. L. Sanderson

Daniel Spielman age twenty nine, also being duly sworn upon his oath states. I reside in Kansas City Mo. I know two certain Bay horses now in the possession of J. L. Sanderson a Govt Mail Contractor to be public

property belonging to the United States. I have known
said horses over one year last past. I saw said horses
attached to a lumber wagon hauling saw dust in
Kansas City Mo, and at once recognized them as
Govt horses. One of said horses is a dark bay heavy
built and about 15 hands high. has a white spot in
his forehead right hind foot white has been shot in the
left shoulder near the point where the collar works.

The other is a Bay of lighter color. a little Pot bellied
and has a small white spot in forehead and a little white
stripe on his nose. Is about 15 hands high.

Sworn to and subscribed before me } signed
This 7th day of Apr A D 1865 } Daniel Spillman
A. Smith }
1st Lt and Adjt. Pro. Marshal. }

April 5th 1865

Arrested Patrick & Thomas Cassidy for
disturbing the public peace turned them over to civil
Authority Closed the Office at 12 O'clock P.M. to
celebrate the downfall of Richmond Petersburg and
etc

April 6th 1865

Arrested Thomas Archer a Captain in the 1st Regt
Army and confined him in the guard house
until further orders

April 7th 1865

No business transacted in this Office this day was recorded in other Books

April 8th 1865

Arrested William W Barnes, Fialan Collins & W. C. Riley James G. Riley, Milber F. Riley & Solomon Collins as suspicious persons and supposed to be bushwhackers or persons late from the Rebel Army. And confined them in the guard house until further examination of their cases.

April 9th 1865

No business transacted in this Office this day was recorded in other Books,

April 15th 1865

Examined the cases and took the statements of W. C. Barnes ^{et} Fialan Collins, Solomon Collins James G. Riley, Milber F. Riley, W. C. Riley arrested on the 8th and suspected of being bushwhackers. Returned them to guard house to await further examination

April 17th 1865

No business transacted in this Office this day was recorded in other Books.

April 12th 1865.

Turned over Quartermaster stores belonging to this Office
to Captain E. B. Rogers.

April 13th 1865

Shipped all stores pertaining to this Office to
Lexington Mo. in accordance with orders from
Asst. Prov. Quar. General.

April 14th 1865

Arrived at Lexington Mo. too late to open
office.

April 15th 1865

Completed the turning over of Office Property to
Capt. E. B. Rogers

I Certify that the foregoing
is a correct Transcript of
Book of Examination kept
in A. S. M. Office at the
Dist. Court.

J. S. Smith
Asst. Prov. Quar. Gen.
Asst. to the Quar. Gen.

Op. 161255

Transcript of Records in Dist Pro. Marshal's Office, during the month ending April 30, 1865

April 1st 1865.

Forwarded duplicate returns of D. M. Jones to D. M. General for the month ending March 31, 1865.

Forwarded Reports for the month ending March 31, 1865 to P. M. G.

Col. Green left "men" of horse taken from J. F. Lewis, near Glasgow Mo. July 24, 1864

R. H. Lemon arrested for disloyal words by Officer Smith (see testimony of date) was confined in the guard house until further orders. Hugh Campbell, Lawyer Conran, and J. H. Lemon were examined on the case, as well as Officer Smith.

James Wilson complained that a man refused to rent him house to him. Case dismissed.

Mrs. M. Ryan, widow of a Penn. Soldier, asks protection, referred her to Chaplain Wright, our authority not adequate, for protecting others than "Mrs. families."

Mrs. M. Morgan, soldier's wife complains of news Boys stealing her Boy's papers. Referred to Chief of Police.

Ellington (col) complains of his tenement causing sickness and death. Land lady will not refund the money paid for rent.

Jeff. Rhodes (Colored) complains that Captain of Steamer "Mary Forayth" will not pay wages due him sent M^r Fall who learned he had "jumped the Boat." dismissed the case.

Maj. Gen. Dodge, sends a card thus inscribed, "Maj. L. L. Meatack, Pro. Mar. Dist. of St. Louis" - Mrs. Eads will state her story to you, inform her if guard has been placed over her house, if not it is probably the civil authorities - should attend to it. Signed L. M. Dodge, Maj. General)

A Reinhardt's case, statements and papers forwarded to Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. at the instance of Maj. Gen. Dodge, to whom I. P. M. applied for instructions,

Mrs. Eads with Mrs. Madison called at 8.30. P. M. to report Mrs. Broad's demanding her rent, assured her that hereafter would, no protection be afforded to any but Mo. Soldiers families, by instruction of P. M. S.

_____ April 2^d 1865 _____

Forwarded Prisoner N. H. Lemon to P. M. S. from Guard House with statement of case.

Mr. Hugh Campbell called to remonstrate against the imprisonment of N. H. Lemon, He was evidently much excited and angry, but learning the conflicting statements made by Lemon became indignant at him.

_____ April 3^d 1865 _____

Caroline Archer, complains of Wm. Van. Pitt. (both colored) with whom she has been living as wife, He now living with another woman, having furnished him money wants authority to redeem his personal effects, in Prison not entertained,

Charles Seibert Soldier, thinks he was wounded
by Lowrey & Low (not paying him a sufficient
Bounty), under consideration awaiting letter from
Major Nichols.

George Geats (Colored) complains of being struck
on the Steamer Hannibal, by a Dominican dismissed
the case.

Ellen Carter (Colored) complains that her daughter
Elizabeth aged seven, is forcibly kept from her by
Arthur Clarkson who lives 1/2 miles from Columbia
Boone Co. forwarded with letter to P.M.

Mary Williams (Colored) worked for Mrs. L. Bond, No 921-
North 4 St. for two weeks at \$3.00 per week, was only paid
for one week, is refused the balance.

Elizabeth Johnson whose husband gets \$40.00 per month
in Govt employ, wants quarters at Govt expense
sent her to Chaplain Wright.

Abraham Pitts, (Colored) complains of Contract violated
by David Fitzgerald who lives 1/2 miles beyond B. Bks.
He promised \$18 per month but will pay only \$14. sent
him to get witnesses

Hester Holland (Colored) complains that her husband
lives with another woman, neglects her & her
children, referred to civil authorities

Sapt. Mitealf sends Prisoner John Sutherland
found asleep on duty as Steamboat watchman
refuses to pay fine assessed according to
usage, will send witnesses tomorrow. sent
Prisoner to Guard House

W. Marshall having neglected to pay as he promised
\$3⁰⁰ pr. week on debt due Mrs. Stokes, was arrested
and held until the entire sum, \$14.50 was paid by
him. Taking Receipt from J. P. M. Released

Eliza Medley (Colored) Bought Pants for sum of \$3. from
a Jew Store on Broadway, which were to be exchanged
or the money refunded if they did not fit, as they did not
she returned them but is refused either an exchange
or the money, Shop Keeper sent for who paid over to her
the amount in this Office.

Marcus Wherry (Colored) states that he with two others
(Col^d Boys) came from Kansas City, with three white men, and
were restrained of their liberty, locked up in the Monticello
House. The parties were sent for and examined viz -
M^r Wherry, Isaac Adams^d & George Berry^(Col^d), J. D. Stinson
Capt Johnson, and B. D. Allen (White) see testimony of date)

Chaplain Ives called in behalf of Mrs. Scott
a Colored Soldier's wife, Officer Smith went
out to look up the parties from whom money
is claimed by her.

A. Reinhardt inquires by letter about his
arrest. Replied informally (see Letter
Book)

Mrs. M. Kenney Soldier's wife was protected
by S. O. No 56. Par 1st

April 4th 1865

Mr. Wherry & others, case resumed, no ground for interference, case dismissed

Maj. Gen. Dodge requests paper certifying to the Loyalty of W. Carter, which is endorsed by C. Parsons, Late Supt. Trans., Barton Able & Thomas Richeson, which paper was forwarded by J. P. Mc Feb 27, to Dist. Hd. Qrs. requesting instructions.

It was returned at that time without instructions, and collection enforced by direction of Gen. Dodge, given verbally, This Paper was forwarded as requested to Gen. Dodge.

Flag Ship Black Hawk reports four deserters, with Descriptive Lists, Forwarded Lists to Capt. Luis Probst Guard, If found will be reported to Acting Rear Admiral, S. P. Lee, Cairo Ill, Seahart brought here under arrest and paid \$10⁰⁰ due Mrs. Scott a Colonel Soldiers wife.

Lieut S. C. Williamson A.P. Mc sends his monthly Reports, His transcript of Records notes the arrest of Gate which had been directed by this Office, His escape is also noted through negligence or complicity of the Guard and no steps are indicated as taken for his re-arrest.

Mr. Kennedy appealed for justice against the loss of all his property by a wilful forfeiture of lease by Trustum Park, and consequent sale of premises sub. let by him with \$4,000 improvements on, (see testimony of date) forwarded approved his appeal to Hd. Qrs

Affidavits taken of J. H. Ketchum and J. S. McCarly,
in case of John Sutherland forwarded the same
with Prisoner to P.M.S.

L. Bartlett (Colored) Claims \$10. due from Mr. Murry
for nursing his wife, he refuses to pay will
examine the case.

S. Furt had \$13.12 taken from her room while
absent. Referred to Chief of Police.

Ellen Gaines (Colored) wants \$12. & \$4. due her from
Col'd men. Referred to Civil Authorities.

M. Edders (Colored) claims \$3.75 from Capt. of Steamer
Tycoon Officer. Collected it, was paid over to her.

J. Hersh (Colored) complains of J. Anderson, (Colored)
for assault. Referred to Civil Authorities

Mrs. Slager made affidavit of Furniture lost
by her landlord Mr. Hall putting it out of doors
while she was away in the Small Pox Hospital

_____ April 5th 1865. _____

Mrs. Boek reports himself as deserter from the 4th Mo
Cavalry? Two years ago, and recruited in Jan. 1863
in 144th Ill. Infantry, Sent him to Comd'g Officer
Schofield Barracks

Harriet Butler (Colored) charges Mrs. M. Ross, corner
16th & Orange Sts. St. Louis Mo. with keeping back her
clothing and Bedding, because she was once her slave.
Will investigate tomorrow at 9 A.M.

Eliza Goss, (Colored)

Eliza Couss, (Colored) Soldier's wife had been receiving Rations from Refugee funds, now stopped

Referred To War Relief Committee

Louisa Stump (Colored) Refugee destitute sent To Chaplain Wright

James S. Naudain, delivered by Provost Guard under direction of a Captain who will be here presently to prefer charges against him. Released P. M. G. rec'd \$10⁰⁰ collected from J. Sutherland as a fine imposed by Capt. Medical, Military Harbor Master. Rec'd receipt taken from him for the same.

Mrs. Stokes rec'd and receipted for \$144.⁵⁰ collected for her. (See Apr. 3, P. 67)

John O'Keefe reports himself a deserter, for particulars see testimony of date.

———— April 6th 1865 ————

Presbytery of St. Louis in session in 16th St. Church, started by D. P. M. with communication on the subject of compliance with Order No 62, P. M. G. 1864

Mrs. Jones with communication from P. M. G. enclosed on back of Squire Walthers letter, was referred that no action could be taken here, to eject Mrs. Morgan, (Baldie's wife) from her premises.

Requested copy of Order relieving Maj. Williams and appointing myself in his stead, of P. M. G. obtained

Descriptive Lists of Co. Edwards Co. McGuire, J. R. Miller and
S. Dahn, rec'd from U.S. Flag Ship Black Hawk, forwarded
to Comdg Officer Provost Guard.

Mrs. Pop states that her colored woman Harriet who complains
of her, left some years ago, has no claim on clothing or
bedding, being her slave at the time she left, but
wishes her some of the articles named when she calls.
Dismissed the case. (See Apr 5)

E. Hackman, (colored) claims one month's wages due her
daughter from Mrs. Fine on Grand A.

John W. Powell, Private Co. "A" 31st Mo. Infy, absent on
duty, Burlington last, sent him to Col. Comdg. Post,
John Franklin, Colonel claims \$4. due from Det. Pierson
wishes authority to seize P's goods, could not interfere
Sophia Nicholas Soldier's wife, Rations stopped by the
W. P. Co. no jurisdiction.

Prof. Becker, (colored) complains that her goods are retained
at the Contraband Quarters, sent Officer Smith by whom
goods were recovered.

Charles Coffey, Co. "E" 59th Ind. Infy reports himself
deserted, claims benefit of President's Proclamation

Sgt. St. Germain, A. P. Co. returns subpoena of R. J. Manning
who is not found, forwarded to Judge Ad. Post.

Mrs. Hauschild wife of a Wisconsin Soldier, asks protection
not allowed, the Law covering only Mo. Regiments

Mrs. Mary McKenny fears ejectment was instructed
how to proceed

Abby Murphy, Soldier's wife asks protection for J. Jeffries
and Elizabeth Westbrook, on certain premises, have dismissed
Mr. S. J. Paine asks authority to hold premises she does
not occupy, personally, but wishes to keep her furniture
in, Not allowed

Mrs. Mary, Shennet reports having a bad child Philamond
whom she fears the father will claim, No cause of action
Mrs. Jane Kearney, charges Mr. Royan, with having two
Cords of her Wood, Referred to his authorities,

Jonathan Mooney, promises Officer Smith to pay
Arena Jewell, Saturday next (See March 28)

Lieut Shattuck, A. P. M. forwards Reports and Returns
forwarded to P. M. S.

Capt. Longman, A. P. M. forwards Reports and Returns
forwarded to P. M. S.

———— April 7th 1865 —————

A. Hall employed as he says, by substitute brokers, Rutherford
and Keane, No. 5, Second Street, S. W. Cor. of Chestnut and 3rd St
St. Louis, as he says two months at \$75 per month, brought
J. J. Henderson colored boy from Seclavia, who by his master
signifies his consent to serve as a substitute in the U. S.
Service for Mr. Atwell for the sum of \$200⁰⁰. This morning
the boy left him, is now in a saloon on 3rd Street
wants to know what to do, was informed that it was
not the work of the Provost Marshal to look after
Substitutes who escape, the arrangement being voluntary
must be settled by the parties themselves

G. Moore (Colored) claims ~~the~~ wages due from Mrs. Rosenthal sent Mr. Fall, who collected it, and paid over taking her receipt.

J. Dixon reports a fracas among the neighbors, wanted the D.P.M. to interfere, declined.

Clouk (Colored) claimed \$1.50 from Mr. Sullivan for labor which he might have collected by working another day directed him to do his own collecting.

J. Alice (Colored) claims wages due from another Col^d Person, Referred to Civil Authorities

Mrs. Florence Fisher, wife of Andrew Fisher Private 40th Mo. Infy, furnished letters from Col. S.A. Holmes Comd'g, obtained protection against Landlord, Sec. S.O. 59, Par. 3, C.S.O.

Orderly Murphy relieved for S.O. 59, Par. C.S.O.

Statement on oath of E. Macklin vs Ben Moore.

Issued S.O. 59, Par. 4, C.S.O. in favor of Maria Smith (Colored)

Affidavits taken of Privates, Donagan & Proctor to the loss of horses by Capt. Buckley. 2^d Refr. early.

Col. Baker directs detail of guards for Prisoners from Arch Mo RR.

Col. Baker verbally instructs D.P.M. to refer all collections of debts to the Civil Courts, as the last Legislature authorized testimony of colored Persons, against white Persons, she had been so advised by Maj. Gen. Dodge.

J. B. Mearns makes report of arms taken from Co & S. Finck, forwarded to P.M.s.

J. E. Sanders (Decenter) arrested sent to guard house
Prs, Lem

April 8th 1865

W. Summers Private, Co "F" 41st Mo. V.S. is sued for rent, was instructed to present at the Office of the Justice evidence of his being in the U.S. Service. If judgment was given against him, report again at this Office.

Frank Lunt (Citizen) says that Mrs. Hardworth who is his tenant, and is protected by S. O. from this Office is a widow, whose husband was killed in the Service more than a year ago directed him to obtain proof of that fact.

H. Oswald Reports that a mule was taken from W. Whittow by a person named Small claiming to be Post Marshal of St. Louis, will report with witnesses on Monday, 10th inst.

Mrs. C. Strong (Soldiers wife) reports her rent received from \$5.00 to \$2.00 per month, was advised to tender the usual \$5. before a witness and if further trouble ensued to report here, with evidence of her husband's enlistment.

L. Meade (Soldiers wife) reports her landlord as tearing down the house in which she lives, owes rent since last July informed her we had no authority to stop the Landlord's work.

J. P. Mc Reported to the new commander of the District Brig Gen, George, Wagner, was verbally instructed to continue as heretofore issuing orders in his name, without submitting them to Hd. Qrs. in case of special importance.

J. Carroll Arrested for wearing uniform was forwarded to Post commander.

April 10th 1865.

Capt. St. Gem, A. P. No sende reports and returns for march, forwarded to P. M. G. + Dist Hd. Qrs. Also returns of Subpennas, served on Mr. Brown & R. Heath. A. Wilder of St. Genervius has sendz accounts of articles sold by him in march forwarded Dist Hd. Qrs.

Capt. Lomergan, A. P. M. Pilot Knot. forwards report of permits for sale of his articles for march forwarded to Dist Hd. Qrs.

Lieut. Shattuck, A. P. M. Fredericktown forwards Bonds of W. Johnson^{sr} & A. W. Spaw, the first forwarded to P. M. G., 2^d to Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Nettie Ross (col) reports unpaid wages due her sister Kate, referred to a Justice, report back, if necessary. A. Gaskel, (Colored) claims \$5. due from Patrick Logan, can prove it by a white witness, was referred to a Justice.

Susan Donnelly, (col) claims \$4. due from Mrs Babcock, No 24, Chestnut St. was advised to collect it or see at the Law

Margaret Reynolds (Colored) Claims \$16. of Mrs Parker advised as above.

Lucy Bartram (Colored) Claims \$10. of Mr W. Munnery same advice as above.

Ann King Colored, (Soldiers wife) fears spectum was instructed how to proceed

Mr Pallard (Colored) Claims \$40 of Substitute numbers directed him to go a Civil Officer and see.

April 10th 1865

A. Martin, Complaints of Assault & Battery, Venice Ill.

no jurisdiction

W. C. Milford arrested for wearing Officers Uniform was forwarded with testimony to P. M. with recommendation of imprisonment.

St. Genevieve Mo. in need of additional force having only 20 men of the 7th Cav. Co. Capt. St. Gen. Late A. P. M. thinks the whole of the Company, only 50 strong would be little enough.

S. Chambers (Colored) Complaints of abusive language no help for it.

Melie Anderson (Colored) Claims \$11. of her former owner, Dr. Beuton referred to Civil Authorities.

Catherine Washington wants a Pass none needed.

Johanna Fitzgerald Complaints of H. H. Hart, 41, Mo. V. I. for personal abuse and assault, sent to Post Commander.

April 11th 1865.

Surgeon Woods search of premises near Beuton Barracks.

Complaint of Col. Widemyer rec^d from Dist. Hd. Drs. with rec^d of two letters (A+B) Surgeon Woods' report (C) with endorsements all noted (see letters rec^d of date) the last to day from Dist. Hd. Drs. directs J. P. M. to investigate fully.

Gen. Wagner verbally reports Gen. Dodge's opinion that Blacks are to be treated as equal before the Law, with Whites.

Col. Bonnycastle reports a list of Deserters referred to Capt. Lais and Sgt. Provost Guards for action.

W. J. Brewster Complaints that his "Flag" was seized and used by others, referred to Civil Authorities.

S. P. Henderson wanted a Certificate to protect him from Enrollment, denied.

George (Colored) claims \$25. H. H. Myer no 110 N. 3rd St.
referred to civil authorities

Taylor (Colored) reports losing his money & watch in a
gambling house. Sent to Chief of Police

McPitworth (Col) wants back pay and allowances
of deceased husband (a soldier) Referred to State Agent.

P. Rule (Citizen) complains of Soldiers breaking his front
stair, Referred to Post. Commander.

Isaac Turner got 80¢ only for breaking two
horses.

Quint Thurber A.P.M. sends Reports & Returns,
forwarded to P.M.G. forward Bonds to Dist. Hd. Qrs.

George Richardson (Colored) has two children, Mary 14, and
George 6, held forcibly by Betty Steward of Booneville Mo.,
directed him to Maj. Epstein at B.

Capt. Edwards A.P.M. sends imperfect Reports, write
to him letter of instructions, Forwarded Bond of
Stephen Guefler to Dist. Hd. Qrs.

_____ April 12th 1865. _____

Anna Davis (Colored) states a lady (name unknown) owes her
\$2⁵⁰, Referred to civil authorities.

Ernst Schrader Reports two horses stolen from him, asks
permission to search, Corral. Granted (see circular of date)

J. H. Bellum states that he is a citizen of Ky. and wants
a pass, to prevent enrollment, Referred to Gen. Coleman.

Mrs. Eliza Lomas (Colored) states that her land lady Mrs. Farr
will not refund money paid for advance rent, she having
engaged another house. Referred to civil authorities.

Mrs E. Calhoun states her Landlord has raised her rent and wants her to move out, her husband's owner was a soldier, Referred to Civil Authorities.

Ellen Black (Colored) claims \$6. debt due from Mrs. Gaylord Referred to Civil Authorities.

John Sprattley, of Rochester Co, wants a pass to protect himself while in the City, Sent to Gen. Coleman.

Dennis M. Seeceny, complains that Mrs. Fisher who is retained in his tenement, by order, is not a decent woman.

Mrs E. S. Eads is threatened with ejectment, could not interfere.

Frank Surt states that Mrs. Woodworth who is retained in her tenement by order, husband dead more than a year, bring a note from Mr. J. Pinner, was returned with endorsements, (see letters rec^d of date)

Amelia Painter claims money due for washing from Stephen — H. M. V. I. could not inform her of his whereabouts.

Fredrick Font complains of being swindled by Substitute Brokers, Bremmick & Auk, out of \$200. He enlisted with the expectation of joining Hancock's Corps, but has been mustered into the 15th Mo. his statement is corroborated on oath by Charles Nelson, a recruit for the same corps. Brokers summoned to appear tomorrow.

Mrs. B. Weiland complains of her Landlord not allowing her sub. tenant possession of tenement she occupies, Referred to Civil Authorities

Levi Robertson (Blond) complains that Steamer Bolton in
Govt. service owes him \$30 for work, refuses to pay
him, Referred to S. M. Dept.

Special Order No 61, Par 1 & 2, issued authorizing
Wm Smith U.S.D. to search for U.S. property in the
vicinity of Benton Barracks.

Wm Smith U.S.D. reported inventory of articles found
with J. Roney, J. Peters, T. Whitcorn, W. Heeling,
Mrs. O'Brien, G. Helwig, B. Miller, P. Donnelly, Mrs. Brady,
J. H. Conklin, Mrs. Bellman, W. Hader, L. Fieldman,
H. Reimicker, J. H. Whippley, Mrs. Connor, E. Brouner,
C. Leisner, R. Stans, Mrs. Ray, Mrs. Conklin, and
F. Meyer.

J. Peters under oath gives satisfactory proof of
property right on behalf of himself & J. Roney to
the blankets in their possession.

L. Fieldman on oath proves his title to two blankets
found in his possession to day.

U. P. C. Presbytery present by committee to inquire after
the proper mode of their oath of Loyalty.

St. Louis Presbytery reports through Lieut Richardson
of the S. M. & Office

Order 61, Par issued to Hummitch & Co requiring
their presence as witnesses.

April 13th 1865

Dr. Mr. Fish sends invoice of Stationery received for,
The U. P. Co Oaths of Loyalty filed,
A German recently drafted wishes exemption
sent to P. M. 1st Cong. District

Eliza Macklaw (Colored) Claims \$35 due Feb. 1, 1865 from
John Bush for washing, his address is 6th St. between
Chestnut & Market. Joneman of adweny Stable, sent her
to the equine (Matthew) to return here if necessary
Mrs. Brown, 316, 2^d St. bet. Leav & Beade rents of Mat
Wash, Oues \$24, has a son in 179. See Infancy
wishes protection from her land lord, not allowed, by the law
Mrs — was cheated of \$5, in changing a \$50 Bill
not entertained.

Officiaries taken of W. Heisinger James & Melroy —
M. Mocher, H. Reunicker, J. Meyer, J. Whitcorn Mrs. J.
A. Seacord,

Mrs. Campion complains that her rations from W.P.C.
have been stopped. Correl not interfere
Mrs. Blum in quines for her brothers Herman & Augustus
at work in Construction Corps, at Chathamoga
directed her to Chief Dr. Mr.

April 14th 1865

Philip Lawler, (Colored) claims debt due \$25 sent to
Civil Authorities,

Lavinia Jennings, (Colored) complains of assault
Referred to Civil Authorities.

Emma Wilson (Colored) is threatened with ejection
was advised to tender her usual rent, before a witness
Matilda Armstrong (Colored) same complaint and
same advice given.

Nancy Harris (Colored) Soldier's wife. Papers are
stopped sent to H.R.B.

Keisler (Colored) (Name obscured)

(a Soldier) was swindled out of. Laid over,
Samuel B. Riddler asks for. Gun turned over to Capt.

Phillips ^{Accepted} Mrs. Vals. sent to P.M.S.

S. McEwen complains of property withheld. Referred
to his authorities.

Mrs. Budget McEwen is threatened with ejection asks
for redress. (Husband in U.S. Military Telegraph Corps)

John Talbin (Colored) complains of assault by
mate of Steamer Floria City. Referred to his authorities.

Martha Warfield (Colored) complains of Mrs. Julietta Parkey
(Colored) for civil Prosecution.

Mrs. Mary Gunn. Br 22^d & O'Hallen Streets. States
that Patrick Burke, has about 25. U.S. Blankets,
taken from Govt Samaritan Hospital, two &
a half years ago, will allow to him.

Edward Carterus Wld. states that Alex Johnson, Colored
was taken up by the City Police, on last Saturday and
lodged in Jail or Guard House, as a Bounty Jumper. Taken out
on Monday and substituted as a substitute by the same Policeman
that lodged him in the Guard house, who can be identified by
Johnson. Laid over until Monday.

— April 17, 1865 —

Sarah Hamilton (colored) says her Landlord John Percell has swindled her in her rents
Referred to civil authorities

Mrs Mc Afee wishes protection against her
Landlord because her husband was hired
to work. Did not interfere

Rizrah Shirley leaves memoranda of her case
14th. Will see to it at once

John Gray charged with exulting over the
assassination of the President. Evidence
taken in his case. Sent to Provost Mar Gen

James Gueron, Same and same result

James Bartels, Same and same result.

Mrs Chapman and Mrs Forbes of Freedmen's
Society, come in behalf of a colored man who
was swindled out of \$30 by the American Hotel
Boats Referred to civil authorities

Edmund Finnell and Fred Farney, charged with
exulting over the assassination of the President
-Case held over

Thomas Cox states that he was working for
Soot and went to a store to trade his vouchers.
The store keeper took them and sold them and
won't give them anything back unless he takes
out a part in clothing. Sent to Chief of Police

Eliza McLaw (colored) says John Bust owes
her \$35.75 (See 13th)

Sylvia Young (colored) says Henry Norfield and
W. Montgomery together owes her \$2.50 for washing
Sent her to Civil Authorities

Mrs Louisa Smith (col) says that she paid
rent in advance for a tenement on Morgan
Street owned by S. B. Churchill and that
Merrison J. Logan, his agents want to put her
out, as Churchill does not want his houses
occupied by colored persons. Sent her to Civil
authorities

A Lady called to report that a meeting of the
Parish of St. Johns, Prot & Ev. would be held
this evening to elect vestrymen. Many of the parish
were disloyal. She wished the oath to be enforced
so as to defeat disloyal vestrymen.
Wm. S. Spencer took out British protection papers
Wm. Curtis is Secretary of the vestry

The order respecting convocations does not embrace
the local associations of single churches. Did not
interfere

The Post Adjutant called to ask suspension of order to protect Mrs Waidel. It was found none had been issued

Having forwarded cases of persons charged with exulting over the President's Assassination to the P.M.G. who (were released) reported to General Weymer who advised to set them all adrift,

Mrs Ellen Mc Gally reports her brother-in-law Bartholomew as buying arms and clothing of soldiers see testimony filed up to date.

Had Ed Mrs Bronckmy make affidavit of assault of five soldiers of Capt. Bisscher's Co. see testimony of date

Bart Mc Gally arrested and examined held over in arrest see testimony of date

April 18th

Ben Jackson (Colonel) states that Josiah Clark (Colonel) abused him and put his things out of doors sent him to live with

Matilda Williams states that her daughter Annamedora Williams eight years old is held against her consent. Miriam Snyder of St. Charles Mo. Snyder lives no 513 Morgan St. and has her child with a friend of hers in St. Charles Mo. wrote to Snyder

Capt. R. Bincher makes statement on honor in
reference to search of house of He. Brannen
see Record of Yesterday.

It is noted letter ^{Col.} J. McGovern, County, Post St. Louis Mo.
in reference to the case of He. Brannen
Vs. of He. Bincher, with recommendation in the case

Mrs. Fisher a released Prisoner wants
transportation to Springfield Mo. has been out
of prison. She does not know how long, but
was arrested last fall and lay in Prison
two months sent her to Prov. Mar. General

Suey Jarvis (colored) states that one Rucker
on Madison avenue between 22nd & 23rd Sts.
threw her and threw rocks at her children
sent her to Civil authorities

Marnet Salbust (colored) says that one
Peppers wants to turn her father in law out of doors
although he pays his rent regularly when it
is due

Elijah Walker (colored) states that Mrs. Ellis
worthy no 99, St. Charles Street was held for one
month work. Sent her to Civil authorities.

Mrs. Josephine Moore, sent a prisoner from P. S. - on
witnesses appearing, dismissed

A citizen reported his flag torn by two soldiers
from W. U. S.. Referred him to commander

Mrs. Skiland appeals again for protection. Denied

Colored union soldier's wife wants ration
Sent her to Chaplain Wright.

Capt. A. Wilkerson A. P. M. Orosi replies to instructions
of March 9. Filed

Released prisoners B. McGarley, H. Burns, E. Farnell,
F. Lounay, H. Maron - unconditionally

Mrs. Ryan stated that a soldier's wife was sent to her for
five months. Sent to Civil authorities

———— April 19, 1865 ————

H. B. Strawn captured on complaint of Capt.
Eads and R. Millville who report to morrow

———— April 26, 1865 ————

George Euler arrested by provost guard for saying
that it was a good thing that President Lincoln was
dead, and that he could have killed himself.
Released the prisoner

Wilhelmina Bauer (widow) says her land lord

Casper Buegner has sued her possessions of the premises she occupies because she owes two months rent and cannot pay it. Her son is in the U.S. Mil. service and a citizen of Mo. Trial on Saturday next before Justice Engel. Advised her how to proceed.

William Johnson (colored) says John Farris 6th bet. Green & Morgan owes him \$260 left with him for safe keeping and refuses to give it up. Sent him to Justice Young.

Edward Turner (colored) states that a white man (name unknown) struck him on the back of his head and injured him very severely. Sent him to Chief of Police.

Received a letter from Lt. J. O'Neill A.S.M., St. Genevieve Mo. in relation to the whereabouts of Wm. Pigg a noted rebel. Filed.

Read letter of transmittal from Lt. J. O'Neill A.S.M., St. Genevieve Mo. enclosing invoice of 2 M. Stores. Returned with instructions: (See letter recd. page 192 No 267.)

Mrs. Christina Berger says her land lord is troublesome and wants to raise her rent on her to a too high price. Has always paid her rent promptly. Is the wife of a soldier. Asks protection. Advised her how to proceed.

York Gross (colored) states that he and 7 comrades paid the Clerk of the Eclipse (Steamer) \$60 for their deck passage from Eureka Bone County Mo to St Louis. Could not interfere.

Anna Clark (colored) says Bill Jones (colored) owes her \$5. Sent her to Civil authorities

Maria Talbert (colored) states that Isaac Hobbes spoke disrespectfully of the death of the President. Dismissed the case

Mrs Margaret Barry states that she is thrown out of her premises for non-payment of rent. Says her husband is a member of 62nd Ill and is not a citizen of the United States as she believes; Enlisted in Ill.

T. M. Guernon (late a Regimental Q Master 49 Mo Inf.) states that his baggage is held by the Proprietor of the De Soto House, Cor 7th & Chestnut Street for board \$100 due April 17th. He aspers him out with his wife and children and refuses to let him have his baggage and effects although he has offered him references to Pro. Mar Gen, Col Alexander, Sec. John B Gray, Col Jameson and others. The land lord says he must have the baggage or the money

Electors Smith reported that H. Bonum Chong was

brought into P. G. House, tried on Tuesday night
I went up and received the prisoner and allowed
him to go home and get witnesses

Mr. Braunschweig case taken up. See testimony of
Capt Bickers, J. Beyers and W. Glusbarth

Mrs. Weiland again through two friends. Dismissed the
case.

Samuel Snyder responds that Matilda Child is with
a Major O. Rear at St. Charles Mo. He will send for
her at once and report on Saturday

L. B. Strawn case came up on testimony of Capt. Eddy
and R. Melville. The fish of the Steamer Salua is the
score of 158 barrels or 82 worth 4th St.

Mr. Johnson claims \$260 of Robert Sanders. Wrote an
informal note to him. He came. Also Mr. Farren to whom
he handed the money

Mr. Johnson admitted that he got it for a substitute
he sold. Directed Farren to hold the money for the present

Two colored women had been set upon by a dog
who did not bite them and heard a pistol
shot that did not hit them. but know
the man (dismissed)

Mrs. Sinsley was informed that she \$130 was
owed for her, at paymaster Benson.

Released Capt G. J. Stratten a. P. M. by S. C. North
Pas 12.

Mrs. P. Marley complains that Capt. Waterworth
of the Enrollment board, 1st ward, owes her
months rent: advised to take the usual steps
at Civil Law

John Meyers 50th Min. Reg. Co. "13" Barnett 21st
Reports Silvester Wilcox a Kansas suffian
of 1856 known in Government employ at the
Gen. Canall, B. B. Ks. he belonged to John Hamilton
gang took from him over \$1800 by force
and arms holds vouchers \$6000 for forage
got in 1863 sent detective Smith to arrest
him

John Meyers in the above case names John
J. R. Scott and L. Hickory of Leary Kansas
of Parties knowing to the facts his own
address is Vinaguay Vernon Co. Miss.

April 21st

Mrs. L. Broad No 92 1/2 N. fourth street states that
a madam Clara who has frequently been sent a
cross the river for her Rebel sympathies and being
a rebel spy, is now in her house and expresses
herself pleased with the assassination of the President

Occupies Rooms No. 1 & 2.

Mrs Lucy Johnson (colored) says James Mosley of Clay County Mo. sent her child to her sick crippled and nearly naked wants address sent her to Chaplain Foreman

Patrick Campbell (colored) reports himself as a deserter from the U.S. Mil. Service says he deserted from 18. B.K. in October last

Ms Jane Lagan states that her husband is in the 14th Mo. Inf. Regt. and that her landlady is a want to eject her from her premises for non payment of rent owes for 2 months advised her how to proceed in case she is sued

Col Weydeneyer Commanding Post refers to this Office the case of E. C. Miller Comet Robinson and Patrick Hennessy, Co. C. 20th Mo. Inf. for examination also for same purpose the case of Capt. ^{Weydeneyer} Boetjes of Co. G. 41st

Ladiah Hays (colored) states that her child Isabella Hays aged 13 years is returned against her consent by D. S. Thomas 10 miles from Columbia Boone Co Mo. Did not interfere. Told her to call to morrow

Capt. Donaldson returns Patrick Campbell colored deserter and says he was assigned to 18th U.S. Colored

and forwarded 19th Oct. 1864. Sent prisoner to Schofield's Barracks to be forwarded to his command.

Phillie Cox (colored) says James Ruby at Bridgeton
Mrs owes her \$1600 for work and refused to pay her
Sent her to civil authorities

Mrs Durban states that prisoner, Sylocster Wilson
stated in his presence that he had from \$5000 to \$6000
of Gov's forged vouchers given in 1863 in the hands of
a lawyer in St Louis who is pressing their collection
Durban can be found by enquiring of Major Master
Royce at Burton Barracks

Took testimony of John Templeton in reference to the
case of William Shirley a soldier as to whether
Rezinah Shirley was his wife

Examined witnesses in case of H. Braunschweig
See testimony of date

— April 22nd, 1865 —

Joseph Childs (colored) complains that Mrs. Governor
owes him for labor performed by him 25 or 30 dollars. Sent
to civil authority

George Ray (colored) says Lt. Chase has considerable
money for work and some borrowed money. Sent him
to civil authorities.

Thomas Beermann states that, about three years ago (Apr 9. 1863) he enlisted in Chicago Ill in the regular Service and deserted from Indianapolis Ind. about three months afterward, and now wants to report himself under the late War Department's orders in regard to the voluntary return of deserters

In answer to a letter of this Office April 18. 1865 addressed to ^{Col} Baker Pro Mar Gen Dept Mo acknowledging the receipt of a communication from Capt. Quinn A. P. M. of Capt Swardec's Co, with enclosures. The communication is returned with the endorsement of the solicitor of the Pro Mar Gen's Office and the instructions of the Pro Mar Gen to this office to cause a full report of the seizure of these goods to be made, and to forward the same with all evidence sustaining charges, preferred to the Office of the Pro Mar Gen

Andrew Johnson (colored) states that the steamer Magenta treated him badly on her late trip from New Orleans, while he was working his passage to St Louis, and put him ashore at Wittenburg where the country was full of rebels, sent him to Civil Authorities

Richard Woods (colored) states that the steamer Magenta used him the same as above complainant's same action

Thomas Barnum & four others (colored) states that the Steamer 'War Eagle' owes them various sums of money to each one and refuses to pay them. Sent them to Civil Authorities

Mrs Ellen Lion states that Dennis Lion is in Myrtle St Prison a soldier. has paid \$10 to defend his case. She wants the money back for the use of her family. But the lawyer refuses to refund it.

Mrs Baumann claims protection from Sued lord because her son is a soldier. Not extended. Squire Engel had decided against her. Did not interfere.

Statement of case of L. Brauning and Capt. Bisher forwarded to Col Mydemeyer for information.

L. A. Wheeler's testimony taken in case of S. Wilson.

Mrs Shirley was furnished with a note to Pay Master Barker U.S. A. at W. Barracks and evidence of her being the man's wife to whom the \$130. was due which he holds.

Sarah Kelan. See Mar 35. Referred to P. M. S.

Elija Townsend 406 Market St reports reports the daughter of Mr. Winderly 408 ib. as saying "we are glad we one expected did as it" in reference to Liscolnd Assassination

Note to Capt Ewing A.M.M. at Capt Swardec's
instructions about goods seized at Bloomfield

H. Braunschwig discharged for lack of proof to sustain
the charge of his firing on Capt. Bunch's soldiers

Took testimony on the case of unauthorized firing of
arms by soldiers on the night of the 15th inst. Co. Work
& Broadway St. St. Louis

April 24, 1865
and 25

Mrs Ross living on 2nd St opposite Fulton Boiler Works
states Patrick McSinty is reported to have jumped the
bounty 4 times. He was captured on 2nd St between Carr
and Cherry in the 2nd house north of B adjacent to
Fulton Boiler Works, 2nd story, front room. Last arrested
in St Paul. Sent officer Smith who brought his in
arrest

Remus Flannery (colored) says the Steamer Paul Ramsey
took him & B. for three days work and refused to pay
him. Sent him to Civil Authorities

Adams Saddler (colored) says William Hood jr
Engineer on Steamer John Hawk struck him on the
head on last Saturday. Sent him to Civil Authorities

Mrs Estherine Shaco states that her husband Wm
Shaco is an enlisted man in the 40th Regt U.S. Inf

but was a citizen of Maine when he entered. Wants to know whether land lord can eject her for non-payment of rent

Rec'd Part II of S.O. no 99, office P.M.S. C. S. authorizing Charles H. Johnson to make and sell Photographs of J. Wilkes Booth the assassin of President Lincoln

Jessie C. James (colored) states that Mrs Esau owes her \$5 for washing. Sent her to Civil authorities

Thomas Shaid (colored) states that Steamer Callie owes him \$18. for work. Sent him to Civil authorities

Diana Woods (colored) states that her grand child James Woods (aged 10 years) is kept against her will by one William Turner, who lives 8 miles from Columbia, Boone Co Mo on the Mexico road. Says his father and mother are both dead and that she as his grand mother is his only natural protector. 10 AM, Tomorrow

Mrs Britton by a friend shows papers showing her self to be a soldier's wife. asks protection from land lord Referred to Civil authorities

Mrs Young personally represents a similar case. Referred as above

Orders 106 of P.M.S. Dept of the War, Col Dr's restricting Pro Mgr of St Louis to military matters and directing all Civil matters to the Civil Code

Wm H Morrison Agent for St. B. Churchill returned receipt
I gave to Morrison & Reuben for \$25 for rent of rooms
No 2, 4 and receipt given to A. Davis for \$25 rent of
rooms in Churchill building and took from me the
vouchers dated Feb 28 1865 and obtained and obtained
from Capt Warren by special Order No 48. which he will
return to Capt Warren to be by him reported back to
the P. P. M. so as to cancel the receipts attached

McSweeney complains of Wm Ficker for treated by
order under the law of Missouri was referred to Civil
Magistrate for all bench of peace questions

Statement of Braunschweig vs Bircher sent to Civil
Mag. See letter book of date

Edmund Mills (colored) says his land lord oppresses
him and wants to turn him out of his tenements
in violation of contract. Referred him to Civil author-
ities

James Howell (colored) says a Jew (name unknown)
has stolen his black dog pup eight weeks old, for which
he paid \$4.00. Did not take any stock in the dog
business

Edward Perry (colored) states that the City Police
annoy him by asking him to give them money. Says
he keeps a saloon on 7th St near Wash St. Sent
him to Chief of Police

April 26, 1865

Mrs Anna Naughton states that she is the widow of a Union Soldier who fell in the siege of Vicksburg and that she has a team driven by a colored man, and that the D. Master will not employ her team because her driver was a colored man. Sent her to Col Myers Chief Quartermaster

Col A. H. Baker Provost Marshal Gen Dept of the Ins. issues Par. I of S. O. No 100, C. S. setting forth that the Counties of Franklin, Gasconade, Osage and Jefferson are relieved from the action or orders of Provost Marshals

John Ludwig complains of one Rosen soldier not paying rent. Informed him of the law

Referred case of Letitia Meyers and three children in Boone Co she wishes to secure to freedom - to P. M. General.

A. Clergyman of The new S. P. Church called to be sworn a loyal because lately a new corner. Not required

Mrs Braunschweig complains that Capt Bicker retains the order given by the P. P. M. for the recovery of her husband's pistol from Fred Hageman Referred to Post Commander

Referred the case of Sylocater Wilson a prisoner charged with being a robber and attempting to draw money on vouchers of questionable correctness to Pro. Mar. Gen. who returns prisoner with his endorsement on the letter of transmittal.

———— April 27, 1865 ————

Capt. McCarg A.D.M. Benton Barracks Mo. requests a detail of two men to report to him at 8 am. tomorrow. Instructed Capt. Lais Commanding Pro Guard to order two of his men to report to Capt. McCarg as per above request.

Office of District Provt Marshal removed from 86 North Sixth St to District Head Quarters 2nd Street near and north of Washington Avenue, East Side

Issued S.O. No 65 in the case of L. J. Cooper and George Jones Met Police men and Edward Ramsey citizen which was by them complied with respectively.

Sylocater Wilson (prisoner) unconditionally released for want of jurisdiction

Referred the case of L. J. Cooper and George Jones
Met Police officer to Col W. Fairbold Chief of Police
by letter enclosing testimony and statements
taken in said cases and asking return of
papers

Lieut Isaac Summitt Asst Pro Marshal Hamilton
Also makes statement in reference to a Capt
E. Gaines and an enlisted man named
Pinson of Col Moore's new Regiment. States that
an enlisted man was shot by Pinson in
obedience to orders of Capt E. Gaines.
Case referred to this office Brig Gen Wagner
Commandy District for investigation and reports.

Lieut T. W. Post, Judge Advocate requests that
W. H. Wilson, prisoner at Pilot Knob Mo be brought
to this City as a witness in a case to be
tried by Court Marshal on May 5th. Sent the
communication endorsed to Asst Pro Marshal
Pilot Knob Mo for his information and action

April 28. 1865

Received notice of transportation furnished
Austin Hawley R. Co 17th Ill Cav by Capt
Metcalf amounting to (\$~~28~~). Forwarded to
Maj A. H. Barnes, A. A. Gen Dept of the Mo

Issued Special Order No 66 C.S. Part I ordering
officer John Smith to arrest Capt. & Saines
and Private George Pearson and report them to
this office. Part 2 ordered Capt. Saines to
report in arrest to his commanding officer.

Capt. Saines & Private Pearson were reported in
arrest by officer Smith and their voluntary
statements taken and Col. Morrison requested
to send other witnesses in his Regiment who
can testify in the matter. See letter Book of
date

Received and acknowledged receipt of Gen orders
Dept of the Mo C.S. No 89, 100, 101 & 102.

Wrote a letter of inquiry to Pro Mar Gen for
the Post Office address of Lieut Isaac Summitt
late A.P.M. at Hannibal Mo

D. Christ called as required by summons of
this office. Dismissed.

Wrote to Pro Mar Gen & Maj. S. Eaton Judge Advocate
General asking leave to copy documents relat-
ing to finding and sentence of Henry Meyers
17th Ill. Cav.

Lieut Joseph J. Oliver A Co. 50th Mo Vols rightly
reported as witness in the case of the shooting of
a soldier at Hannibal Mo on the 23rd inst
and his testimony was taken

reported as witnesses in the case of the shooting
of a soldier at Hannibal Mo on the 23rd
inst and his testimony was taken

Col Heydemeyer (Commandy Post) refers a letter
of Capt Hoyt A.S.M. to this office relating
to the case of a man found prowling a-
round a Government Store House at an unrea-
sonable hour under suspicious circumstances
Took testimony of John Starnes U.S. Night
Watchman in the case

Letter of R.S. Hunt returned to Col Heydemeyer
with endorsement recorded releasing prisoner Keley.

Returned to Col Morrison Comdy Draft Rendezvous
witnesses R. Kennedy E. Ringade and Abiel
Cicel with the request for the appearance
this day of Wm Pollock for examination in a
case now pending at this office

Issued Par. III of S.O. No 66 ordering Capt E
James of Co. 55 Mo's Vols to report to
his commanding officer in arrest

————— April 29, 1865 —————

Took further testimony in the case of the
shooting of John Searcy at Hannibal Mo

William Pollock appears and gives his
statements of the above shooting affair
on oath

Addressed a note to Capt F. Laines
releasing George Pearson of Co B, 55th Mo Vol
Inf from arrest and have him returned
to quarters at Benton Barracks

Issued S. O. No 67, C.S. releasing Capt E.
Laines of Co 55th Mo Vol Inf to report to
his commanding officer for duty

Took testimony of Mary Logan in the
case of Thomas Ryan a reported bounty
jumper

Arrested Thomas Ryan a bounty jumper
and deserter and forwarded him to Scho-
field Barracks after taking his volun-
tary statement

Note Commanding officer Co E 14th Mo
Cavalry in reference to money in this
office to the credit of John D. Owens
deceased late a member of that Company

Addressed a letter to Maj Hannah A.S.

San Louis District in reference to the
action taken by this office in the case of
the shooting of John Fogarty a private of B
Co 55th Mo Vols Inf. at Hannibal Mo
on the 22nd Inst with papers in the case.

Members of a board of inspection reported
to this office for instructions. Referred
them to Col Weydemeyer Comd'g Post

Capt Bulkeley A.P.M. New Madrid forwards four
prisoners with charges. Forwarded prisoners to Grand
House

April 30, 1865

Received S. O. 106 P.M. directing prisoners
from Capt Senior to be forwarded to Gratiot
Street prison. Instructed Capt. Probst Guard
to do so

Communications returned to Lt O'Neill
A.P.M. came back by mistake. Are sent to
him again

Prisoners sent by Capt Bulkeley (see file) with
charges yesterday were forwarded to M.S. &
Received for

Wm. Neussel 2nd Lt. Co E 14th Mo Cav was detached

Comdy G. received and receipted for \$280 this
day in U.S. Currency and a note for ten Dollars
drawn by a private of Co. E. 3rd. Regt. The property of
the late, A. J. Owens. 14th Mo. and who died at

in memory of effects made according
to the Regulations of the U.S. Army

Respectfully submitted
Lucius C. Mallack
Maj. U.S. Army

To

Col. J. H. Baker Major Gen.

Camp No. 10, 1st Div. 1st Army

Oct. 10 1865

B $\frac{36}{118}$ received 9 1/2

16126

Hd. Qr. Office So. March

Point of Orleans

Apr. 1st 1865

J. H. Braden
Capt and So. Mar.

Forwards Account, orders
and certificates granted
for month of March
1865 (one enclosed)

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 87 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 1. 1865.

Sir

I have the honor in obedience to instructions contained in Paragraph 4 of General Order No. 173, dated Head Quarters Department of the Gulf December 10th 1864, to forward herewith Copies of Ammity Oaths and applications with Certificates attached, administered in this Office, during the month of March 1865.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
R. J. Braden
Captain 26th Indiana 706
Provost Marshal

W. D. Putnam

Sir + a. a. s.

Provost Marshal General

Dept. of Gulf.

William Pollock appears and gives his statement of the above shooting affair on oath

Addressed a note to Capt F. Laines releasing George Pearson of Co B, 55th Mo Vol Inf from arrest and have him returned to quarters at Benton Barracks

Ordered S. O. No 67, C. O. releasing Capt E. Laines of Co B, 55th Mo Vol Inf to report to his commanding officer for duty

Took testimony of Mary Hogan in the case of Thomas Ryan a reported bounty jumper

Arrested Thomas Ryan a bounty jumper and deserter and forwarded him to Schofield Barracks after taking his voluntary statement

Note Commanding officer Co E 14th Mo Cavalry in reference to money in this office to the credit of John D. Owens deceased late a member of that Company

Addressed a letter to Maj Hammes A. S.

San St Louis District in reference to the
action taken by this office in the case of
the shooting of John Fogarty a private of B
Co 55th Mo Vols Inf. at Hannibal Mo
on the 22nd Inst with papers in the case

Members of a board of inspection reported
to this office for instructions. Referred
them to Col Weydemeyer Comd'g Post

Capt Buckley A.P. Mo New Madrid forwards four
prisoners with charges. Forwarded prisoners to Grand
House

————— April 30, 1865 —————

Received S. O. 106 P.M. directing prisoners
from Capt Lewis to be forwarded to Gratiot
Street prison. Instructed Capt. Proost General
to do so

Communications returned to St O'Neill
A.P. Mo came back by mistake. Are sent to
him again

Prisoners sent by Capt Buckley (see file) with
charges yesterday were forwarded to P.M. &
Received for

Young Reussel 2nd Lt. Co E 14 Mo Cav now detached

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans April 1. 1865.

The following is a complete list of all Persons who have taken the Oath of Allegiance at this Office, during the month of March 1865.

Date.	Names.	Residence.
March 1 st	George Dimaly	New Orleans La.
" "	George Peacock	M. Swallow Wisconsin
" "	A. Davis	St. Louis
" "	John Campbell	" "
" "	Thomas Henuison	Boston Mass. Sailor
" "	James Gilmore	" " " "
" 2 nd	Ellen Flanery	161 Basin St.
" "	Michael Connor	
" "	John S. Rollins	Allegheny City Pa.
" "	George Harper	New York City
" 3	Mrs May L. Myers	
" "	Margaret Sharpe	A. O.
" "	Edward Plankinskip	Ill. Professor
" "	Robert Barton	Pou Co Indiana
" "	John Flicht	202 St. Louis St.
" "	Michael Hayes	St. Louis
" "	John Merrit	Maine Sailor
" "	Frederick Polan	" " "
" "	J. Stanley Chamberlain	Connecticut
" "	Jane Lindsay	Missouri

Date.	Names.	Residences.
March 4 th	Miss M. Lohme	Algus La
" "	E. Adelia Triany	Union City Iowa,
" "	Mrs. Rachel Levy	17 Toulouse St.
" "	Miss Margaret Leming	Biarville bet. Dauphin & Bayou
" "	Antonio Meyer	New Orleans.
" "	Lemietta Tomlinson	" "
" "	P. Schmittke	" "
" "	H. Rooney	122 Johnson St.
" 7	S. F. Phelps	Pike Co Miss.
" "	Alex S. Martin	Pellville Ill.
" "	Moses Lobe	New Orleans.
" "	Lewis Seash	Philadelphia Sailor
" "	Martin Cady	Boston Mass.
" "	James Diane	New York
" "	Kelfhine Rothunde	Waukena St. N.C.
" 8	George Taylor.	Boston Mass.
" "	Abram A. Poulson	New Jersey Sailor
" "	John Higbee	Peoria Ills.
" 9	James C. Smith	New York
" "	J. McCullen	New Orleans.
" "	Angelina P. Stanford	Auburn New York.
" "	Alice Clayton	A. C.
" 10	Louisa Hendy.	Memphis Tenn.
" "	J. M. Delavallade	Paequamino Newville
" "	Caroline Mackenheimer	A. C.
" "	Philip Platz.	" "
" 11	Bridget Quage	" "

Date.	Names.	Residence.
March 11	Mrs B. Clarke	Jersey St.
" "	M. E. Howard	Boston Mass.
" "	Mr. S. Curtis	" "
" "	Wm. Myers	Connecticut Sailor
" "	James Yarnum	Maine
" "	Charles S. Peckham	Rhode Island
" "	A. T. McMill	Maine
" "	John S. Webber	" "
" "	Thomas Rureau	New York
" "	Alfred Davis	Boston Mass.
" "	Margaret C. Levy	N. O.
" 13	Marie Reyff	" "
" "	Mrs E. Mulla	" "
" "	J. G. Quinn	Iowa
" "	William A. Thornton	Kentucky
" "	Mrs. J. Harang	Savannah
" "	M ^{re} C. L. de Blanc	232 Esplanade St.
" "	William Doyle	St. Louis Mo.
" "	J. M. Johnson	Oberlin Ohio
" 14	Jean Pierre Labaud.	
" "	M. A. Kerr	180 Bourbon St.
" "	Rachael Perry	N. O.
" "	Mary O'Donnell	" "
" "	William Cherry	Batou Rouge.
" "	S. Fink	N. O.
" "	James Thompson	Boston Sailor
" "	William Robinson	" "

Date.	Names.	Residence
March 15	Richard H. Seward	Maine
" "	Rachel Hughes	433 Camp St.
" "	A. H. Standlaw	Ohio
" "	George Petrono	A. O.
" "	Charles O. Rice	New York Sailor
" "	John Lamont	Maine "
" "	James Sabbaid	" "
" "	Patrick Brady	Boston Mass "
" "	John H. Casey	New York
" "	Thomas Jones	A. O.
" "	Daniel M. Ewing	Philadelphia
" "	A. A. Cooper	St. Louis Mo.
" "	Michael Allen	Boston Mass.
" "	James O'Neill	" " Sailor
" 16	Jane Mylaco.	New Orleans La.
" "	Mrs. C. J. Harrison	Carrollton La.
" "	John White	New York
" "	Caroline A. C. Murphy	New Orleans
" "	James Higan	" "
" "	F. M. Robinson	Maine Sailor
" "	Henry Thompson	Boston Mass. "
" "	Henry C. Hatch	Maine "
" 17	Mary M. Allister	New Orleans
" "	Mrs. J. H. Pothous	208 Constance
" "	A. H. Harrison	Cleveland Ohio
" "	W. Pearson	New York
" "	Lizzie J. Phew	New Orleans

Date	Names.	Providence
March 17	S. Beauger	New Orleans
" "	Joseph Lafitte	" "
" "	E. A. Spear	" "
" "	Henry Loumetier	St. John the Baptist
" "	Robert A. Jones	New Orleans
" 18	Mrs William Anderson	New York City
" "	Miss A. Gibson	250 Chartres St.
" "	Miss R. Middleton	12 Salia St.
" "	T. Peabody	A. O.
" "	R. M. Wallis	" "
" "	Thomas Murray	" "
" "	Mrs S. Lastrade	Race's Magazine Sts.
" "	John Edge	106 Schumpitulas
" 20	Maria Doyle	415 Royal St.
" "	Mrs H. H. Leppert	415 " "
" "	Mrs C. Sautelle	Hospital of Dauphin
" "	Andrew J. Brown	Maine Sailor
" "	Frank A. Oyster	" "
" "	Mrs G. A. Underhill	St. John the Baptist
" "	Robert Wilson	Philadelphia Sailor
" "	John A. Swift	Ossawatimie Kansas
" 21	H. P. Robinson	New Hampshire
" "	M. Forte	New York
" "	A. H. Giles	Hamburg, Germany
" "	Henry Firschenhoff	New Orleans
" "	C. E. Pottes	" "
" "	Emily A. Walker	" "

Date	Names	Residence
March 21	Christina Lorenz	New Orleans
" "	J. Bradley	New Orleans & Backus
" "	J. Holland	New Orleans
" "	Mr. H. Forman	Custom House & Villere
" "	Peter Maloney	New Orleans
" "	John Rouss	" "
" "	Timothy Dohy	Boston Mass Sailor
" "	Elizabeth Aldinger	35 Louisa St.
" "	Mrs Mary Jane Kenny	35 " "
" 22	Mrs Pina Clamons	New Orleans
" "	Mrs Mary Kenny	" "
" "	Alexander Kelly	Brooklyn City
" "	Jennie Wheeler	Franklin St
" 23	James Williams	509 Schuyler St N. C.
" "	Mary A. Jenkins	New Orleans
" "	Josephine Hart	303 St Charles Street N. C.
" "	Margaret Bradley	New Orleans
" "	John Peter	" "
" "	Rosa Paganini	318 Old Lane N. C.
" "	M. J. Whaler	Matamoros
" "	M. J. Eccles	New York
" "	William J. Irving	Boston Mass Sailor
" "	Thomas Myers	New York
" "	Wm A Smith	144 Race corner of Magazine
" "	Mrs Jane Pannoy	144 Camp Lane N. C.
" 24	S. Fenton Jr.	New York
" "	Justin Bernard	Parish of Jefferson

Date	Names.	Residence
March 24.	C. D. Bowman	Amit Station La
"	Susan McComick	New Orleans
"	Daniel Rich	4 Gallantini St N. O.
"	John Ryan	225 St Louis St N. O.
"	Mrs J. Hawatz	New Orleans.
"	W. C. Carpenter	Greenwell La
"	Mary Thayer	352 Customhouse St N. O.
"	Charles Carty	New York.
"	H. M. Charles	" "
"	William Dorsey	Boston Mass
"	Henry Wesley	New York
"	Joseph Kelly	Boston Mass
"	Stephen B. Nichol	New York -
"	Georgiana Lane	Bourbon Street N. O.
"	E. Stames	Parish of Jefferson
"	28. Mrs H. S. Ellis	425 Common St N. O.
"	" Mrs Maria Cornaki	New Orleans.
"	" " Mary Clark	Donaldsonville La
"	" " Furti	New Orleans.
"	" " H. Dominique	73 St. Peter St. New Orleans.
"	" William Collins	New Orleans.
"	29. Mrs Lane	" "
"	" Francis Seguria	" "
"	" F. A. Holdath	502 Annunciation St N. O.
"	" William Brown	New Grace St 3 ^d Dist
"	" August Frio	" N. O.
"	" Eugenia Fortger	115 Forbes St N. O.

Date	Names	Residence
March 29	Ernestine Lorraine	618 Love St. N. O.
"	Mrs John LaHarque	281 Fulton Walk N. O.
"	" Edwin G. Doyle	Brooklyn New York
"	" Margaret Garcia	New Orleans.
"	" Alice Defage	"
"	" Miss L. Cole	"
"	" " Ellen Davis	178 St Antony St N. O.
"	" B. H. Whitney	N. O.
"	" Mrs F. Bevard	N. O.
"	" " J. H. Leonard	"
"	" Mary E. Heus	141 Ford St N. O.
"	21 Miss Caroline Bell	691 Schoupsoulas St N. O.
"	" " Alice Wilson	58 Barrow St N. O.
"	" " Caroline Lewis	147 Rampart St N. O.
"	" Charles W. Banks	16 th Guns Dept of Gulf N. O.

Respectfully Submitted
 R. J. Braden
 Captain 26th Indiana Vol
 W. Provost Marshal.

New Orleans April 1864

16127

Surgeon General

The two drafted
 men are prepared
 to be sent to the
 front at any time
 and will be
 ready to go
 at a moment's
 notice
 I am, Sir,
 very respectfully,
 your obedient
 servant
 J. M. [Name]

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

Paris 10th 1865

By Telegraph from

New Orleans

To

Capt A. H. Jumper

President Board of Enrollments

Capt - Achille Plesin & Joseph Soumignie drafted by your board have substitutes ready to present as soon as transportation can be obtained -

Extend their time three (3) days from this date

I am
Yours truly
The Hon Surgeon
General

By H. of D. 1865
Office of the U.S. Marshal
Eastern Dist. of Va
New Orleans April 17th 1865

A. Brewster,
Deputy

Tells that the U.S. Dist.
Attorney would require the
U.S. Marshal for certain
letters to be used in
the case of the U.S. vs
Smith & Co

Office U. S. Marshal,

EASTERN DISTRICT OF LA.

New Orleans, April 17th 1865

Sir:

I beg leave to inform you that the U. S. District Attorney has this day called upon the U. S. Marshal with an endorsement of approval in relation to certain letters &c which were procured for ~~conviction~~ ^{testimony} in the Case of the "U. S. of Violett".

On that subject I desire to remember you that our receipt of Violett's papers &c, &c, distinctly reserved the aforesaid letters as having not been delivered, and I think I have your acknowledgment that such letters were yet procured for the conviction of one Colon &c (or Nicholson)

Respectfully yours &c

Major Dantz Christian
Judge Advocate

P. S.

Brays. Samuels Es.
April. 22nd 1863.

Cit.
Cross, A.D., & others.

Make statement as regard
to the state of the Country
at Bagdad Mexico, and
request to be allowed to
return to Woodhouse La.

E. Thompson

Recd. & paid. Dy. May 1st 1863.

Office Provost Marshal
New Orleans
April 22/65

The within named parties are placed in charge of Capt. Pratt 62nd U.S.C. to be reported upon arrival at New Orleans to the Provost Marshal General for such disposition as he may deem expedient Permission having been granted them to go to New Orleans for reasons set forth in their affidavits

J. W. Phipps
Lieut 34th Ind Vol
and Prov. Marshal

Hq. Quarter U.S. Forces
New Orleans

April 22nd 1865

Approved to
Quartermaster with personal
transportation

J. H. Barrett
Capt 62nd U.S.C.
Company Post

Office of the
Provost Marshal
April 22 1865

Transportation permit
granted with the
order.

J. E. Cott
Capt 1st Regt
Armed

T. H. E.

Office Provost Marshal
Brown Santiago Texas
April 22nd 1865

Personally appeared before me, the
Provost Marshal at this Post, the
undersigned parties, who being duly
sworn, depose and say, that they
are loyal Citizens of the United States
have been in Mexico in pursuit
of legitimate business, and that
in consequence of existing troubles
there, interrupting communication
between Bagdad and Matamoros
where the United States C.A. resides
they have been unable to obtain the
proper passports to enable them to
return to their homes, and furthermore
that if they are sent back to Bagdad
they must suffer in consequence of
Martial Law existing there

A. D. Evans.

J. H. Murphy,
J. A. Hudnall

Mrs. S. H. Johnson
Mrs. L. Roddy
mark

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 22 day
of April 1865
John Shippo
Lieut 31st Ind. and
Co. Marshal

H. 137
39 APR 29 1865
16130

Office U. S. Military Police, D. C.

New Orleans April 5 1865

Frank, Whitney, Chf. Mil. Police

Reports having revealed the
premises of Mrs. Leitha and
Madame Barice, for amuse-
ment reports the number of
contraband articles taken
from each.

Whitney

Recd. Office D. C. April 6 1865

Office Military Police, Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans, April 5th, 1865.

Col J. A. Starving
Pro Mar Guil Colonel.

Yesterday I had the houses
of Mr George Guith No 72 Conti St. and Madame
Baris on Royal Street search for arms - at Mr.
Guith's house ^{but one small Revolver} nothing was found, at the house
of Madame Baris was found the following articles
to wit: Three (3) Sabres with belts (2) Two double
barrel Shot Guns. & Three (3) pairs Epaulets. —
Madame Baris states to officers West & Petit that
these articles were sent to her place for safe
keeping by Mr. Guith.

Recfy. Your Obedt Servt
Whitney Frank
Chf W. P. Mil Police
by Geo S Webb Asst

Capt O Smith

Please look
into this.

MSP

Paris Orleans March 23/41

Dear Sir

The writer of this can
assure you that Mr George Zutter No 42
Canton has fine rooms in his house against
the laws of united states and that he
rents a room and 2 Inwards for safe
keeping to Madame Davis on Royal St
between St. Philip and Basine St on the
right hand side going to esplanad St
The keep a piano store and that he
Mr Zutter has in his house many
pistols if his house is properly searched
you will find them that he is not a good
Citizen

This is a true and certifi-
cated copy respectfully yours
H. H. H.

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans April 25 1861

Doherty, J.
Capt & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Reports the release of
J. Taylor and John
Whitney in compliance
with orders from the Provost
Marshal General. A. P. M.

file

C. J.

Recd. on 11/24/1861, April 26 1861

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street

New Orleans, April 25th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to report that I
have this day released from custody the following
named persons

Mrs J Taylor in accordance with Special Order
no 75 Office Pro Mar Genl V G dated April 25th 1865
John W Putnam Col^l Special Order no 75 - Ex^{pt} 2
of same date

Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servt

Saml Stearns

Capt 16th Ind Vols

Capt Pro Mar 1st

U. N. S. Putnam

a. a. a. g.

Parish of Iberville April 3rd 1865
Colonel F. W. Starving
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf

Sir

The undersigned loyal Planters residing in the Parish of Iberville south of Bayou Goula on the East and West Bank of the Mississippi river, do most earnestly desire and request that Capt. G. H. Newton Provost Marshal of the Parish of Ascension be allowed to extend his jurisdiction so as to include that portion of the Parish of Iberville lying on the East & West bank of the Mississippi river South of Bayou Goula, for the following named reasons.

1st The Provost Marshal of Iberville being situated at Plaquemine a distance of 12 Miles from Bayou Goula, and the Military line being almost constantly closed, it is impossible for Planters residing in this Section to transact any business with him.

2nd The 3rd Local Special Agent of the Treasury Department whose jurisdiction extends to Bayou Goula is stationed at Donaldsonville & it often happens that when we obtain from him permits for supplies, we are unable to have them approved, the Provost Marshal of Ascension

having no authority to approve permits outside of
 this own Parish, and the Post Marshal being shut
 out from us by the closing of the Military lines

We might state many reasons such as the
 inconvenience &c, but not wishing to trespass upon
 your valuable time, We most respectfully submit
 this our petition for your approval

With much respect
 We have the honor to be
 Yr Obedt Servts

Names
 Nath Cropper
 Wm H. Thompson
 John R. Thompson
 John Bellin
 Wm W. Cally
 Mrs Ann M. Doyle
 W. H. Gilbert
 Anton Dubuelt
 Geo. P. R. Stone
 Mrs A. Read
 R. L. Campbell
 Mrs A. Read
 Co. Schattant by
 Mrs A. Read
 Wm M. J. Nagun
 by Mrs A. Read

Plantations
 Tally Ho Plantation
 Theresa Plantation
 Claiborne Plantation
 Clover Dale
 Eureka
 Eureka
 Whit. Castle
 Pollard
 Lyons Plantation
 Wm. C. Adams Plantation
 Indian Camp
 Point Place

6. 486. No. 48133

1865

New Orleans Apr 27th 1865

Smith Prof.

May '65

Forwards papers in
case of H.C. Folger
who wishes to be relieved
from operation of a
certain order

Recd morrow May 2nd 1865

New Orleans La
April 27th 1865.

Folger. N. C.
Citizen.

applies for relief
from action of
Spec Orders No 342
Hqrs Dept of the
Gulf. Dec 19th 1864.
So far as it compels
him to remain
outside the lines
of our armies -

Office Special Commissioner
New Orleans La
Apr 27th 1865

Respectfully referred
to the Maj Genl Comdg
Mil. Div. West. Miss.
Mr Folger is a very im-
portant witness and
in the event of the trial
of any parties (Commis-
ioned officers) for receiving
monies as bribes or
gratuities for the per-
mits signed or the
Cotton released from
seizure, in the case of
which Mr Folger is
cognizant it will be
of the utmost importance
that he appear and
so far from his being
compelled to go further
+ further away as the
rebel lines are con-
(over)

tracted, the Country
Course would seem
advisable viz,
that he be ~~kept~~
under bonds to re-
main within our
lines & to appear
when called upon
as a witness.

Wm. Smith
Maj Genl
Post C

Capt Dyer.

The suggestions
of Genl S. are approved
by Genl Carter & the
necessary orders will
issue accordingly.
Maj Clinton will be
best able to give a sketch
of the necessary order.
C. C. Camp

C & F
S. O. May 2/65

New Orleans
April 27 1865

General W. F. Smith

The Return of the undersigned whose name will be seen in official order No. 242 as subjected to punishment for obtaining a pass upon fraudulent representations

Respectfully represents that there is error in such assumption of said order, Your Memorandum having obtained from Mr. Cutler a Cotton permit for 200 bales Cotton with the distinct conception of Mr. Cutler, that more or less might be conveyed under such permit, was acting according to such authority and did nothing in violation of it, It was under this permit that the 336 bales of Cotton were conveyed through the lines, It was also under this permit that the undersigned passed to & fro which constituted the offence complained of, It is in no respect true that he "obtained a pass by means of fraudulent representations" or that he obtained any pass at all for Bayou Sara, having at no time held any other authorization than the permit so obtained from Mr. Cutler, he had at Bayou Sara the official consent of Captain Cornwell of the Gun Boat Chactay lying off that place to go ashore upon such permit, It is true that he had two passes one for Baton Rouge and one for Natchez, but neither of them were ever used by him.

Having been obtained in the regular way at New Orleans supposing they might be required in some business transactions before he returned to the City.

Mr. Memorialist respectfully represents that being separated from a large family who require his daily care, and rendered unable to protect or direct his business affairs in New Orleans where he resided, is to him a source of great and increasing misfortune.

That a property which cost him over \$50,000 is about being sacrificed for a debt comparatively inconsiderable in amount by judicial proceedings which have arrived to a judgment in the 5th Dist Court of N. O. arising solely to the disability imposed on him by such order No 242.

That the interest of his Northern Creditors suffer and are threatened with sacrifice by reason from like cause, of his inability to give them any attention.

General - Under these circumstances the undersigned respectfully appeals to you for such relief as you may be enabled to obtain for him by presenting the case to General Canby for his official intercession, the Federal Courts are being extended and the operation of the order will be to expel you Memorialist from the West as the land marks of the insurgents authorities disappear further & further from his

Family and from his earnings, all these
facts can be otherwise substantiated if
required, but for the sake of speedy relief
the undersigned now subscribes them with
his oath

Very Respectfully
A. C. Tolpin

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, December 19th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No 342. }

[Extract]

I. Pursuant to instructions from the Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi, the cotton seized on board of steamer "Scioto," and the parties interested therein, will be disposed of as follows:

The two hundred bales covered by the permit of the U. S. Purchasing Agent will be released. The 136 bales in excess of the permit will be turned over to Mr. O. N. Cutter, United States Purchasing Agent under Article 15, of the Treasury Regulations, of September 24th, 1864, and paragraph 12, of General Orders No. 80, from Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi.

Mr. N. C. Folger, will be sent beyond the limits of the Military Division of West Mississippi, for obtaining a pass upon fraudulent representations. Mr. J. S. Clarke, and E. Fulton, will be released upon giving bonds for their appearance whenever they may be wanted to answer the charge of violating military orders.

The Provost Marshal General is charged with the execution of the requirements of this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HURLBUT:


1st Lieutenant 2d La. Vols and A. A. A. General

Provost Marshal
General

Ms. 157. W.D. 1074. 16134 1865.
Sarracenia fl. Apr 27th 1865.

West Sea Dist of
Albott an
Big Gul Comg.

Forwards resolution of
Citizens of Corington Co.
Va. &c.

Rec'd GOLDMAN. Va. May 1865.

Panaucas Fla.

27th Apr. 1865



Col. A.

Reg. Cav. Louisiana

Encloses resolutions of
citizens of Covington Co.
Ala. and also reports
that the Cav. Detachment
will leave tomorrow
morning for Blakely.

Thru enclosures
to Lyon Please write to
Gen. Chebit, in accordance
with Gen. Canby's orders.

file n.o.

G.M.L.
a.a.s.

The organization
of home guards
is a question for
deliberate consideration,
and will
not be determined
at present. It is
necessary to ascertain
the dispatch
of the people at large,
when this necessary
can be ascertained
and

W. Fla. Dist. West Fla.

Panama 27th Apr. 1865

Lieut. Col. G. S. Christman

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Colonel,

I have the honor to submit the enclosed resolutions with signatures of citizens of Cornington Co. Ala. attached, for the consideration of the Comdg. General -

The Union flag has been raised at several places in this vicinity, by repenting citizens and conflicts are anticipated all over West Florida and Cornington Co. Ala. which will daily become more serious with the return of numbers of Lee and Johnson's disbanded armies -

With a small Cavalry force I would be enabled to organize homeguard

companies and with their assistance
speedily pacify that portion of the
country and free it from all guerrilla bands.

All the Car. detachments here
will leave tomorrow by land and water,
according to the enclosed orders, and I
would respectfully request for ^{an} adequate
cavalry force including if possible the
mounted men of the 2nd Me. and 1st Fla.
Car. who are absent with Lieut. Col.
Spurling -

Colonel

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wash
Wright

Headquarters, District of West Florida.

BALTIMORE, April 27th 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 103 }

[Extract.]

..1.. Pursuant to orders by Indorsement from Hdqrs. Army and Div. of West Miss. dated April 1864 and received this day..

Par. 2 S.O. No. 92. C.S. from these Hdqrs is hereby so modified as to direct the Cavalry Detachments to proceed by land to Blakeley and join Genl Wests Brigade in case they are too late to follow in the wake of General Sissons column.

..2.. In compliance with S.O. Orders No. 27 the Detachment of the 4th Tenn. Cav. will embark on the Ste Nerhua, and proceed via Fort Gaines and start landing to rejoin the Regiment.

By order of Brig Genl Ashoth:

(signed) / FRANK END
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A minute of the proceedings of
the proceedings of a convention held in
Covington County Ala, on the 23 day of April
AD 1866-

By move & second Col. W. G. Prater was
called to act as chairman of the convention

By move & second D. J. Gammage was
called to act as secretary

By move & second Mr. Alfred Holley
was called on to explain the object of
the convention, after which the following
resolutions were unanimously passed

Resolved 1st-

That we the undersigned citizens
of Covington County Ala do band ourselves
together submit and humbly ask of the
United States Government protection to our
persons, lives liberty and property

Resolved 2nd

That we obligate to maintain
peace and put down guiltless robbers and
evildoers to the best of our ability

A. J. Holley

E. P. Holley

W. Peoples

S. C. Jones

Wm. Davis

Joseph Cobb

E. J. Ward

W. W. Ferguson

A. Raly

E. Hancock

J. W. Keel

J. Barnes

A. J. Hester

J. Higgins

J. H. Henderson

Eli Wallis

H. J. Flowers

S. Flowers

W. Cross

C. D.

J. E. Lovell

J. A. Pennington

W. Barnes

F. E. Cannon

R. J. Ralls

J. E. Burgan

R. Elliott

B. Overman

J. E. Gammage

J. Adams

W. Ward

Mr. Davis	J. Wiggins	J. Wiggins
Joseph Cobb	J. H. Henderson	J. H. Henderson
E. J. Ward	Eli Wallis	R. Elliott
W. W. Fugate	H. J. Flowers	B. Overman
A. Kaly	S. Flowers	J. A. Gammage
E. Harrell	W. Cross	J. Adams
H. Brewer	E. Carney	J. A. Ward
J. Handman	J. W. Haddon	George Williams
J. H. Brooks	E. Walters	W. H. Jones
J. E. Walters	J. Garrett	J. J. Caraway
J. A. Snowden	H. Beddams	R. Jones
Joseph Harrison	H. J. Walters	B. H. Brooks
Mr. Davis	W. H. Walters	H. A. Brooks
W. J. Brown	L. Garrison	E. A. Stanley
S. J. Brown	R. Lawrence	James Day
A. Brown	S. Lawrence	R. Garrett
W. D. Brooks	J. Lawrence	B. J. Hogg
J. H. Cobb	J. Bellimes	H. H. Hogg
E. Boyett	J. Gattin	W. H. Hogg
E. Watson	W. Hart	W. H. Hogg
J. Cockcroft	W. Johnson	W. H. Hogg
B. W. Gonyea	W. H. Huler	W. H. Hogg
A. Manning	J. B. Ezell	W. H. Hogg
E. H. Hullivan	S. Woodham	W. H. Hogg
B. Hudson	J. J. Boyett	W. H. Hogg
J. H. Boon	J. J. Short	W. H. Hogg
J. P. Boyman	W. F. Suggs	W. H. Hogg
E. J. Harrell	W. H. Hartley	W. H. Hogg

Jas. B. Reed 33 Charles D. Highnote
 W. C. Conner & Brock
 James Hogg 35 Charles H. Hogg
 J. J. Gaines 36 Wilson B. Stricker
 John Day 37 Richard Bond
 B. J. Hayte 38 William Bond
 Laburn Brown 39 Richard Denning
 H. Robins 40 John H. Hogg
 John Boyett 41 Monday & H. H. Hogg
 H. B. Little 42 Euphonia Hogg
 James G. Hogg 43 Hogg & Little
 Royal Adams 44 J. Williams

1 B. J. Bafette	William Bond
2 Laburns Brown	Richard Denning
3 H. Robins	John Thompson
4 John Boyett	Munday at Salter
5 H. B. Little	Euphama Eaton
6 James Grant	Thomas K. Little
7 Rowel Adams	W. J. Williams
8 J. H. Wazey	W. Stevens
9 H. S. Ward	W. Williams
10 to Harts	John J. Reley
11 Charles Hill	Patrick at of Salter
12 Gillispie Worley	at of Salter
13 A. H. Gray	T. J. Worley
14 J. Woodall	H. E. Bond
15 W. M. David	Alfred Holley
16 J. John	Wm. C. Carson
17 J. H. Lovelace	Zephania Holloway
18 John Bagman	
19 Rebecca Lamb	David Bond
20 Josiah Jones	David Holland
21 Joseph Howell	Riley Kirkland
22 A. Purdy	John Debow
23 Jacob Kease	John S. Gingles
24 Jas. M. Williams	John Adkerson
25 Elias Williams	Ingram Adkerson
26 John W. Williams	
27 W. A. Agerton	Elias Holley

J. W. Smith	Jesse H. Sasser
Abner Smith	J. H. Hudson
Benj. Smith	Martin Henderson
L. M. Washburn	Mrs. Hubbard
J. J. Chandler	Grace Hart
Jesse Deasy	David Dunn
Rogson Suggs	Conster Cantline
L. J. Cantline	J. P. Cantline
E. Cushin	Jac. Frazer
Thomaz Little	H. Mc King
Wm. D. Hardam	John Cooper
G. B. Jackson	John Ramer
E. Liles	Jacob Ramer

Mrs. Harlan
 G. B. Jackson
 E. Liles
 Mr. Lutton
 B. Seraghis
 John Fraser
 L. L. Isaac
 J. Fraser
 L. P. Louthin
 Lamin Butter Sin
 Jany Edgar
 J. M. Wheeler
 John Jackson
 Wily Amos
 Wm. Snowden
 G. W. B. Sasser
 J. Cook
 H. M. Stouck
 John Murrett
 Mrs. Halley
 Wm. Hollaway Sin
 Mrs. Bryant

John Harper
 John Ramer
 Jacob Ramer
 Martin Ramer
 John W. Ramer
 Jacob J. Ramer
 J. A. Thompson
 A. Caraway
 M. M. Raker
 E. Whitten
 J. Whitten
 J. R. Mathews
 David Lark
 M. C. Hines
 Leta Gearh.
 Elizabeth Byatt
 Soly Pault
 Leathen Johatta
 Sarah Ellet
 Nancy Hill
 Margt. Liver
 Harrett Lurvey

Sarah as Harrelson
 Elizabeth Coon
 Mary Perry
 J. Reader
 Elizabeth Ammons
 H. B. Adams
 S. Dykes
 H. McKinny
 W. G. Williams
 W. Carpenter
 D. S. Barrow
 J. J. Cokeroff
 J. J. Cokeroff
 J. J. Cokeroff
 J. J. Cokeroff
 J. M. Barrow
 J. M. Barrow
 J. J. Letkes
 H. H. H. H.

Mariah Suggs
 Harriet Hulon
 Sarah Hulon
 Elizabeth Cokeroff
 Elizabeth Hill
 Mary Edger
 Sarah Hulon
 Mrs. L. V. Hancock
 Sarah Bily
 J. J. Stuley
 Mrs. J. C. Jones
 J. Ward
 C. A. Stanley Sen
 C. A. Stanley Sen
 John P. Lurvey
 J. J. Lurvey
 W. H. Lurvey
 Green Lurvey

H. Mc Kinney
W. G. Williams
W. Carpenter
D. S. Barrow
J. J. Cokeroff
D. J. Cokeroff
J. J. Cokeroff
Wm. Barrow
J. M. Barrow
A. J. Fletcher
Nathan Maloy
F. M. Frazier
G. W. Nelson
Rice Butler
Mark Butler
John Bell
Barney Bell
J. W. Bell
Francis Patchet
L. Thompson
Wm. Patchet
Madison Frazier
Wade Robbins
Wm. Barker
M. C. Browder

Mrs. L. J. Lammock
Sarah Riley
J. J. Lull
Mrs. L. C. James
D. Ward
C. C. Stanley
C. C. Stanley
John P. Lunsford
J. J. Lunsford
Mr. W. Lunsford
Green Butler
Blaruda Williams
M. A. Snowden
H. A. Snowden
Daniel C. Davis
John W. Stokes
Mourning Jordan
Mrs. Anna Hicks
J. J. Jordan
John Davis
Dennis Hart
Frank Hathcock
Thomas Hathcock
J. J. Lammock
Secretary

Mariah Tapp

Harriet Huland

Sarah Huland

Betsy Backraft

Elizabeth Hill

Mary Edger

Sarah Balger


HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,
Mobile Ala. May 6th 1865.

Brig Genl. A. As both.

Comdg. Dist of W. Florida

Sir.

I am directed by the Major General Commanding to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 27th ultimo, enclosing a copy of Special orders 103. c.s. from your St. No. & a copy of resolutions, adopted by at a meeting of the citizens of Covington Co. Ala, & signed by a large number of them - submitting to the U.S. Government, asking protection for life property &c & pledging themselves to put an end to irregular fighting & suppress guerrillas etc. 

The organization of home guards is in question for deliberate consideration, and will not be determined at present. It is necessary to ascertain the disposition of the

people at large before this measure
can be authorized.

I have the honor to be fir
Copy sent
May 6/65
G. W. Lynd
Sr. Secy

P. 129. M.W.M. 16135 1865

New Orleans April 23/65

Prisoner of War
Sterling H. W.
Capt & Sgt of Co

Forwards list of
Blockaders minus
now in Forts Harve
an La Fayette whom
he wishes to exchange
for Steamboatman

Citizen

Rec'd M.W.M. April 24/65

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La., April 21st 1865.

Office of Agent for Exchange

Captain C. H. Dyer:
Asst. Adj't-General
Milit'y Div. West Miss.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose to you a list of Blockade runners, confined at Fort Lafayette and Fort Warren, handed me by Major Gorman, Sr. Asst. of Exchange in Trans Miss. Dept. C. H. D., who desires to exchange for them Steamboat Captains, or Pilots, now held as prisoners at Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas.

I therefore respectfully request, that these men specified in the enclosed list may be sent for, in order to effect their exchange.

I would add here, that there are many Steamboat men such as Captains, Pilots, Engineers, held as prisoners at Camp Ford, for whom we have no other equivalents than Blockade runners.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. A. G. G. G.
Capt 1st U. S. Infantry

(over)

Agent for Exchange
Hild's Div. West. Miss.

James O. Smith
Fort Lafayette.

Captured in the summer of 1863 from Nassau bound to Indian river -
Fla. James O. Smith was captain of a small schooner.

Capt. Joseph C. Lynch
Of Steam Boat - Hunter from Mobile bound to Havana in June 1863
now in Fort Warren.

Capt. Wm. Perinqueau
of Steamer "Malagorda" captured Sept. 1864 from Galveston to Havana
in Fort Warren.

Capt. Samuel Fairwell
captured in 1863 on Schooner "Dauphin"
in Fort Warren

Capt. Rufus Jamison
captured on Schooner "Two Sisters" off Malagorda in 1863
in Fort Warren.

A true copy

Wm. H. H. H.
Capt. W. H. H.
Com'g & Lt. of Exchange
N. D. D. M.

April 20 - 1843

Ent' United States
vs
James Ferguson

Charge & Selling liquor to
Colored Men

Pending - Guilty

Sentence \$ 50. fine

Time Paid.

United States

Versus

Jones & Ferguson

Charge - Selling Liquor
to Colored Men

Time Paid

United States } (1)
 } Recharge — Selling Liquor
 } to colored men
Jones & Ferguson

A Bowerman duly sworn on the part of the prosecution deposes and says: I am acquainted with the parties (Jones & Ferguson) I have seen both Mr Jones and Mr Ferguson selling liquor to colored men. The liquor was, whiskey. I saw liquor sold to colored men by Mr Jones about one week ago.

P. Matthews duly sworn on the part of the prosecution deposes and says. Mr Ferguson keep liquor for sale. Mr Smith keeps liquor for sale also. Messrs Jones and Ferguson are in the habit of giving or selling liquor to colored men after they have done trading with them Messrs Jones & Ferguson keep a trade store at Boutin Station.

Swan Miller duly sworn on the part of the prosecution deposes and says. I know the parties (Jones & Ferguson) They keep a Grocery and Trade-Store I have known them to sell liquor to colored men some time ago.

I saw Mr Ferguson selling liquor to colored men about one week ago. The liquor was whiskey. Never saw any crowd around the establishment drunk.

Prosecution closed

Mr Jones acknowledges giving liquor to colored men

As the prosecution has proved by two competent witnesses that the accused have been in the habit of selling and giving liquor to colored persons, and Mr Jones has admitted giving it to them (which in the opinion of the Court and in the meaning of her Orders from Ad. Pros. Dept. of the Ind. is the same as selling it to them) the case on the part of the prosecution is sustained and defendant is fined fifty (\$50.) dollars

Dated }
Boutis Station
April 25th 1865.

W. Van Ornum
D. & Pro. Mar
Fine paid April 29th 1865
W. Van Ornum
D. & Pro. Mar

~~Office of the Mayor, New York City~~
~~April 15, 1865~~

Cit

40

Perrot Marshal for Parish of
St Charles. Spring 11th 1865.

We the undersigned,
inhabitants of the Bayou des Allemands,
in view of the great distance at which
we are ~~placed~~ and the want of means
to arrive at your office, in order to
obtain military passes to the city of
New Orleans, do by these presents respectfully
ask you to grant to Lieutenant Frank
Macauliffe, commanding this post,
the authority to issue the same to us.

Signed

William Rusfman
Henry Neal
Sammy Hammer
John Holland
Wm Lattimore
D Smith
Wm Lieser
J. C. Fuller
E. & Hedges

Thos W. Durnford

B. Moorey

E. Fossin.

W. S. Howard

~~W. S. Howard~~

Paul R. R. R.

U. A. Raymond

Bureau of Labor
Dept. Gulf

April 7th 1863.

Mr Leonway wishes
to have pay-rolls
of ~~plantations~~ plantations made
out and forwarded
to his office

cits

Bureau of Free Labor,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, April 7 1865.

Capt Van Orman
Par. of St. Charles

Sir:

I respectfully forward the names of Planters in your Parish, from whom no returns of the payment of their labours, for last year, have been received at this Office.

Will you please cause Pay Roll for these Plantations to be made out, and forward the same to this Office soon as possible.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Thomas W. Conway
Genl. Supt. of Freedmen
Dept. of the Gulf

St. Charles Par.

Owner or Lessee	Plantation	
William Inces	His	
Paul Mailhard	"	
J L Murphy	Geo E Payne	
J W Blanton	Jewel Farm	
Emile Fossie	Bayou Des Allemandes	
Jacques Kirker	His	
Davis Lanauy	"	
A G Williams	Morse Farm	
Baptiste Fossail	His	
J Delaney	Mrsdame Perret-	
Edmond Croxler	Croxler	
Brown & Johnson	Kennore	
A Lanfear	Louisa	✓
P D Locke	His	
Emilioy Troxler	"	
C H Young	"	
A Lanfear	Lanfear	
W B Whitehead	Lower Whitehead	
H P Wallace	E Lenney	
James A. Whalen	Love Star	
J Rouquiere	His	
Chs Devenport	Devenport	

16139
April 1865

Assignment of
Land Owners
Left Bank
for
Sewer Purposes

etc

Tax assessed for Poor purposes, on Land
 Owners of the left Bank, Parish of St Charles

	Names of Owners		Tax
	1	H. Frelson "Fairview"	75 00
	2	George H. Price "Almidea"	42 00
	3	Estate Louis Labranche	60 00
	4	Widow S. L. Fieros	4 20
Paid June 3 rd 1865	5	" Lestang Sarpay	15 00
	6	Octave Labranche	40 00
Paid May 31 st 1865	7	Pierre Joniat	30 00
	8	P. A. Kost "Destrehan"	90 00
	9	J. W. & S. M. Culcheon "Camond"	90 00
	10	Widow Norbert Fortin "Prospect"	60 00
	11	Estate George Pinthard	50 00
Paid June 17 th 1865	12	Estate J. Papagnier & Co "Myotheland"	36 00
	13	Widow Charles Orlay "Roseland"	50 00
	14	P. A. Kost "Hermitage"	50 00
Paid	15	Frosine Parot	1 80
Paid May 31 st 1865	16	Frosine Creps	1 80
	17	Widow B. Delhomme	3 00
Paid	18	Theodore Fortincau	10 00
	19	Widow Jules Papagnier	5 00
Paid May 25 th 1865	20	" Hypolite Papagnier	2 00
Paid May 31 st 1865	21	Simeon Labranche	15 00
Paid May 27 th 1865	22	Lagone & Montizut "Picou"	15 00
		Total	745 80

Mobile, 16140 April 19th 1847

Nemarginata

N. L. S.

April 19th 1865. - (Report dated 18th)

Report of Allen Pinkerton - abridged.

A. H. Hayes, formerly clerk in the B. P. D. Room
No. 42 Patten House. Williams, cotton agent.

Erwin, Leslie, James M. Smith, W. D. Fairbank.

J. Palmer, Albert Adams, Emling and Brown.

James from New Orleans, who came for
the purpose of starting business. Keasaugh,

"a very stylish young man," Hutchinson (Col.)

Stanley, clerk for Christie, Sutter of the

21st Dorr, Thursburg, of that Regt. brought

him down to join V. C. as his servant.

Mrs. Williamson complains of the loss of

her furniture. Giggins from Ketchikan,

who came to stay a week. Wagon Masters

Ray, Emery and Wimmer, 18th A. C.

Guards, of Brooks Rebel Cavalry, live, ^{on or near} Stone

St. "Three mile creek." Operator "H. H." reports

that the Guards at the wharves are entirely useless.

^{but} not properly instructed.

Very respectfully,
Yc.

(Signed) Allen Pinkerton

A. C.

Report of Allen Pinkerton. abridged.

Found a Warehouse, on Royal Street, containing Commissaries, unguarded, reported the fact to Lt. Wheeler who had a guard placed over it. Other warehouses, similarly exposed, were also guarded. Also found a rebel magazine. Found a large amount of property in the Ferry land, being carried away by citizens, caused a guard to be placed over it. Found that Henry St. Paul, (whom Capt. Lovell wished found) left the city, with the reb. Army, also that he was a Lawyer at New Orleans, but now in the army as Maj. and D. Qu. of Transports. Learned from an Irish woman that her husband succeeded in getting from the pile of cotton, (set on fire by the rebels) 60 bales, that he brought it away in the night, and that it was, at present, stored in the "Union Press." Found salt peter works, near the first line of defenses, unguarded. found a Distillery, on the cor. of Broad and Mass. Sts. when giving and selling liquor to our soldiers, heard several citizens complaining of soldiers entering their houses, the Chief of Police Paul his 14 yd. also complained of being abused by our soldiers. Learned that at Whistler, the rebels were
(over)

carrying away machinery, and that there were of
loads of cotton, there. The citizens and negroes
broke into the jail, and carried away the contents.

One Goldswaithe says he has 12 bales of cotton in
the Planters Press. Also a man named Tuttle, whom I
have occasion to mention again has 300 bales
in the same Press. Found Kelly and Pete Johnson
Pilots who reported to Capt. Lowell. Found a man named
W. E. Jennings who said he was a Lieut. in the Home
Guards, and that the men who layed these Torpedoes
were detained from his Co. for that express duty.
Did not succeed in finding Lieut. Barrett. Found
Richmond & Geo. Vassar, but found Vassar, who
consented to accompany me to the Office of the
Pro. Mar. Gen. which he did. The list of houses,
which I transmit was made out and handed to
me by Mr. Tuttle, before-mentioned, in this report.
He is a merchant here, and seems desirous of giving
me all the information he can. At Mr. Swigley,
of the Fire Dept. also made out an additional list
of houses, which I transmit. Found the man Hillon
and after considerable persuasion, induced him (it
being my only alternative to accompany me to
your Office. Learned from Mr. Swigley... formerly

Chief of Fire Dept. that J. P. Lyons, the
gov. agent, Chief, owns half of a Torpedo
boat, which was sent to Charleston, to
keep sink (?) our fleet! and went there
himself, to give instructions as regards
the boat.

Very respectfully
Signed B. Allen Pinkerton
Gen. M. L. S.

16141

Admission

Apr 8th 1805

List of Exemptions and Cause - Apr 8.

- 37048 Leonard Hodgson (Edgecomb) former service and disability
37067 Moses Wilson Imperfect vision of both eyes
37094 Joseph Berthelmy Inequal Hernia
37052 Emile Duran Deserted the confed service
37095 Henry Brown Fracture of left femur
37101 Alair Barre Organic stricture of urethra
37042 Amand Lea France Former confed service
37030 Amand Lea France " " "
37106 Frederic Leveque " " "

Mem. Apr 1th

27 reported

18 exempt

Lebert Dobard	exempt for life service
Naron Fry	held to service
Amos Peal	" " "
Fery Fisher	exempt for Disability
Sam Breck	held to service " "
Joe Danson	held to service
Lash Anderson	
John Butler	wrong man reported sent him back
Neron	" " " " " "
Alexander Etene	exempt one eye
Henry Old	" disability
Baptiste Michel	" " "
William	" " "
Sam Wood	" " "
Michael Dobby	held to service
William Garrison	exempt for disability
Bernard Myers	" " "
Manuel Bequille	" " "
Joseph Berry	" " "
Francis Galmiche	Alienage
Francis Charney	Destruction of lung from Plummeria
Will Winters	Front incision teeth missing
Walter Johnson	Fragment of Left Forearm
James Smith	Over age
Tom White	held
Henry Parker	"
Francis Kearney	" over

Continued -

Marcelle

held to service

~~Pete Naresz~~

Dead

Mem. Apr 11th
27 reports
18 reports

16749 l. 1865.

List of the officers & members
of the municipal Government
of the City of Mobile.

Copy of this paper transmitted to
C. B. Post & Dist. of Mobile. (this
H. O. No. 13rd A.C.) for information
May 31. 1865.

1
C. B.

1865

List of the Officers and Members of the
Municipal Government of the City of Mobile
April 1865.

<u>Officers</u>		Board of Aldermen
Hon. G. B. Edgough	Mayor	Colet Rice Esq. President
Nich. Weeks	Treasry	and Messrs. Briggs, Berry, Colson,
Dan. Walker	Abscon.	Grummel, Brady, Gage,
Kuben A. Lewis	Clerk	Fullum, Hall, Lyons, Miller,
P. A. Pettan	Printer	McLecky, McDonald, Malone,
Overall & Hunt.	Att ^{ys}	Murphy, O. Connel, Kiley, Stram-
John Asham	Sax Coll.	ker, Smith, Shehan and
W. Rutherford	Supt Wood, D. D.	Weems. Aldermen
B. S. Chamberlain	" " W. D.	
D. J. Sumner	" Weights & Meas ^{rs}	
O Chaebron, Weigher of Bags,		
W. Gilgan Saw & Supt of Streets		
W. Perryjohn Sexton		
A. Simpson, Keeper City Clock		
Jas S. Cain clk So Market		
C. N. Coleman Keeper Powder Magazine		
Geo W. Willard Supt of Flour		

Members of the Board of Common
Council

Dr. H. A. Ketchum President
Messrs. Mount King Ketchum, McNeil
Woulstan & Reed. Councilmen.

16143

Expenses
Trip III

Boat Paratago.

Returned five special
Landing permits for
various places. Given

April 29th 1865

Officer James Cook

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf—Office Provost Marshal General.

SPECIAL PERMIT

New Orleans, April 29th 1865.

No. *232* *A. J. May* Master of Steamer *Sargatoga*
has permission to land at the following landings, Parish of *C. J. Kings*
State of *La*

Name of Landings.	For What Purpose.
<i>Wardstock</i>	<i>Colony Dupliss for Mrs. Hastings 3598</i>
"	<i>" " Mrs. B. Walker family</i>
<i>Perristons</i>	<i>" " Mrs. Perristons servants</i>
"	<i>" " Dupliss for Perriston 3252</i>

This permit is granted on the parole of the holder that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States, and that no letters or correspondence shall be landed under penalty of confiscation of said boat.

A. L. Starling
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf—Office Provost Marshal General.

SPECIAL PERMIT

New Orleans, April 29th 1865.

No. *233* *A. J. May* Master of Steamer *Sargatoga*
has permission to land at the following landings, Parish of *Cherwell*
State of *La*

Name of Landings.	For What Purpose.
<i>Thersea</i>	<i>Colony Dupliss for Mrs. M. Thompson 2733</i>
"	<i>" " Mrs. M. Thompson</i>
<i>Australia</i>	<i>" " Dupliss for W. D. Lyle 3152</i>
<i>Hutchinson</i>	<i>" " A. E. Young 3027</i>
<i>M. J. Roberts</i>	<i>" " Miss E. Smith</i>
<i>Garrison Lafour</i>	<i>" " Garrison Lafour 3153</i>
<i>Australia</i>	<i>" " M. J. Young for Calman</i>
<i>Garrison Lafour</i>	<i>" " Dupliss for Goodman 3098</i>
	<i>" " Joseph Anger family servants</i>

This permit is granted on the parole of the holder that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States, and that no letters or correspondence shall be landed under penalty of confiscation of said boat.

A. L. Starling
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf.—Office Provost Marshal General.

SPECIAL PERMIT.

New Orleans, April 29th 1865.

No. 235 *A. J. May* Master of Steamer *Saratoga*
 has permission to land at the following landings, Parish of *Ascension*
 State of *La.*

Name of Landings.	For What Purpose.
<i>Ashland</i>	<i>Colonel Dupl's for G. W. Graves 2974</i>
<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3078</i>
<i>Chatham</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3030</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3080</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 2972</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3216</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3217</i>

This permit is granted on the parole of the holder that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States, and that no letters or correspondence shall be landed under penalty of confiscation of said boat.

A. J. May
 Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf.—Office Provost Marshal General.

SPECIAL PERMIT.

New Orleans, April 29th 1865.

No. 236 *A. J. May* Master of Steamer *Saratoga*
 has permission to land at the following landings, Parish of *W.B. Perry*
 State of *La.*

Name of Landings.	For What Purpose.
<i>Belfmont</i>	<i>Colonel J. C. Gortchak & Lady</i>
<i>Bards</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3033</i>
<i>Tenny Land</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3028</i>
<i>Australia</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3035</i>
<i>Birds</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3032</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3034</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3033</i>
<i>Tenny's</i>	<i>" " " " " " 3036</i>

This permit is granted on the parole of the holder that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States, and that no letters or correspondence shall be landed under penalty of confiscation of said boat.

A. J. May
 Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf.—Office Provost Marshal General.

SPECIAL PERMIT.

New Orleans, April 29th 1865.

No. 244 A. J. May Master of Steamer Saratoga
has permission to land at the following landings, Parish of St. Charles
State of La

Name of Landings.

For What Purpose.

Chillicothe

Poland Squad 25 negroes.

This permit is granted on the parole of the holder that he will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States, and that no letters or correspondence shall be landed under penalty of confiscation of said boat.

J. A. Manning
Colonel and Provost Marshal General

Recd of ~~the~~ 161st
to which the oath
to be taken by "Aliens"
has been administered
by the Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans for
the month of Feb. 1865

P. L.

Citizens

Received of the 2 of 65

The following is a correct list of all Persons to whom the "Allen" Oath has been administered in this office during the month of February 1865.

Names	Subject of
Nicols Radissuch	Austria
H. Richardson	Great Britain
Matapaw Felix	France
Mrs. A. Santasate	"
James Kent	Great Britain
Nuhab Mulqum	" "
Daniel Glif	" "
Richard Harris	" "
Ed. Riordan	" "
Patrick Glenn	" " Sailor
J. B. Mathis	" "
John Malcreary	France
G. Porenzani	Italy Sailor
G. Mathina	"
A. Dull	Great Britain Sailor
Hugh McDonald	" "
Thomas Morrow	China Sailor
C. F. Koensitz	Wuerttemberg Germany
A. Dewillau	Mexico Sailor
Antonio Perez	" "
Jose Parraudique	" "
Francis Dias	" "
Juan Silva	" "

Names

Subject to

A. Partigraue	Mexico Sailor
W. Bendab	Austria
P. O. Romande	France
G. M. Finser	Wuertemberge Germany
David Peraso	Italy
Michael Carshaw	Great Britain
Moses Housman	Italy
Rosoline Agens	France
Mrs. F. Grandam	Italy
Gianni Robisimi	Great Britain
Peter Brown	"
A. Pume	France
B. Sapuface	"
Louis Grand	Switzerland
Walter Easton	Great Britain
C. Nyfman	Sweden Sailor
John Black	Great Britain "
He Willow	" " "
Thomas Bell	" " "
William Edwards	" " "
William Gilliard	" " "
Michael Murphy	" " "
Henry Franchua	Italy "
Henry Prokard	France
Peter Mars	"
J. Lambert	"
Francois Noirin	"
Peter Rodin	"

Names

Subject of

O. Henry Kiss
 G. Dulac
 Joseph Claus
 Joseph Henry
 Louis S. Brock
 Johann Wiegmann
 Seaque Martin
 John Cecil
 James O'Neil
 Emil Becker
 Thomas Chian
 Charles Humphrey
 Joseph Davis
 Sudget Haughery
 L. Gillet
 Perry Mustapha
 Joseph Dorgues
 Emil Mea
 Jules Bisby
 P. Kallit
 Maria Burges
 Gillard Ernst
 Louis Hirschler
 Peter Frey
 H. H. Seymour
 Frank Cuper
 Emard Sheidaw
 J. Rothschild

Italy
 "
 Great Britain
 Belgium
 France
 Oldenburg Germany
 France
 Great Britain
 "
 Saravia
 Great Britain
 "
 France
 Great Britain
 Switzerland
 Italy
 France
 Great Britain
 France
 "
 Portugal
 France
 "
 "
 Great Britain
 Austria
 "
 Wurtemberg.

Names

Subject of

S. Sousson
 Kraft.
 Eugene Dorn
 Th. Popswick
 John Smith
 Theodore Minirelle
 Joseph Friskii
 John P. Martin
 John H. Campbell
 August Olle
 Henry Shutter
 Antonio Pettraw
 J. W. Bremer
 W. D. Miller
 Guillaume Lannes
 James A. Mowey
 Lewis Sarcota
 Nephro Quatini
 Oscar D. J. R.
 Emil Hillain
 Geo. W. W.
 Thomas Bailey
 Martin Per
 Courreges
 E. Harriere
 Samuel Estria
 A. Aphel
 Louis Pucola

France
 Baden
 France
 "
 Great Britain
 France
 Portugal
 Great Britain
 "
 "Russia"
 "
 Italy
 Prussia
 Great Britain
 France
 Great Britain
 Mexico
 Italy
 France
 "
 Great Britain
 "
 Mexico
 France
 "
 Mexico
 France
 Mexico

Names	Subject of
George Jensen	Sweden
Dean Leharque	France
Luigi Charles	"
Mr. Bristle	"
Juan Pous	Mexico
A. Ferguson	Great Britain
Eliza Mohr	Bavaria
Rick Mohr	"
Laura Costista	Italy
William O'Brien	Great Britain
C. H. Mullar	"
John Stolz	Prussia
Salvatore Greco	Italy Sailor
Francis Chabert	France
Mares Savona	Italy
A. Guaderelle	Great Britain
John Knight	"
Erick Anderson	Sweden
H. Gullout	France
Dominiah Lynch	Great Britain
Wm. Matthew	France - Refugee
H. Meyers	Oldenburg
Frank Perry	Great Britain
Thomas Battery	"
John S. Collins	"
George Doweey	"
G. P. Dudley	France

Names

Subject of

A. Rousseau	France
Thomas Walsh	Great Britain
Joseph Bobemith	France
Mary Atome	"
G. Hooper	Great Britain
Thomas McCannara	Russia
Charles Seletrong	France
Wesley D. Cahaw	Denmark
Derrick Feb	Austria
Pietro Medau	Great Britain
James S. Clark	" "
J. H. Kirby	" "
Henry Wark	" "
Wm. E. Pearl	Boys Pass
J. Brown	Great Britain
Stefano Surodeant	" "
Laurent Pauer	Italy
A. Cullate	France
Sebastian Tibet	Italy
Dose Honaris	Spain
J. Biorlanc	"
M. A. D. resantos	"
Francis Hamilton	"
W. Meier	Duke of Oldenburg
Charles Rickson	Russia
Mrs Mary Cross	Great Britain
Frank Schererant	Austria

Names

Subject of

Henry Schroeder

Russia

Francis Gordon

Great Britain

Jos. M. Grigan

Austria

Hayman Levy

Russia

Thomas Olivan

France

Holshoran

G. B.

Thomas Burke

France

J. Thomas

G. B.

A. Stollman

Denmark

Bertro Gilosa

G. B.

Joseph H. Barnaby

France

Martin Walter

G. B.

Thomas Tetzve

" "

Whitt Allinon

Spain

James W. Price

Great Britain

Thomas R. Deferell

" "

John Pierce

" "

J. V. Moore

" "

S. E. Aptel

France

James Dewee

Great Britain

Auguste A. Perry

France

Herman Wild

Prussia

A. Guillet

France

Guillaume Bot

Spain

Pedro Pedro

"

B. Hills

"

John Williams

Sweden

Names

Subject of

John Reidan	Great Britain
Michael Karanagh	France
Wm. Furst	Great Britain
Alexander Cashillo	Spain
Jedro Domingo	"
P. C. David	France
Pierre Montegut	"
Isis Williamson	Spain
J. Finney	Italy
C. Johnston	Sweden
Nicholas Lupescu	France
Carl Pilewon	Prussia
L. Telague	France
Louis Schmidt	Germany
W. G. Carlson	Sweden
Peter Pelleron	"
Henry Molau	France
James Stuart	Great Britain
John McColl	"
Vincent Mauge	France
Joseph Managan	Great Britain
José Portugal	Portugal
J. Souza	Portugal
William O'Neil	Great Britain
A. Ricard	France
M. H. Bell	Great Britain
Vincent Puton	Spain

9
Names

Subject of

P Dowling	Great Britain
R Wandring	Prussia
Alexander Miller	Russia Sailor
Peter Duquet	France
Francisco Joseph	Spain
F. A. Puniciter	Great Britain
Charles Jottinger	Prussia
William Craighi	Great Britain
P. Schwartz	Austria
W. Lorentz	Prussia
Henry Courson	France
Thos. L. Cox	Great Britain
Wm. Sands	Scotland
Catherine Doyle	Great Britain
W. Mich	France
Sevill. Sean	"
Sieu Sabate	"
Sean Ladebeze	"
John D. Adams	Great Britain Sailor
Sean Colet	France

Very Respectfully Submitted
R. F. Braden
Captain 6th Ind. Vol's.
Provost Marshal

N. O. April 1865

16145

General R. F.
Capt. Form



Forwards a complete
list of persons who have
taken the ~~oath~~ ~~oath~~
in his office during the
month of March 1865

Citizens



Office' Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans April 1st 1865.

The following is a complete list of all Persons
who have taken the "Oath of Coercion" at this
office, during the Month of March 1865 -

Date	Names.	Subjects of.
March 1 st	Catharine Doyle	Great Britain
" "	M. Freiche	France
" "	Javis Jean	"
" "	Pierre Sabatto	"
" "	Jean Ladabeze	"
" "	John W. Adams	Great Britain Sailor.
" "	Jean Cicoleto	France
" 2	Leobhart Lindemann	Hanover
" "	J. Plousty	Prussia
" "	Jean B ^{te} Scheibel	"
" "	Henry Planchin	France
" 3	A. Müller	Germany
" "	Nepentyses Asanates	Greece
" "	Jean Schmutz	France
" "	George Clark	Great Britain Sailor
" "	John Hay	" "
" "	Oliver Thomas	" "
" 6	Joseph Larroque	France
" "	Francis R. Percin	Spain
" "	Walter Davis	Great Britain Sailor.

Date	Name	Subject of
March 6	Leopold Pippa	Germany
" 7	C. N. Tomlinson	Great Britain
" "	Mr Manuel Pio Avila	Spain
" "	Louisa Brown	Great Britain
" "	C. Parrata	France
" "	John Necker	China
" "	John Robertson	"
" "	Michael Schaeffer	Savaria
" "	J. Mooney	France
" "	Eterio Jancus	"
" "	William Good	Great Britain Sailor
" "	William O. Butler	" " "
" "	Julian A. Rogers	Spain
" 8	A. V. Sandling	France
" "	August Sandling	"
" "	N. Foll	Savaria
" "	Henry Scott	Great Britain Sailor
" "	Paul Venice	Italy
" "	William Welch	Great Britain Sailor
" "	A. Bormet	France
" "	Jean Adele Faivre	"
" "	M. Maury	"
" "	L. Role	"
" "	F. Ferry	"
" 9	Michel Bellantoni	Italy
" "	Cristobal Kimenez	Spain
" "	John Johnson	Great Britain

Date	Name	Subject of
March 9	T. O'Neil	Great Britain Sailor
" "	Ans. R. Holmes	" " "
" "	H. Hirschmann	Prussia
" "	Ans Sheppard	Holland
" "	Daniel Traubner	Sweden
" "	Herrel Kull	France
" "	John Ryan	England Sailor
" "	George Smith	" "
" "	W. F. St. Vogel.	Germany
" "	James Wood	Great Britain
" 10	George Jones	" "
" "	A. Vanderaeker	Belgium
" "	G. M. Debis	Norway
" "	D. W. Philip	Great Britain
" "	Samole Leow.	France
" "	Claude Marchelat.	" "
" "	Charles W. McMillin	Switzerland
" "	Richard Ross	Great Britain
" "	John Tiller	" "
" "	James S. Ringwood	" "
" "	John Hansen	Prussia
" "	William Tusten	Great Britain S.
" "	Edward Scott	" " "
" "	Robert Fowler	" " "
" "	Miguel Mercadal	Spain
" "	James Ericson	Denmark
" 13	John M. Dermott.	Great Britain

Date	Name	Subject of
March 13	C. Gentile	Italy Sailor Great Britain S.
" "	Thomas Remington	" " "
" "	Thomas M. Cornack	" " "
" "	Jose Bonet	Spain
" "	Richard Garver	Great Britain S
" "	William J. Morrow	" " "
" "	Wiederich Schwarting	" " "
" "	Thomas Johnson	" " "
" "	Samuel Johnson	" " "
" "	Edward Hume	" " "
" "	A. M. Hearst	" " "
" "	John Rice	" " "
" "	John Curry	" " "
" "	Henry Felice	France
" "	Franz Gropf	Bavaria
" "	John Johnson	Hamburg
" 14	Ant. Paradelo	Italy Sailor
" "	Giovanni Antonio Tomanello	" "
" "	Edward Mary	France
" "	Otto Goldstueck	Bavaria
" "	Henry W. Thuermer	Prussia
" "	A. H. Pontes	Great Britain Sailor
" "	Henry Wolf	Oldenburg
" "	Henry A. Bergman	Prussia
" "	Joseph Freitas	Spain
" "	Jose, Teixeira Arantes	Portugal
" "	P. Machado	Portugal

Date	Name	Subject of
March 14	Cayetano Ferrer.	Spain
" "	James King	Great Britain Sailor
" 16	J. S. Moscher.	" " "
" "	Amable Henuit	France
" "	Cocanni De Martini	Italy
" "	John Reaney	Great Britain
" "	Alfred Ford	" "
" "	Joseph Laurent.	France
" "	Daniel Buckley	Great Britain
" "	Chr. Byrne	" "
" "	P. Peterson	Sweden
" "	Robert Ennis	Great Britain
" 17	Thomas Smith	" " Sailor
" "	Henry Stiles	" " "
" "	Fr. Marto	Spain
" "	Jose. J. Solis Espinosa	Mexico
" "	Matthieu Francische	France
" "	Alexandre Vallier	"
" "	Joseph Vero	"
" "	Clina Furt	"
" "	H. Curques	Great Britain
" "	Anna Signolo	Italy
" "	A. H. Quest	Great Britain
" "	Jean A. Delsuings	France
" "	Jose. C. Espinosa	Spain
" "	Miguel Gutierrez	"
" "	Bernard Grayson	France

Date	Name	Subjects of
March 17	Valentine Puig	Spain
" "	Blaise Laforgue	France
" "	Jean Pierre Tardiveau	"
" "	Juan Arguelles	Spain
" "	Thomas Titter	Great Britain
" "	Margaret Cornelius	" "
" 18	J. Francois Paratte	France
" "	Maria M. Birney	Great Britain
" "	Henry C. Smith	" " Sailor
" "	Juan B. Homochea	Spain
" "	Arthur Graves	Great Britain
" "	Aida Rigot	France
" "	Jean Rochelle	"
" "	F. A. Genca	"
" "	Jacob Phau	Bavaria
" "	C. de Lagarigue	France
" "	Alexander Raffard	"
" "	P. Hofmann	Germany
" "	Zearuvenice	France
" "	James Moth	Great Britain Sailor
" "	Ambrosio Carbo	Spain
" "	Jean Marie Turbet	France
" 20	John Hynes	Great Britain
" "	Charles Niley	" "
" "	Pedro Savary	Spain
" "	Antonio Marnet	"
" "	E. Watley	Great Britain

Date	Names	Subject of -
March 20	William Scott Cooper	Great Britain Sailor
"	Martin Muller	" " "
"	Charles Rush	" " "
"	Thomas Foley	" "
"	Henry Firchendorff	Hamburg Germany
"	A. Garrat	France
"	John Sandy	Great Britain Sailor
"	H. Ramiers	France
"	James Cunningham	Great Britain Sailor
"	Joseph Stauchard	France
"	James Doyle	Great Britain
"	Joaquin Dussay	Great Britain
"	James C. Cochet	China
"	John Nighthead	Bavaria
"	Charles Guiraud	France
"	Joseph Morland	"
"	G. Racovich	Great Britain
"	W. M. Mezagos.	Austria
"	J. Valenze	Greece
"	Henry Haster	Germany
"	G. Curriere	Italy
"	George M. Fensow	Great Britain
"	Faide Scheny	France
"	Geo Saffaloz	Great Britain
"	John M. Coll	" " 9
"	Alfred Smith	" " 9
"	John Pkenar	" " 9

	<u>Names</u>	<u>Subject of.</u>
March 20.	William Scott Cooper	Great Britain Sails
"	" Martin Muller	" " "
"	" Charles Ruth	" " "
"	" Thomas Foley	" " "
"	" A. Sarvatt	France
"	21. John Sandy	Great Britain S.
"	" H. Damicus	France
"	" James Cunningham	Great Britain Sails
"	" James Doyle	" "
"	" Joaquin Desray	" "
"	" James C. Cayser	China
"	" John Northcutt	Barbadoes
"	22. A. A. Ferson	France
"	" Charles Girard	"
"	" Joseph Marland	Great Britain Sails
"	" G. Rancich	Australia "
"	" N. M. Mezajov	Greece "
"	" S. Valenze	Italy "
"	" G. Carver	" "
"	" George McPherson	Great Britain "
"	" John McColl	" " "
"	" Alfred Smith	" " "
"	" John Spencer	" " "
"	23. C. F. Merrick	Prussia
"	" F. Reinhold	Baden Germany
"	" G. C. Marvitt	Great Britain -
"	" Edward Burns	" "
"	" Lewis Mallett	France

Names

Subject of

March	23.	A. Terry	France
"	"	G. A. Valle	Spain
"	"	William Padden	Great Britain
"	"	Arthur Hunter	"
"	"	William Williams	Prussia
"	"	Geo. B. Smith	Denmark
"	24.	William Stacy	Great Britain
"	"	William A. Wilson	"
"	"	Bartholomew Coll	Spain
"	"	Mrs F. Arroyo	"
"	"	Patrick Featherton	Great Britain
"	"	James McCorry	"
"	"	Patrick Keefe	"
"	"	Martin Nelson	"
"	"	Charles Johnson	Sweden
"	"	Carl Farnoch	Hamburg
"	"	Michael Dorsey	Great Britain
"	25.	John F. Johnson	Sweden
"	"	Ronald Phillips	France
"	"	L. W. Phillips	Sweden
"	"	M. da Silva	Portugal
"	"	Juan Acosta	"
"	"	J. L. D. Silva	"
"	"	John Nelson	Great Britain
"	"	John Collins	"
"	"	J. B. Martinez	Spain
"	"	C. Scamming	France
"	"	Patrick Gill	Great Britain



Names

Subject of

March 25.	J. H. Couper	France	Sailor
"	" Jean Chevalier	"	"
"	24. W. X. Thompson	Great Britain	
"	" John Yule	"	"
"	" Victor Martin	France	
"	" C. A. Miller	Saxony	
"	" Mrs C. Dubois	France	
"	" Mrs Marie Willow	"	"
"	" John How	Great Britain	
"	" Thomas Garin	"	"
"	" Paul Viel	France	
"	" Edward Robinson	Great Britain	
"	" Patrick Moran	"	"
"	28. Gabriel Sabier	France	
"	" Jose Luis	Spain	
"	" George Marr	Great Britain	Sailor
"	" G. S. y Gabona	Spain	
"	" Juan Ruice	"	"
"	" William Hendred	Great Britain	Sailor
"	" Francisco Da Rosa	Portugal	"
"	" Louis Cignoni	Italy	
"	" J. G. Duarte	Portugal	Sailor
"	" Thomas Gomez	"	"
"	" Dominique Salmeron	Italy	
"	" Louis Berard	France	Sailor
"	" S. B. Farris	"	"
"	" Jean Long	"	"
"	" William Horn	Oldenburg	Germany

	Names	Subject of
March 29.	J. H. Postwick	Great Britain
"	" Carlos Bennett	Australia
"	" John C. Becker	Oldenburg Ga
"	" Henry Smith	Prussia
"	" Frederick Gibson	Great Britain
"	" James West	"
"	" G. Boyvan	France
"	" August Rubling	"
"	" Antonio Lopez	Portugal
"	30. Edward McWilliam	Great Britain
"	" Patrick Gibson	"
"	" Christian Kessel	Hesse Darmstadt
"	" John Smith	Great Britain
"	" Juan Arduas	Spain
"	" N. Molica	Italy
"	" J. C. Pinner	France
"	" James Sinclair	Great Britain
"	" J. D. Easton	France
"	" Chas Guineau fils	"
"	" Benjamin Boughton	Great Britain
"	" Robert Hartup	"
"	" Julien Aubertin	France
"	" T. Rodolose	Italy
"	" E. Solvigne	"
"	21. Juan Quares	Portugal
"	" Francis Tibbits	"
"	" Francois Leroyche	France
"	" Joseph Carron	"

Names	Subject of
March 31. Iron Lagard	France Sardinia
" " Mani S. Lovstrand	Great Britain
" " Jose Ferris	Spain Sardinia
" " Augustin Ameguin	" "
" " Daniel Ferguson	Great Britain "
" " John C. Lehman	Prussia Germany
" " John Leonard	Great Britain
" " Henry Kenvel	Hesse Darmstadt
" " O. Lous	Mexico Sardinia
" " Juan Larragotia	" "
" " J. Rosenorn	Denmark
" " Salvador Comas	Spain
" " Clement Martiney	"
" " Edward Richa	Great Britain Sardinia
" " Louis Rivant	France
" " Francis Ugarte	Spain
" " W. F. Lloyd	Great Britain

Respectfully Submitted
 R. J. Reader
 Captain 26th Ind^{al} Vol
 and Prov^{al} Marshal

Headquarters Dept.
Office P.M. [unclear]
16146
Boston Head S.C.
April 27th 1865

W. [unclear]

Lewis [unclear]
Lieut. [unclear]
Boarding Officer

16146
Reports that the following
named passengers were
sent on the steamship
"Arago" when she arrived
at this Port as stated
in the passenger list
viz

- mis Redrath
- " McDon
- " Hayes
- " Brown
- " Rollins + 3 persons
of her family
- No + Simon Draper
- " Al Foster
- " W Battlett
- " to T Hoadley
- " David Goodwin
- " James Atkins
- " to W Noys
- " to S Weunderlich
(over)

Lincoln's anti Ohio
April 1865

1614.9

William S. Beall
St. Louis Missouri

It is such of allegiance
to the United States
Government

Recd. 26 April 1865

HEADQUARTERS, DEPT OF THE SOUTH,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., April 27th 1865.

Major P. W. Thompson
P. M. Dept. S. I.

Major

I have the honor to report that the following passengers were not on board the Steamship "Rago" when she arrived at this port as stated in the passenger list of April 23^d 1865: viz

Miss M. A. Rediath	Miss McLeon
" F. Thayer	" L. W. Brown
" Collins and (5) persons of his family	
Mr Simon Draper	Mr A. Porter
" W. Battlett	" C. F. Woodley
" Daniel Goodwin	" James Atkins
" A. W. Hayes	" C. & Wenderlich
" O. Bates	" W. Dewering
" England.	" McArthur
" Dewey	" L. W. Brown (over)

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm D Lewis
Lieut & B. Co.

Steamship "Arago"
Hilton Head S.C.

April 27, 1865

Major B. W. Chapman
Provet Marshal Ind. D.S.

Major

I reply to the report of Lieut W. B. Lewis, Recording Officer to you and referred to me, I have the honor to state that just at the time of starting from New York, on Sunday, April 23rd Noon, I received verbal instructions from B. Brig. Gen. Samuel Van Hook, Asst. Quartermaster, to stop off Charleston, S.C. and allow Mr. Simpson Dwyer, Special Treasury Agent and Collector of the Port of New York and all others he might select, to get on board the Revenue Cutter "Beaver" — that in obedience to these instructions I did

Officers, one Drury Marshal General,
and all those parties named in
said Lewis's report were permitted
to leave this ship for the "Reverence"
yesterday, April 27th at noon, and
taken by said vessel to Charleston S.C.

I am very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Thos. Laddin
Commanding the "Arago"

16147

Bayou St John
New Orleans
April 16th 1865.

Levee Levee
at N. O. To be conveyed
to Fort Formosa
O. Refugees -

Citizens

16147

Hat Post Guard.
Boyan St John Parish Orleans
N.O April 11. 65

Proost Marshal.

I have the honor
to send to you under Guard
Passenger who came from
Mandeville without passes
The
Miss Johnson
Mr. L. Benson
Mrs. Green
Miss Puffer
" Mac

Hennarate Colard & Child

The Sch Guinterthur has no
permit to bring Passengers to
The City

I Am Sir
Your Obedient Servant

H. Marshall
1st St N.O. Pass
Carrage Park

W. P. 2. 1865 / 13 / 4
Headquarters, Cincinnati Ohio
Cincinnati Ohio 26th April 1865

Respectfully forwarded, to
Lt. Col. W. H. Hunt, A. A. G.
Northern Department.

A. Willis
Brig. General
Commanding

E. B. Vol. 3, P. 74 of 74.

Oath of Allegiance
William B. Ball
S. Pleas. State
F. Oct. 1,

2
Oct.

By Enclosure
Recd. Co. 26th April 1865

Quadrant Office
April 1865

S. Bledsoe Steele
Goshen (Kentucky)

His oath of allegiance to
the United States
Government

Recd 20-26th Apr. 1865

S. Blasco Steele *Goshen* County
of *Adham* State of *Kentucky* solemnly swear that
I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign: that I will bear true faith,
allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding: and, further, that I will
well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

Charles A. Cook
Captain & Adj.
William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy.

S. Blasco Steele (L. S.)

Witnesses:

Goshen P. O., *Adham* County, *Ky.*
" " " "
" " " "

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county
where the oath was taken: and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge
of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Cincinnati Ohio April 1865

Charles Leslie
Cottage Grove Tennessee

Disavowal of allegiance
to the United States
Government

Recd. C. O. 26th April. 1865

I, Charles Leslie of Cottage Grove County
of Oregon State of Maine do solemnly swear that
I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign: that I will bear true faith,
allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding: and, further, that I will
well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

Charles A. Booth
Captain U.S.A. Charles Leslie (L.S.)
William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy.

Witnesses:

Cottage Grove P.O., Oregon County, Meun.
 " " " "
 " " " "

IN TRIPPLICATE.

- One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
- One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
- One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Cincinnati, April 1865

Lewis T. Shultz,
Nashville, Tennessee.

His oath of allegiance
to the United States Government,

L. T. Shultz 26th April 1865

Louis M. Shultz of *Nashville* County
 of *Texas* State of *Texas* do solemnly swear that
 I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
 States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith,
 allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
 Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and, further, that I will
 well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
 of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
 mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
 Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
 the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

Charles A. South
 Captain & A. A. G. *Louis M. Shultz* (L. S.)
William Mahon
 Capt. 36th Iowa Infy.

Witnesses:

Nashville P. O., *Texas* County, *Texas*.
 " " " "
 " " " "

IN TRIPLICATE.

- One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
- One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
- One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Cincinnati Ohio
April 1865

George F. Fisher
Richmond Kentucky

His oath of allegiance
to the United States
Government

Recd. O. O. 26th April 1865

Geo. P. Heisler, of *Richmond* County
of *Madison* State of *Kentucky* do solemnly swear that
I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign: that I will bear true faith,
allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding: and, further, that I will
well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

Charles Booth
Captain & Adj. *Geo. P. Heisler* (L. S.)
William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy

Witnesses:

Richmond P. O., *Madison* County, *Ky.*
" " " "
" " " "

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county
where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge
of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Pine Bluff, Ark.
April 1865

David Williams
Paris, Kentucky

His oath of allegiance
to the United States
Government.

Rec'd 26th April 1865

David Williams of Paris County
of Bourbon State of Kentucky do solemnly swear that
I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign: that I will bear true faith,
allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding: and, further, that I will
well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor

Certificate:

Charles D. Roth
Captain 1st Regt. David Williams (L. S.)
William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy.

Witnesses:

Paris P. O., Bourbon County, Ky.
" " " "
" " " "

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county
where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge
of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Proclamation of Chicago
April 1865

16149

William F. Ball
St. Louis Missouri

He is oath of allegiance
to the United States
Government

Recd. 20.26 April 1865

I, William E. Beall of St. Louis County
 of St. Louis State of Missouri do solemnly swear that
 I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United
 States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign: that I will bear true faith,
 allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State
 Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding: and, further, that I will
 well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws
 of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any
 mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that
 Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be
 the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

Charles A. Booth Wm E Beall
Captain 1st Regt.
William Mahon
Capt. 36th Iowa Infy.

L. S.

Witnesses:

St. Louis P. O., St. Louis County, Mo.
 " " "
 " " "

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or colony where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.

Headquarters Dist of Ill
16150
Springfield April 22/65
~~RC 220 65, D. M. Hall~~

Affidavit of John H. Watts
a citizen of Eastwight Parish,
Sangamon County
State of Ill.

Sworn to and subscribed before
1st Lieut H. C. Howe, A. J. Dist of
Ill. Springfield April 21/65

2 or more

certs

Recd. D. J. Apr 21st 1865

County of Sangamon }
Springfield, Ill. }

John W. Watts, a citizen of Cartwright Township, Sangamon County Illinois having been first duly sworn deposes and on oath says that a black mule now in the possession of Capt Campbell, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. A. Springfield Illinois, captured as the property of one Frank Rouse, who was arrested as a bushwhacker, near Berlin, Illinois on the 19th day of April A. D. 1865: is the property of Wm P Barrett of Berlin in said county and state. Affiant says that he and the said Barrett purchased said mule, near said town of Berlin of John T. Harrison and S. J. Parr of Calloway County, Missouri on the 1st day of December A. D. 1864, and that said Rouse was at work for one Wm B Brown and said Barrett, and using said mule in ploughing on land worked in partnership, by said Brown and Barrett. Affiant also says that he is not now nor has he ever been a member of any society or organization, known as the Knights of the Golden Circle or Order of American Knights or Sons of Liberty, or any other secret society or organization whatever, hostile to the government or authority of the United States. And further affiant saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed (sgd) John W. Watts
before me this 21st day of April A. D. 1865

(sgd) W. O. Howard
1st Lieut & Actg Judge Advocate Dist of Illinois

16151

No. 523. Date Apr 26 1865
To Nathaniel Barge Peter Thereson
Regiment 2 W. Employes
From Gallatin Tenn.
To Nashville Tenn
Special Order No.
Business To report to Capt. J. W. H. 2. W. C.

16152

Hollingsworth
Chapman
Connor

Citizens

Apr 1865

Head-Quarters Chief of Cavalry, Corps
M. S. M. DEPARTMENT OF THE CONFEDERACY.

Macon, Ga. April 23rd 1865

Colonel.

A citizen reports that the houses of Mr. Hollingworth and Mr. Chapman on the Columbus Road were burned night before last and yesterday, and that men have threatened to burn the house of Mrs. Connor on the Knoxville Road eight miles from town.

Send patrols out through the country in your rear and arrest all men found, carry out the provisions of Special Field Order No. 20. The existing state of affairs necessitate the severest discipline; and the Chief Major General desires that no mistaken clemency shall allow lawless men to go unpunished.

By command of
J. G. Wilson
J. O. Braumont

Major ^{and} adjutant

Col. N. H. L. Mealy
Comdg. Cav. Div.
Cavalry Corps M. S. M.

16153

No. 491 Date April 19 1863
To S. W. Hodges & Son and Co
Regiment Citizens
From Gallatin Tenn
To Nashville Tenn
Special Order No.
Business W. T. Hodges & Son Mil. Co.

1830

16154

Mr Geo Smith

Onto Oct 29 1830

Sullivan Dear
Supt of Ha Co Sts

Proper statement in re
lation to Ches Carson
using horses, also
a grand jury to
and custody

L. S. Mearns

Ct

Head Qrs. Stable

Cincinnati Ohio

April 22nd 1865

General

I have the honor to state to you, that Charles Corson, the man who has been grooming your horses has been discharged from the stable for beating your horses when watering them, on Thursday last while watering the horses, he turned your bay horse out loose without a halter and instead of going to get some water he ran towards the street, & was stopped by a man who was passing by, Charles then got a piece of pipe, about four feet long, & commenced beating your horse with it, when he got through he told him this would be his last day working here, he then commenced swearing, & abusing me, calling me all kinds of names, & said he could work here as long as he pleased, & if I wanted satisfaction I could get it any time, & he said it was none of your business what he would do with these horses, he then ran me over & asked me to

step out & fight him. I refused to do so as often
as five or six times, knowing that it would not
do for me to fight with the men, but the more
I refused, the worse he got, so I was obliged
to defend myself, & gave him back beatings, he
then stabbed me in the hand with a knife
& came very near running it into my breast.
I then had him arrested, & he denied having
done me, so Salton's came to the Duke that evening
& reported him. The Duke that he struck your horse
with, & he discharged him, about two months
ago. Please look out your gun horse under a side
saddle, & one of Major Scovences horse, & kept out that
night until 12 o'clock. I was at Sidport where he
looked like a rat, it was at the mouth of Sid, I gave
away a very good price in his place, & it would
soon be better taken off. I have been have been

Yours Obedient

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James A. Millar

Supt of Sid Gate & Stable

W. J. F. 16155

Hd. Quarters
Cincinnati, Oct. 26/60

Willich A.
Brig Genl Comdg

Report that the pri-
sons Charles Hale and
W. F. Sumner under
sentence of mil Commis-
sion was turned over to the
Warden of the Ohio
Penitentiary and
accepted for

2 or more
bits.

Head Quarters, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cincinnati, O. April 20th 1865

Lieut. Col. O. H. Hart A. A. G.

Northern Department

Cincinnati, O.

Colonel:

I have the honor to inform you that the prisoners Charles Walsh and R. J. Semmes sentenced by General Order No 30. Head Quarters, Northern Department to imprisonment in the Ohio penitentiary were turned over and receipted for by the Warden of that institution on the 24th inst.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

A. Willard

Brig. Genl. Commanding

April 1, 1856

Geo. H. Ruffen

one Cotton

Box 13. 5th c.

Head Quar's 3^d Div. 5th Ale.
Office of Provost Marshal

I George H. Ruffin Citizen of Nottingham
County Va do solemnly swear on the Holy Evangelist
of Almighty God that I will on any and at all
times hereafter and under all circumstances yield
a hearty and willing support to the Constitution
of the United States and to the Government thereof
that I will not either directly or indirectly take
up arms against said Government or aid those
now in arms against it that I will not pass with-
out the lines now established by the Army of
the United States or hereafter from time to time
to be established by said Army nor hold any correspon-
dence with any person or persons beyond said lines
so established by said Army of the United States
during the present Rebellion without permission
from the Secretary of War also that I will do
no act hostile or injurious to the Union of the
States that I will give no aid, comfort or assistance
to the enemies of the Government and that I will in
all things deport myself as a good and loyal Citizen

Geo. H. Ruffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 27th day of April 1865.

W. J. M. P. S.
Capt. Prov. Marshal

No. 1615/65

Am. City

H. C. ...

1865

Head Qrs 3^d Div. 5th Ale.
Office of Pro Marshal.

I William C. Greenham Citizen of Wyoming Co Va
do solemnly swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God,
that I will at any and at all times hereafter and under
all circumstances yield a hearty and willing support to
the Constitution of the United States and to the Government
thereof. that I will not either directly or indirectly take
up Arms against said Government nor aid those now
in Arms against it nor I will not pass within the
lines now established by the Army of the United States
or hereafter from time to time to be established by
said Army nor hold any correspondence with any
person or persons beyond said lines so established by
said Army of the United States, during the present
Rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of
War, also that I will do no act hostile or injurious
to the Union of the States, that I will give no aid,
comfort or assistance to the Enemies of the Government
and that I will in all things deport myself as a
good and loyal Citizen

W. C. Greenham

Subscribed and sworn to before me
This 2nd day of April 1845.

H. H. Morgan
Capt & Pro Marshal

W. W. W. 29 1863
April 19 1863

at

Wood L. Co. G. W. W.
P. W. W. W. W. W.

Annals of

Apr 1 -

Towards confinement
the prisoners John Mollere
& John Peci. & etc.

File

W. W. W. 29 1863

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

New Orleans, La., April 5th 1865.

Col. J. A. Starving
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf.
Colonel:

The Commanding General
directs that you cause the prisoners, John Price
and John Koller, now in your custody,
to be transferred to the Military Prison No. 45,
Barracks "A."

Yours, Col., very respectfully
Your obedient servant,
W. J. Brown
Adj. Gen. & Insp.
Prov. Mar. Genl.

18159

N. O. April 5th 1860

City

Wm. M. B. Lee Esq
P. M. & W. D. W. M.

Rec'd that the prisoners
John Hallett & John Price
be transferred to the Prison
No. 20 Barrow St.

File.

Letter Book April 5/60

~~What~~

Write letter for
my sig. - (m m m)

1122

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

New Orleans, La., April 5th 1865.

Col. F. S. Fanning
Provost Marshal General
Department of the Gulf.
Colonel:

The Commanding General
directs that you cause the prisoners, John Rice
and John Mother, now in your custody,
to be transferred to the Military Prison No. 45
"Camp of the Gulf".

Yours, Col., very respectfully
Yours obedient servant.

W. H. Brown

Adj. Gen. 1st U. S. Infy.
New Orleans, La.

Wm. O. P. M. J. 1845 -
16160

New Orleans, April 27, 1845

etc

Gen. St. Luc. N. H.
P. M. Gen. W. D. W. M.

Trusty that John
Mallory or John Price
be sent before the Special
Commission of which
Major Gen. W. Smith is President.

Original Sept 4/45

Wm. Linn
Capt & Doctor
desert from the
Company, and
the water, free

C

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

New Orleans, La., April 3rd 1865.

Col. J. S. Fanning
Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Gulf
Colonel:

The Comd'g General directs that you send the two prisoners John Nollere and John Price, now in your custody, under a suitable guard, to the office of the Special Commission of which Major General W. F. Smith is President, at 9.30 o'clock A. M. to-morrow, for examination.

I am, Col, very respectfully
Your obedt servant.

W. J. Brown
Lt. Col. & R. S. S. S.
Prov. Mar. Genl.

April 24, 1935

R. A. Cameron

16161

Station

Chis

April 29, 1865

16161

Brig. Gen. R. A. Cameron

Petition

MS

Brig. Gen. R. A. Cameron,

Lafourch April 24th 1865

The petition of the Undersigned
Planters of the Parish of Lafourch, State of
Louisiana, hereby respectfully represent
that a certain Ancient Natural Drainage,
known by the name of Grand Oulie, or
Bayou, arising or taking its source, at about
three miles above the town of Thibodaux, &
at about one mile from Bayou Lafourch -
(Right Bank) and emptying, or having its mouth
in Lake Joch, running through many
small farms & Plantations, having been
Maliciously obstructed by means of, Dams -
Levees, Fences, roads made with dirt, & Ploughing
in & on several places on the Plantations of
J. Mebre, "Pee, Bourg, & Broussard & Others;
being hurtful to at least 50 Planters -

Since the year 1838.

The petitioners further pray
the Gen. to provide for the opening
of said Drain as in its natural course,
and keep the same clear of any kind
of obstructions in the extent of the Land
where such Drain or said Drain may
pass, so that they may be from their
respective sources down to the Place
where they empty their waters, in a condition
to drain all the Lands upon which they pass.

With much respect, Submitted

per Ostain Bernard

Genazime Guillot

M. Guillot

Honore ^{his} x Shibodan

Onesime Bernard

J. Bapt. ^{his} x Roger

Art. 6

E. Lellement

J. Bapt. ^{his} x Bourdant

Ludovic ^{his} x Richard

Jos. ph. Bercy

Augustin ^{his} x Shibodan

J. Dupont

Genon Bernard

Marcel ^{his} x Guillot

mark

An Ordinance concerning Ancient Natural Drains,
in the Parish of Lafourche, State of Louisiana.

Art. 636 of the Civil Code, of the State of La.,
and of the 2^d Par. of Art. 637. Thus worded
as follows:

Art. 636. It is a servitude due by the plot situated below
to receive the waters which run naturally,
from the estate situated above, provided,
the industry of man has not been used to
create that servitude.

The proprietor below is not at liberty to
raise any dam, or to make any other works
to prevent the running of the water.

Art. 637. Par. 2^d. He through whose estate water runs,
whether it originates there or passes from
lands above, may make use of it while
it runs over his land; but he cannot
stop nor give it another direction, and is
bound to return it to its ordinary channel when
it leaves his estate, &c. &c.

Thus obtained by the Police Jury of Parish of Lafourche,
(Oct. 19th 1854)

*Witness my hand & seal
this 19th day of October 1854*

Statement of ^{A616}
Miss Nancy Jane Sanders
Relative to Killing of
her father
Apr 1865

George

2 or more
cities

Miss Nancy Jane Sanders being
fully sworn deposes and says:
I reside in Franklin Co. Tenn: I am 20 years
of age: I was born and raised in Franklin
Co: I remember the time Benj Kimbrough
was whipped: I know my father was present,
I think father was present because said Kimbrough
had reported that he had a lot of corn. This
occurred after the rebellion and the occupancy of
this country by the Federal through I cannot
remember the time: Previous to my fathers
death I used to see the Guerrillas passing by our
house very two or three days; and they used to
stop at our house very two weeks for mules or
horse feed: I know of one Capt Purdum: Solomon
Wagoner: Wm Partin staying at our house all
night: I believed them to be horse thieves. I was
as all our family very bitter rebels up to the day
my father was killed. My father was killed
by Federal soldiers for feeding and harboring guerrillas
on the 11th day of Jan'y 1865 before his death I as
stated above used to see those parties frequently
since his death I have seen but one and heard
of them but once, I never used to report
them but would do so now. I am no longer a
 rebel.

Nancy Sanders
Subscribed Wagoner to Affirm on this 27th day of
April 1865
Am. Bishop
Eng. & John Gardner

16163

Genius U.S.A. April 12th 1865

Various citizens of Gilmer Co. W.V.

Recommend the release of Mr
Burke, Maria Taylor and Deaso
Taylor ~~citizens~~ of Gilmer Co.

2 or more

Lib.

Head Qrs 1st Inf. Div. Dept. W. Va.
Cumberland Md April 14/65
Respectfully forwarded for
instructions

Wm Mullens
1st Maj Genl Caudy

Head Qrs 1st Inf. Div. Dept. W. Va.
Forces west of Sleepy Creek
Cumberland Md April 16 1865
Respectfully returned to Gen Wm
Mullens with authority to permit
these men to remain at their
homes, no good reasons appear-
ing against it, upon taking
the oath of allegiance and exe-
cuting bond conditioned for
loyal and peaceable behaviour.
By order of

Brig Genl Emory
G. Melroe

A. A. G.

Blountsville West Va.
April 10th 1865

To the Officer in Command
at Clarksburch

We the undersigned Citizens of Gilmer
County wish to represent, that we are personally acquainted
with Jonathan H. Purkin, David and Isaac Taylor &
have some knowledge of their course or conduct in refer-
ence to the rebellion, In the commencement they sustained the
ordiance of Secession and were active advocates, as we
learn, but when the Federal Soldiers arrived in this County
they came in to Blountville in a short time and took the
oath of Allegiance, after which time, as far as we know
they remained at home quietly ~~at home~~, until the draft
went off last fall, then we understand, they fled to Ohio
to escape the draft, but in about two months they return-
ed to Blountville and gave themselves up to the Military
authorities of this place, and were permitted to return to
their homes. We understand they have recently been ar-
rested, are now perhaps under arrest at Clarksburch
Now from what, as Citizens of this County, can hear, the
Majority of Union Citizens are willing to treat them
as Citizens again and desire ^{that} they may be released
and permitted to return to their homes and families
again

James H.
Matthew Holt
E. H. Holt
Thos. M. Brannan
A. S. Parnes
W. M. H. Midg

Office Provost Marshal
Balow Rouge April 13th 1864

Smith Capt Geo. E.
Cts

Forwards under guard
the within named colored
men under sentence of
Military Commission
Alfred G. Jones (Col.)
Regt. Washington (Col.)

In Enclosures
M. J. B. B.

file

Recd. C. M. & R. April 25th 1864

Provost Marshal's Office,

Baton Rouge, La., April 18th 1865.

Sir

I send you under guard
the following named colored men -
sentenced by Military Commission to
confinement at hard labor on Fort
Jefferson Florida.

1. Alfred Green

2. Richard Hastings.

I enclose copy of the order publish-
ing their sentences.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Geo E Emuth

Capt & Co. U.S. Vol. & Pro. Mar.

Sir W. D. Putnam

Care of

New Orleans

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF BATON ROUGE,

Baton Rouge, La., March 28th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 22.

I. Before a Military Commission which convened at Baton Rouge, La., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 41, dated Headquarters Cavalry Division, Department of the Gulf, February 16th, 1865, and of which Major Samuel Montgomery, 6th Mo. Cavalry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1. *Robert L. Anderson*, citizen.

CHARGE 1st.—“*Selling Government Wood and appropriating the proceeds to his own use.*”

SPECIFICATION 1st.—In this, that he, the said Robert L. Anderson, employee of the U. S. Qr. Master Department at Baton Rouge, La.; did on or about the 20th day of February, 1865, sell to one Nelson Potts, a citizen of Baton Rouge, La., one and one half cord wood, the same being the property of the United States and of the value of nine dollars (\$9 00) and the said Robert L. Anderson did then and there deliver the said wood to the said Nelson Potts, and receive from him, the said Potts, the sum of five dollars, (\$5 00) in consideration of the promise of foresaid and did convert the same to his own use.

SPECIFICATION 2d. In this that said Robert L. Anderson, employee of the U. S. Quartermaster Department, at Baton Rouge, La., did on the 22d day of February, 1865, sell and deliver to J. Ringold, a citizen of Baton Rouge, La., one half cord of wood, the property of the U. S. Government, of the value of three dollars, (\$3 00) and did then and there receive and convert to his own use the sum of three dollars (\$3 00).

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification of the charge,—“Not Guilty.”
To the 2d specification of the charge—“Not Guilty.”
To the charge—“Not Guilty.”

FINDING.—And the Commission, after mature deliberation, find the accused Robert L. Anderson, as follows:

Of 1st specification to the charge—“Guilty.”
Of the 2d specification to the charge—“Not Guilty.”
Of the charge—“Guilty.”

SENTENCE.—And the Commission therefore sentence him the accused Robert L. Anderson, employee of the U. S. Quartermaster Department, at Baton Rouge, La., to be confined at hard labor for the term of one month, at such place as the Commanding General may direct.

2. *Sarah Jones*, (colored woman.)

CHARGE.—“*Receiving Stolen Goods.*”

SPECIFICATION.—In this that the said Sarah Jones, did receive and secrete certain articles of property, viz: A sum of money, amount not known and certain articles of clothing, to wit: Shirts and Pants, knowing the same to be stolen. This at Baton Rouge, La., on or about the 13th day of Feb. 1865.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To specification to the charge—“Not Guilty.”
To the charge—“Not Guilty.”

FINDING.—And the Commission after mature deliberation, find the accused Sarah Jones, (colored woman,) as follows:

Of the specification to charge—“Not Guilty.”
Of the charge—“Not Guilty.”

And the Commission therefore acquit the accused Sarah Jones, (colored woman.)

I. At a Military Commission which convened at Baton Rouge, La., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 53, dated Headquarters District of Baton Rouge, La., March 16th, 1865, and of which Captain T. W. Hurst, 11thth Illinois Mounted Infantry, is President, were arraigned and tried :

1. *Richard Hastings*, colored citizen.

CHARGE.—“*Selling Government Property.*”

SPECIFICATION.—In this, that he, the said *Richard Hastings*, (colored), did, during the month of December, 1864, sell to *Woods and Waddill*, Confederates soldiers, two or more pistols and one or more saddles. This in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, La.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification of the charge,—“Not Guilty.”

To the charge—“Not Guilty.”

FINDING.—And the Commission after mature deliberation find the accused *Richard Hastings*, (colored citizen), as follows :

Of the specification to the charge—“Guilty.”

Of the charge—“Guilty.”

SENTENCE.—And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Richard Hastings*, (colored), to be confined at hard labor for the term of two years at such place as the Commanding General may direct.

2. *Leopold Broddak*, citizen.

CHARGE 1ST.—“*Selling Government Property.*”

SPECIFICATION.—In this, that he, *Leopold Broddak*, citizen, did procure a large quantity of oats, forty-six (46) sacks, more or less, the property of the United States Government, from *Captain John L. Kouit*, A. Q. M., for transportation to the Camp of the 1st Texas Cav. Vols., and did sell and deliver said oats to *Timothy Duggan*, a private citizen.

This at Baton Rouge, La., on the 1st of March, 1865, willfully and feloniously with intent to defraud the Government of the United States and apply the proceeds of said oats to said *Leopold Broddak's* own private benefit and use.

CHARGE 2ND.—“*Embezzlement.*”

SPECIFICATION.—In this, that *Leopold Broddak*, citizen, having been entrusted with (46) forty-six sacks of oats, more or less, the property of the United States, which oats had been properly issued for the use of the 1st Texas Cav. Vols., did bargain to sell and deliver said oats to *Timothy Duggan*, a private citizen.

This at Baton Rouge, La., on the 1st day of March 1865.

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows :

To the specification of the 1st charge—“Not Guilty.”

To the 1st charge—“Not Guilty.”

To the specification of the 2d charge—“Not Guilty.”

To the 2d charge.—“Not Guilty.”

FINDING.—And the Commission after mature deliberation, find the accused, *Leopold Broddak*, citizen, as follows :

Of the specification to the 1st charge—“Guilty.”

Of the 1st charge—“Guilty.”

Of the specification to the 2d charge—“Guilty.”

Of the 2d charge—“Guilty.”

SENTENCE.—And the Commission does therefore sentence him the accused *Leopold Broddak*, to be confined at hard labor for the term of one year at such place as the Commanding General may direct.

✓ b. Alfred Green, colored citizen.

CHARGE.—"Illicit traffic with the Enemy."

SPECIFICATION.—In this, that he, the said Alfred Green, (colored), did, on or about the 1st day of August, 1864, sell to one Lieut. Brown, C. S. A., one or more pistols, and that he has been in the habit of trafficking more or less in saddles and other Government property for the last year to different soldiers of the Rebel Army. This in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, La.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of the charge

To the charge — "Not Guilty."

FINDING.—And the Commission, after mature deliberation, find the accused Alfred Green, (colored), as follows:

Of the specification to the charge—"Guilty," except the words "did, on or about the 1st day of August, 1864, sell to one Lieut. Brown, C. S. A., one or more pistols."

Of the charge—"Guilty."

SENTENCE.—And the Commission does therefore sentence him, the accused Alfred Green, (colored), to be confined at hard for the period of one year and six months at such place as the Commanding General may direct.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the case of Robert L. Anderson are approved. Fort Williams, Baton Rouge, La., is designated as the place of confinement.

In the case of Sarah Jones, (colored woman), the proceedings and findings are approved. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to liberty.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the case of ^{Richard} Robert Hastings, (colored citizen), are approved, and Fort Jefferson, Florida, designated as the place of confinement.

In the case of Leopold Broddok, (citizen), the proceedings, findings and sentence are approved. Fort Jefferson, Florida, is designated as the place of confinement.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the case of Alfred Green, (colored), are approved, and Fort Jefferson, Florida, is designated as the place of confinement.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL M. K. LAWLER:

R. DRS ANGES,
Major and A. A. General.

OFFICIAL:

Richard Hastings
Captain and A. A. D. C.
R. D. G.

Prison Marshal's Office
Baton Rouge La. April 13. 1865.

Roll of Prisoners (colored
citizens) sentenced by
Military Com. to confinement
at Ft. Jefferson Fla.

Roll of Prisoners (colored citizens) sentenced by Milij Court. to confinement at St. Jeffersons Prison.

No.	Name	Residence	How and date of order publishing sentence	Term of Sentence
1	Alfred Brown	Parish East Baton Rouge La	"Gen. Order No. 22. Head Quarters District of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge La March 28. 1865"	one year & six months
2	Richard Hastings	do.		two (2) years.

Geo E Smith
 Captain & Marshal & Post Marshal
 Baton Rouge La.

Baton Rouge La April 13. 1865.

8 ⁴³⁷/₂₂ opened 9 1880

Office Sept 20 16165

How art comes April 20/68

Sturgeon J. Cal. Clk. Matyoff

Furnishes official copy
of endorsement of Maj
Genl. Hulbert on letter
of his concerning CC.
Hoyt

Cite

Recd. opened April 25/68

Office Supt. Vol. Recruiting Service,
And Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General,
STATE OF LOUISIANA AND DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans April 20 1865.

C. C. Hoyt and Timothy Whittney
in case of W. B. Singers to
Major, Genl S. J. Harbut,
County J. of the Gulf
C. B. No 102. 206 C. B. No 185 dated April 15, 1865 regard-
ing this case returned with
following indorsement.

Head Quarters Dept of Gulf
New Orleans April 17, 1865

C. C. Hoyt and Timothy Whittney were
placed in close arrest until they refund the amt.
reflected paid to them. On doing so they will be shipped
north by fast Steamer for N. York. If they shall
again be found in this Department they will at
once be arrested and sent to Ship Island to hard
labor during the war.

Official transcript Respectfully fur-
nished for information of Col Starnes
J. M. G.

(Signed) S. J. Harbut
W. G. C.

W. B. Singers,
Col & a. S. M. Genl

16163
April 26th 1865

Baker J. A.
St. L. & Pro. Marshal

Transmits names of persons
employed in the U.S. Secret
Service

611

Maj. Gen. Army & Div. West Miss.

Mobile, Ala. May. 12th 1865.

Official Copies of Letters & Endorsements,
furnished, Brig. Genl. G. S. Andrews
& Lieut. Col. W. H. Wood, for their
information & with instructions to
use every effort to have these
parties arrested, if they can be
found

H. 2. D. M. P. M.
D. S. S. Apr 27

Recd. forwarded
with regret that
Gen. C. C. C. C. C. C.
the man to be -
created and
forwarded here
with any evidence
in my opinion ab-
solutely
guilty
guilty
guilty

These parties meet
if they can be found.

Confidential.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.,
Office Provost Marshal General,
Saint Louis, Mo., April 26th 1868.

Major General E. R. S. Canby,
Comdg. Mil. Div. of the Miss.,
New Orleans, La.

General

I have the honor to request
that you will cause the arrest of the following parties, who
are believed to be within the limits of your Division, and
send them to this city:

Judge Tucker, Mobile, formerly
an editor and politician in Missouri;
Minor Majors, whereabouts unknown;
Thomas L. Clarke, Grenada, Mississippi;
Isaac Elshire, New Orleans;
John Ralson, whereabouts unknown;

Bob Louden, New Orleans, formerly of Saint Louis;

— O'Keefe, Natchez, Mississippi;

— Stinson, Mobile, Ala;

Kirk Roberts, " " " "

These parties have all been employed in the rebel Secret Service, to burn steamboats and Government property. I have some of their accomplices in prison here, some of whom have given detailed statements of their connections with the gang.

From these confessions it appears that the boat and bridge burning operations were conducted under the immediate supervision of Jefferson Davis, Judah P. Benjamin, and Mr Seddon. The names above given are those of some of the principals, against whom I have the most ample evidence of guilt.

By direction of Major General Dodge.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

J. W. Baker

Col. & Provost Mar. General.

52-J. O.P.M.I. 18187

Office Supdt. Pub. Recty office

+ Acty ~~APRIL 09~~

New Orleans April 4th 1865

Thurgood D. ~~Acty~~ Pub.

Receipts to Ch. F. Manning

Publ. D.G. for certain

bonds

Atk

APRIL 09 APR 09/65

Office Supt. Vol. Recruiting Service,

And Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General,

STATE OF LOUISIANA AND DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans April 27th 1865.

Received of Col. F. A. Starnes
Provost Marshal General Dept. of the Gulf
the following bonds.

No 8304 Bond and Affidavit of the departure
of J. H. Huns for Havana Cuba, J. H. Huns
Surety.

No 8499 Bond and Affidavit of the departure
of M. J. Kenaghan for Matanzas, James Martin
Surety.

No Bond and Affidavit of the departure
of George C. Pence for New York city R. B.
Stapleton Surety.

James Huns
Col & Asst. Prov. Mar. Genl

Apr 27 1865

16168

Cherry

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, April 27th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body
of John Price & John Molund civilians

BY ORDER OF

Leob Hood Provost Marshal

to be held

R. J. Beaman

Leob Hood Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal.

16169

~~Citizens~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

APR 21 1954

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, April 1st 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Sic:

Police Jail

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the lady
of John Mollar & John Poiré

BY ORDER OF

Wm. J. P.

R. J. P.

Wm. J. P.

Provost Marshal.

to be held

Apr 8 1876
Citizens,

16190

1874 Special Limits
Card to 30

Office Justice of the Peace 6th ward.

Maumee Parish of Terrebonne April 8th A.D. 1865.

Personally appeared before me, Nicolas Lisset who being duly sworn doth depose that he was born on the fifth day of December 1817, in the Parish of Terrebonne where he resided since his birth.

Making him forty seven years of age he therefore claims exemption from draft as being of insensitable age. Nicolas Lisset

Witness to the mark:

Andrie Auguet } Sworn to and subscribed
Zenon D. Luceyrou } before me, this 8th day of April
A.D. 1865 J. H. Bellier Justice of Peace
6th ward of the Parish of Terrebonne

Justice of the Peace Office

Maumee, Parish of Terrebonne April 8th A.D. 1865.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, J. B. Darcie and Teburse Barras, who being duly sworn doth depose and swear that to the best of their knowledge and belief the above statement is true and correct. J. B. Darcie

Witness to the mark:

Andrie Auguet } Sworn to and subscribed
Zenon D. Luceyrou } before me, this 8th day of April
A.D. 1865

J. H. Bellier Justice of the Peace
of the 6th ward in and for the Parish of Terrebonne

March 1865

[Handwritten signature]

Prosser W. [unclear]

to be [unclear]

BY ORDER OF

[Handwritten mark]

[Vertical text on the right edge, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, April 18th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body
of Joseph Kimpston & H. Delind civilians
Transferred from Carondelet St

to be held

BY ORDER OF

R. J. Braden
Capt 26th Ind Vols Provost Marshal.

Apr 17, 1865

16172

Oct 1865

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, April 17th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body
of *Frank Eugene & Jos Kolozuel* ~~solans~~

BY ORDER OF

Michael W. B.

R. J. Braden

to be held

Michael W. B.

Provost Marshal.

Apr 20 1861

16173

Citrus

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, April 20th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

Police Jail

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the lady

of Pline Franseau B. Morgan Am Evans
John Curley & Philips

BY ORDER OF

PM Ind St

R. J. Pruden

to be held

Capt 26th Ind Vols

Provost Marshal.

New Orleans April 8th 1865
16174

Graham Co. J. W.

Makes statement in reply
and to a communication
received by them from
the Provost Marshal
General through the Post
Office. States that said
communication looked as
though it had been opened
and that some of the enclosures
were gone.



OFFICE OF
G. W. GRANT & CO.

45 & 47 Front St.

New Orleans 5th April 1865

W. J. Putnam
1st Lt. 3rd Cavalry
Regt of the Gulf
Department

Herewith we
send you your letter of the 6th with
attached with the envelope as we
read it through the P.O. this mor-
ning. The papers referred to were
not enclosed. The envelope looked
as if it had been opened before coming
to us. How is this?

Very truly yours,
G. W. Grant

A. 164 or 165

No. 16475

New Orleans pt. 8th 1865

Genl. William
1st Lt. - a. a. a. g.

Direct that the persons
John Massing-
ham & Thomas Fowler
crew of the Brigantine
Seyla, be released
from custody.

Recd. 16475. 8th April 8 1865

File

5

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, April 8th, 1865.

Colonel T. A. Starnes
P. M. Gulf

Depart of Gulf

Col.

By direction of the Maj Genl
Comdg the Dept. You will please release
John Massingham & Thomas Fowler
crew of the Brigantine "Scylla", who
are confined in the Police Jail, without
any unnecessary delay

Law Col

Very Respectfully
William Grant
1st Lieut 9th Regt Va.
D. A. C. 1865

New Orleans April 17 1850

G... 16176

Gibble. J. D.

Makes statement in regard
to the Stock and implements
on the Ring's Plantation
near Thibodauxville La. &
which Capt. Biglow Co.
Marshal at Thibodaux would
not let be removed until
the hands on said Plantation
were paid

Prothon Davis case

file till called for

J. D.

Received April 24 1850

Dear Sir,

Dear Sir,

The cotton exportation
 The numerous articles
 a lot of articles were
 purchased from the
 country, which brought with
 our money, I think, had
 a great effect upon the
 general market, and I
 must mention to a third
 party - after which
 the Report of the
 Board on the 1st of
 the 11th inst. and to the
 three weeks from the
 Board to which I had
 sold them and two
 months from the
 the week to have done
 as returned, and
 respectfully ask you
 to excuse me this
 time. I am,
 Dear Sir,
 Yours truly,
 J. B. Smith

155
35

Office Pro. Major General
New Orleans La. Sept. 25, 1865

Respectfully refers to
Capt Rigelow Pro. Major Gen.
Lafayette La for report

By order Col. J. A. Starnes
Pro. Major General

W. A. Putnam

1 "I am a. a. a. g. e."

OFFICE OF GEORGE F. BROTT,

47 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, April 17 1865

Geo F Brott Esq
 Sir

When as your agent I went to the "Daengi" plantation opposite this dock to remove the books & mss - ments transferred to you by Mr Green; I found that Mr Allen had got an order from Cap Regulator Parish Marshall, forbidding me to do so, under the threat, were found -

Mr Allen however proposed to send me I might say all excepting your (5) books which he desired, to guard as he said against certain charges, being of the opinion that there was some wrong in my visit & etc (including papers) and by Mr Allen - Being satisfied that the same might be asked of the Parish Marshall an investigation into the facts - Cap Regulator then

Sent for Mr Green and the overseer
on the place who then was and had
been for years in the employ of Mr Allen
the owner of the Plantation.

Upon the testimony presented the
Parish Assembly decided that there
was more than enough left of the
Coff in the hands of Mr Allen to
pay the funds (I think he said
twice as much) - Mr Green had
not received any portion of the
Coff made excepting about one
fourth of the sum I say about
25 tons which he sold to the
miller-master for his own private
account with Mr Allen's consent.

On presenting the order Mr
Allen in person turned over to
me all the stock & implements
claimed by me.

Your Friend
J. D. Garrison

Friday, 1st Apr 28th 1853

Bisdom

Edward

64 93 228 240 250

Broke explanation of
the seizure and sale of
Mule in Kienga Plantation
to pay the Freedmen em-
ployed by Allen & Green

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
PARISH OF LAFOURCHE.

Col F. A. Starring

Thibodaux, La. April 28 186...

Provost Marshal Genl

Dept. Gulf.

Sir

In compliance with endorsements of the accompanying communication by Mr. Greble. I make the following statements, The statements of Mr Greble in the main are correct. The five mules mentioned were seized and afterwards released upon the verbal representations of Mr Lawless and Mr Green the pressure of business at the time did not allow of my investigating the books and accounts of Messrs Allen & Green and I consented that the mules might be removed with express understanding on my part that after accounts could be examined if they were required to make up a deficiency they would be held subject to seizure and sale After examining the books of Allen & Green, I found there was still due the hands, about or upwards of \$4,000 dollars. After taking account of the crops then on the plantation consisting chiefly of corn, and two bales of cotton estimated value of which was about \$3,000 dollars Mr Allen during the season had furnished about two thirds

of the money paid to the hands at the end of each month, also greater part of the expenses of the plantation. There was not enough of the Crop to be found to pay the Freedmen. Some property had to be sold to settle, Mr Allen presented the articles of agreement between himself and Mr Green in which each party agrees to pay one half of the expenses for the year on the Plantation Mr Green was largely in arrears. Mr Allen refuses under the conditions of agreement between Allen & Green, ~~refuses~~ to settle the whole amount due, but was perfectly willing and ready to settle his proportion. Seizure and public Sale was my only alternative and in Justice to Mr Allen by condition agreement. I could not do otherwise than sell the 5 mules in question which with much difficulty Mr Allen consented to a settlement with the hands. The five mules sold for \$680, dollars expenses of sale were \$34, dollars the remaining \$646, dollars was turned over to Mr Allen and paid to the people in my presence. The mules were known as the property of Mr Green only in the transactions and were lawfully held in payment of his debt. Hoping the explanation satisfactory

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Edward Bijelow

Capt^{43rd} and Bro War

File put
Culler
J. C.

February 2

There is supposed
to have been plenty
enough in the
place to say
this without
looking for
minutes -
So they were
by a small
Map 300 ft x 400 ft
which they showed me on
field for former stability
the same as the 15

no order
RSP

Said me the other
papers marked in pencil
Perryman
Case

OFFICE OF GEORGE F. BROTT,

47 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, April 14th 1865

Geo. F. Brott Esq,

St. Louis

When as your agent I went to the Rungzi Plantation opposite Thibaudenville to remove the Stock and implements transferred to you by Mr Green I found that Mr Allen had got an order from Captain Bigelow Provost Marshall for bidding me to do so, until the hands were paid. Mr Allen however proposed to me, that I might take all excepting five (5) Mules which he selected, as he said against contingencies, being of the opinion that there was not enough to pay the debts (including wages) due by Allen & Green. Being satisfied he was wrong, I asked the Provost Marshall an investigation of the facts Captain Bigelow then sent for Mr Green and the Overseer on the Place who then was and had been for years in the employ of Mr Allen the owner of the Plantation. Upon the testimony presented, the Provost Marshall decided that there was more than enough left of the Crop in the hands of Mr Allen, to pay the hands (I think he said twice as much) Mr Green has not received any portion of the Crop, made excepting about one fourth of the Key, say about 25 Tons

which he sold to the Quarter Masters for his own
private account, with Mr Allen's consent, On
Presenting the order Mr Allen turned over to me
all the Stock and implements claimed by me
Yours Truly

L. 285 = 40177-59

Proost Court

New Orleans sept. 17th 1865

Super. Maj. Guonac
Judge. Pro. Court

Calls attention to the
complaint of Justin
& Anna Condou in re-
lation to the murder of
their son, by the overseer
on Dr. Mearns Plantation,
which was forwarded to
P.M. Genl. recpt. with request
that they be referred to the
Pro. M. S. Lafouche for in-
vestigation & report. & States
that said report has not
been returned; asks that
it be attended to as soon
as practicable.

Recd. C. P. M. S. 1865, 10 April 1865

Referred to Post of
September 18th

no. ~~2000~~

CA

Write letter to Post
Office, in explanation
of the delay in this
matter, and directing
a specific turn of the
papers in the case for
every day.

155

Letter written Sept. 18. 1857

Provost Court Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, April 17th 1865

Colonel

On the 11th of March I referred to you the complaint of Justine and Ann Condow, asking for an examination into the particulars and report of facts in regard to the murder of their son Samuel by the overseer of St. Martin's Plantation, with the request that it be referred to the Prov. Mar. of Lafourche for investigation and report. No answer has been received. Justice requires that some action be taken in the matter and I respectfully request your attention to it, at as early a date as practicable.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

E. Sherman Lieber

Col. F. A. Staring
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Mag. Judge Advocate
Judge, Prov. Court.

16478
Office of Post Marshal
Washington D.C.
April 14 1863

Jas. P. O'Donnell
Maj. & Post Mar.
Cromwell's statement
of Jas. M. Taylor against
Maj. Stanley & Post Mar.
W. Harris alias Johnson

CS

Recd P.M. April 14-1863-

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., April 14th 1865

Col. T. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. General,
Defences North of Potomac,
Colonel:

I have the honor to trans-
mit enclosed statement of James M. Taylor,
who was forwarded to you yesterday as a wit-
ness against Frederick Stanley and Porter
W. Harris alias Johnson,

Carm. Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.,

W. H. Service

Major and Pro. Mar. S. C.

Recd. April 14th 1865

at Office Prov. Mar. and Eng. Dept. of Potomac

Office Prov. Mar. and
Board of Enrolment S.C.
April 13. 1865.

O'Beirne J. R.
Major & Prov. Mar. S.C.

Forwards Porter W. Harris
alias Johnson and Fred-
erick Stantz with charge
and specifications, also as
witness James M. Taylor.

Recd. M.C. April 13 1865

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., April 13th 1865

Col. G. Ingraham.

Pro. Mar. General.

Defences North of Potomac.

Colonel:

I have the honor to forward the persons
of Frederick Stanley, citizen of Washington and Porter W.
Harris alias Johnson late a Rebel Deserter, with charges and
Specifications. Charge: "Endeavoring to make false enlist-
ments" Also as witnesses, James M. Taylor, a rebel deser-
ter to avoid the necessity of returning them to their Hd.
Quarters.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully.

Your Obt. Servt.

J. R. O'Brien

Major and Pro. Mar. S. C.

Per:

C. S. Howe

— C. S. Howe April 13th 1865

Lt. and Deputy Pro. Mar. S. C.

Head Quarters, Office of Provost Marshal
4th Board of Enrollment of the Dist of Columbia
April 12th 1865

James M. Taylor says: -

I lately belonged to the Palmetto Light Artillery (Rebel) and was stationed at Wadesburg, N.C. from which place I deserted on or about the 12th of March 1865 and came direct to Washington, D.C. where I took the Oath of Allegiance, and received transportation to Newville, Pa. On Friday April 7th, while waiting at the R. R. Depot I was met by a man named Johnson, who was formerly a member of the same Battery as myself. While talking with him he told me I had better stay in the city for a few days and he would enlist me in an Artillery regiment getting a bounty of two hundred (200) dollars for me for one year. He also said he would be able to get me out of the regiment after I was enlisted and received the bounty. He then brought me up town and put me in charge of a man named Frederick Stanley. Stanley took me to a friend of his who furnished me with a pair of pants, and with whom I remained all the following night. The next morning (Saturday, April 8th 1865) Stanley came for me and took me to Turner's Restaurant on C. Street between 2nd & 3rd Streets where Johnson is employed as Parkeeper. When we arrived there we met Johnson who told Stanley to take me up to the Office of the Provost Marshal and put me through at the same time giving Stanley a piece of paper, with the contents of which I am unacquainted, Stanley then brought me to these Head Quarters, and told me to tell the Provost Marshal that I was not a Rebel Associate, but that I was a Rebel Refugee from North Carolina

(Signed) James M. Taylor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of April, 1865.

(Signed) David H. Brown.

Lieut. & Deputy Pro Mar. D.C.

Witness
(Signed) Frank Madden,
Clerk.

over

*True Copy: Furnished for the information of Colonel T. Ingraham, Pro-
vost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac.*

*Samuel Borden
Lieut & Deputy Pro Mar,
District of Columbia*

16179
Ved Gds Commandant Post
Eufaula Ala, April 29th 1865

Costo
Pagnier A. F.
Capt and Commandant Post.

P.
states that Dr C. J. Pope the
major of the city, and others,
were waiting to arrange for
the security and protection of
the city, and for the general
good of the community.

P. 226 - f 9

Recd H. G. C. F. May 2nd 1865

16179

Hd Qr Commandant Post
Eufaula, Ala, April 29th 1865

Cite

Pagnier A. F.

Capt and Commandant Post

Prif & file in

states that Dr G. J. Pope ~~letter~~ is
major of the city, and others,
were waiting to arrange for
the security and protection of
the city, and for the general
good of the community.

P. 226 - of 9

Recd Ho. of C. J. 7 May 2^d 1865

Head Quarters Commandant Post.

Euftala, Ala., April 29th, 1865.

To Genl. Giverson, Commanding U. S. Forces

General

Your Communication will be handed you by bearer under Major Bruce, to inform you that Capt. J. S. Pagnier C. S. A. Commandant of Post at Euftala, Col. J. Foye, Mayor of the City, Ex. Gov. Shaler of Ala. Genl. Menab, W. H. Chambers Esq. and Lt. Col. J. S. Johnston C. S. A. are waiting to receive you, to arrange for the security and protection of the City, and the general good of the Community.

Waiting your Reply

I am Genl. Very Respectfully
J. S. Pagnier

Capt. Commandant Post

B $\frac{45}{194}$ 16180 29 1865

Reader Capt. R. J.
P.M. Par. Orleans.

Forwarded list of persons
who have taken the Orleans
out. Coming to new
Orleans by the road
during the month of
April 1865 —

Cit.

Recd. from 184 May 2^d 1865

List of Alien Passes administered to
 persons arriving to New Orleans. La. by
 way of the river during the month of April
 1865 - by Officers of Local Guard

Date	Name	Origin	Where landed
April 7 th	Amos Benj M.	Gr Britain	Shp Anward
8 th	Albanesi Giuseppe	Italy	St Francis
"	Arselyone Antonio	"	"
"	Autre Luigi	"	"
"	Andrulo Carmelo	"	"
21 st	August Faydy	France	St C. Leastro
25 th	Adoris Janago	Italy	Br. Catarina
"	Opaulo Cristofolo	"	"
"	Arcolo Francisco	"	"
"	Anello Francisco	"	"
26 th	Abrardi Honor	France	St Liberty
1 st	Black John L.	Gr Britain	sch Vermilya
3 rd	Bonyfield Mary J.	"	Chamner
"	Bryhus Carl	Norway	St Christie
"	Brewer Richard	Gr Britain	St Emily
5 th	Bauerlein Louis J.	Denmark	Von Paul
"	Berkheit Benjamin	France	Star of the Union
"	Binderhagel Edward	Hesse Cassel	St F. Sparks
6 th	Bastar Felix	France	St Harriet
8 th	Barros Liberato	Spain	St Loddiford
"	Boscho Cudonio	Italy	St Francis
"	Basil Numa	"	"
"	Butner Anna	"	"

Date	Names	Country of	where taken
April 8 th	Pistrucci Lucrezia	Italy	Br. Francesco
"	Batipora Giovanna	"	"
"	Batipora Giuseppa	"	"
"	Bonano Mariagata	"	"
"	Bonano Maria	"	"
10 th	Brown William	Gr. Britan	Ich. Andrew Mullis
"	Bordenaro Santo	Italy	Br. Francesco
"	Bordenaro Benedetto	"	"
"	Bonomalo Carlo	"	"
"	Bordenardo Saverio	"	"
13 th	Burnett Wm	Gr. Britan	Ich. Madri
"	Barnes Oliver	"	Br. R. Seales
16 th	Brand Edward	Hannover	Ich. Beas
17 th	Barry John	Gr. Britan	Ich. F. Youngland
"	Bester William	Hesse Darmstadt	" Wilsome
20 th	Blake Joseph	Gr. Britan	Ich. Galena
"	Bolger Patrick	"	"
"	Brophy Richard	"	"
21 st	Black Manuel	"	Ich. Sea Bird
22 nd	Bruno George	Mecklenburg	Mississippi
24 th	Brown John	Gr. Britan	Ich. Long Island
28 th	Brown John	"	Br. Emma
"	Buxton William	"	Ich. Artizan
"	Bess John J.	Prussia	Ich. Quaker city
26 th	Bearse D. G.	Spain	Ich. Lehigh
"	Bentanour Franco	"	"
27 th	Brown George	Prussia	Moller Able
28 th	Burnett J. D.	Gr. Britan	Ich. Francis

1865

Date	Name	Subject of	Where taken
April 29 th	Basset Prosper	France	St. Mary Star
"	Basset Kansas	"	"
"	Basset Alex G.	"	"
"	Basset Thos Agnelly M.	"	"
"	Basset Amelias	"	"
"	Basset Antonette	"	"
1 st	Collins Geo	St. Britain	St. Shooting Star
3 rd	Campbell John	"	St. Yumuri
"	Conner Sam	"	"
"	Chapman Wm	"	St. Eschly
"	Chapman Wm 2 nd	"	"
"	Coke Lawrence	"	"
4 th	Clark Benjamin	"	St. St. Cloud
5 th	Clary John	"	St. Walsham
7 th	Cronk George	"	St. Anward
8 th	Cuccholla Giuseppe	Italy	St. Frances
"	Crestina Antonio	"	"
"	Carnadra Pietro	"	"
"	Crestina Emmezo	"	"
"	Calderara Agostino	"	"
"	Cialma Nicols	"	"
"	Chapman John	St. Britain	St. Faberian
"	Carnha Salvador	"	"
9	Caracofino John	Greece	St. Lemwell
10 th	Campana Stefano	Italy	St. Frances
"	Contanzan Antonio	"	"
12 th	Curtis Ansel H.	St. Britain	St. Mary Ann

Date	Name	Subject of	When taken
April 16 th	Amelle Charles	Gr Butam	St. Exact
"	Carleon Nils G.	Sweden	St. Felyng Sand
19 th	Choffray Desir Annet	France	Guiding Star
"	Choffray Melanni	"	"
25 th	Cagallo Joseph	Italy	St. Catherine
"	Cano Francisco	"	"
"	Catalensis David	"	"
26 th	Cosinski Nicolas	France	St. Peter
"	Copalski Teresa	Italy	"
29 th	Cherrie Mat. C.	France	Guiding Star
1 st	Dann Peter	Gr Butam	St. St. Mary's
"	Dapny Theodore	France	St. James Doreau
3 rd	Dahl Gerhard C.	Norway	" Christina
"	Davis Luke	Gr Butam	St. Cecilia
5 th	Diamond Louis	Russia	St. of the Union
"	Durant J. M.	France	"
8 th	Daspensa Salvador	Italy	St. Francis
"	Daspensa Cassilda	"	"
"	Delguyon Rosaia	"	"
"	Domucci Maria	"	"
"	Desmone Angel	"	"
"	Desmone Felice	"	"
"	Desmone Angela	"	"
"	Desmone Annetta	"	"
"	Desmone Rosalie	"	"
"	Desmone Rosaria	"	"
11 th	Delasco Giuseppe	"	"

11th Dedes Giuseppe

1865

Date	Name	Origin	Where taken
11 th	D'Alta Spolito	Italy	St. Francesco
"	Daprato Luigi J.	Mexico	St. Stringray
12 th	Downey James	St. Britain	Dr. R. Toles
16 th	Doony Sebastian	"	Fr. J. Shuey
21 st	Dominico Peter	Spain	Offrey
"	Deswarte Charles	France	St. C. Castro
"	Deswarte Mrs K	"	"
25 th	De France A	Italy	Dr. Cattarina
26 th	Durrus John H.	France	Seckerly
"	Dickinson Sophia	Spain	"
29 th	Delgado Henry	St. Britain	Morning Star
"	Dorran James	"	"
1 st	Decherama Manuel	Spain	Sur. Ratto
3 rd	Evenden Thomas	Norway	St. Emily
9 th	Egani Mad. M. S'	France	Rev. Cumwell
"	Egani Adeli D'	"	"
"	Egan Ann J.	St. Britain	"
11 th	Emme Adele	Baden	St. Stringray
"	Emme Rebecca	"	"
12 th	Ersson Peter	Sweden	St. Albina
1 st	Flemming Mat.	St. Britain	St. Merchant
3 rd	Fabius William	"	St. Emma
"	Ford Myke	"	"
"	Fowler Joseph	Russia	St. Harriet
"	Fletcher Thomas	St. Britain	St. Emily
"	Fishback Henry	Russia	"

Date	Names	Subject of	Where taken
April 4 th	Fairie Louis	Germany	Bk Unworn
8 th	Francisco Michael	Spain	Sch Lordlyond
"	Friedman Monty	Russia	Acquiny St
"	Friedman Fanny	Austria	"
"	Freundling Josph	France	"
"	Freundling Barbara	"	"
"	Franchini Salvator	Italy	Bk Francisco
"	Franchini Maria	"	"
"	Fonti Giovanni	"	"
"	Fonti Maria	"	"
"	Fonti Rosali	"	"
"	Fonti Catarina	"	"
11 th	Francis Alex	Spain	Sch Chief
15 th	Furrier Francisco	"	" Sordiana
16 th	Feronio Juan	Mexico	Funny Shney
20 th	Forsythe Alexander	St. Barbara	Pr. Deck
21 th	Fassan Thomas	Italy	Office
"	Flyck John	France	St. G. Castro
24 th	Fabri Marius	"	Sultana
3 rd	Green James	St. Barbara	Bk Exmby
7 th	Gray Gert M.	"	Sch Lily
"	Garratt Michael	"	Sch Orward
"	Green George	Austria	"
8 th	Gronaldi Camella	Italy	Bk Francisco
"	Gronosa Vincenzo	"	"
"	Garratt Nicholas	St. Barbara	Sch Faberman
11 th	Green James	"	" Gleaver

No. Green James " " Gleason

1855

Date	Names	Subjects of	Where taken
Apr 11 th	Galato Ameygo	Italy	St Francis
12 th	Gragi John	Switzerland	St. Mollie Able
"	Gube Rudolph Julius	Bavaria	Sch. Lemstance
24 th	Gales Juan Marie	France	Sch. J. W. Melder
25 th	Giardano Franceses	Italy	St. Catarina
26 th	Grimmes Josi	Mexico	Lerkentz
28 th	Grekert Jacob	Hamburg	Sch Isaac Landyke
3 rd	Howard Charles	St. Britain	St. Kessuri
"	Hearst Charles	"	Sch. Chamber
"	Hansen Wilhelm	Denmark	St. Cecilia
"	Hansen John	Norway	"
"	Henson S.	France	St. of the Union
8 th	Hansen George	St. Britain	Kessuri St.
"	Hansen Frederick	"	"
"	Hansen William	"	"
"	Hansen Thomas	"	"
"	Hansen Edward	"	"
"	Hansen Albert	"	"
9 th	Hovcharenko. Agapine	Russia	St. Kessuri
13 th	Hitz Melvian	Russia	St. Merand
15 th	Henny George	St. Britain	Duplicato.
16 th	Haber Valentine	Bavaria	Fanny Shier
"	Hargate Thomas	St. Britain	St. Exact
19 th	Harrington John	"	St. John Robbins
20 th	Haldemeyer John	Russia	Sch. Kate
28 th	Helmstine John D.	Russia	Sch. Isaac Landyke
"	Hearst Matthew	St. Britain	"

1865	1865		
Date	Name	Origin	Where taken
April 29 th	Herts A. L.	Gr Britain	Mummy Star
"	Ganewith Joseph	Prussia	"
1 st	Jones Henry	Gr Britain	St. Merchant
"	Joyce John	"	Oliver Branch
3 rd	Johnson Charles	Saxony	St. Harriett
"	Jones Frank	Gr Britain	"
"	Johnson Andrew	Saxony	"
"	Jones Sarah	Gr Britain	M. Family
8 th	Jakobsen Erasmus	"	St. Cymwell
9 th	Judge Mary	"	St. Lily
12 th	Johnson Albert	Saxony	St. Mary Ann
15 th	Robert Fortune	France	Fanny Street
25 th	Johnson Peter	Norway	St. Quaker City
"	Jones Oscar	Gr Britain	" Red Mountain
4 th	King John	Gr Britain	St. Ed. Weston
8 th	Kuhn Rosa	Prussia	Mummy Star
"	Kohn Henrietta	Prussia	"
11 th	Keller Joseph	France	Mollen A. B.
13 th	Krause Michael	Prussia	St. Merwin
21 st	Kavanaugh James	Gr Britain	St. Michael
24 th	Kookenboer Henry	Hanover	St. M. Cor
27 th	Kepler Frederick	Prussia	Mollen A. B.
1 st	Luscan John	Gr Britain	St. Merchant
8 th	Langeant Fred.	"	St. Gummis
"	Lunde Christian	Norway	St. Christe

	Wangland	Norway	Sch Christe
--	----------	--------	-------------

1865 Date	Name	Origin	Ship
April 3 rd	Lopez John H.	Gr Britain	Sch Concord
4 th	Lee John Frederick	Germany	Bk Union
5 th	Leckerman Hydman	Passage	Star of the Union
8 th	Lempereur Gaspar	St. Petersburg	Bk Francis
12 th	Lakarthi L. P.	Germany	Atk Stephens
"	Learns Wm	Gr Britain	Sch Constance
15 th	Lopez Josi	Spain	" Teresa
15 th	Larnon G. M.	France	Princy Shree
21 st	Lafosse Lucian	Gr Britain	Sch C. Castro
"	Lakathis Dominic	Spain	"
24 th	Lent Jean Marie	France	Sch J. Walker
25 th	Lazarro Gammels	Italy	Bk Catarina
26 th	Lewis Beas	Spain	Sch Liberty
"	Lewis Mrs Beas	"	"
29 th	Lavall Mrs. C.	France	Morning Star
1 st	Morgan Albert	Gr Britain	Sch Merchant
"	McDury Alex	"	"
"	McCloud Hugh	"	"
"	McQuinn Rory	"	"
"	McClure John	"	Sch Vermilya
"	Meller August	Hamburg	"
"	Martinet L. S. J.	France	Sch Allison
3 rd	McDonald Hugh	Gr Britain	Bk Sumner
"	Mulholland John	"	"
"	Maenamar James	"	Sch Harriet
"	May Francis	"	Sch Chamber
"	Mathusen Herman	Hamburg	" Christo

Date	Names	Subject of	Place taken
April 30	Methu John	Norway	Sch Christo
"	McCaskill Malcolm	St Britain	Br Derby
4"	McDonnell Robert	"	Sch Julia
"	Masino Juan	Spain	Lugar Teresita
5"	Molia Currier	Italy	Sta of the Union
8"	Martello Neugrats	"	Br Joannese
"	Mazzola Giovanni	"	"
"	Mazzilli Maria	"	"
"	Mumford Giuseppe	"	"
"	Mumford Rosa	"	"
"	Mumford Caterina	"	"
"	Mascarrini Angel	"	"
11"	Muller Henry	France	Sch Stuttgart
12"	Marcellino Juan	Spain	Sch Constance
13"	Miller August	Prussia	Br Meran
"	Moldenbauer Henry	"	"
16"	Marsicoena Philip	Spain	Young Street
"	Mugnerza Juan	Mexico	"
20"	Murray Hugh	St Britain	Br Derby
"	Murphy Cornelius	"	St Galena
"	McCusker Joseph	"	"
21"	Montz Hippolyte	Serbia	St. C. Castro
"	Marbrey Francisco	Mexico	"
22"	Maechler Christian	Wurtemberg	Regina Curcell
24"	Marcon Giovanni	France	Sullana
"	Miller Charles H.	St Britain	St. C. Castro
28"	Maggi Antonio	Italy	Br Casariva
"	Maynard William	St Britain	Cuma

20	Maggi Antonio Newport William	Germany St Putnam	Emma
----	----------------------------------	----------------------	------

1865 Date	Name	Origin	Where taken
April 25	Michael Henry	Hannover	St. James city
26	McAule Anna	St Putnam	St. Peter
"	Monasterio J. G.	Spain	"
"	McCorkle Geo. F.	St Putnam	"
29	Metz Helene	Baden	Mummy Sta
"	Metz Ferse	"	"
30	Nichols Albert	St Putnam	St. Chamer
9	Nelson Peter	Sweden	Peptonia
12	Nichols Henry	St Putnam	St. P. Charles
13	Nothling Henry	Prussia	St. Merano
"	Nygert Christian	"	"
15	Nune Adolph	"	Young Street
21	Newton Andrew	St Putnam	St. Sebastian
25	Nelson John C.	Denmark	St. Emma
"	Nelson L. P.	"	"
28	Nelson Thomas	Norway	St. Isaac Vandeghe
30	Olson Peter	Sweden	St. Chamer
"	Olson George	Norway	" "
"	Olson Thomas M.	"	" Christie
"	Olson Ole C.	"	" "
8	Orvato Barbara	Italy	St. Francisco
"	O'Connell John	St Putnam	St. Talemian
19	O'Neil Michael	"	Quincy Sta
26	O'Hara John Jr	"	St. Sebastian
28	Orvato Bentami	Italy	St. Catherine
27	Orvol Ramon	Mexico	St. J. Douglas

1865 Date	Name	Subject of	Ref. to
April 1 st	Palmer Henry	Gr Britain	St Merchant
"	Parley John	"	St Wm Hoeyan
3 rd	Powell Charles	"	St Sumner
"	Pade George	"	St Harriet
"	Petersen Martin	Denmark	St Emily
8 th	Perera Francesco	Italy	St Francis
"	Perera Antonina	"	"
"	Palmesani Riccardo	"	"
"	Polino Antonio	"	"
11 th	Puglisi Rosano	"	"
"	Poestranni Vincenzo	"	"
"	Pirani Giuseppe	"	"
12 th	Parker John	Gr Britain	St Mary Ann
13 th	Parsons William	"	St Constance
"	Peterson J. G.	Prussia	St Meran
21 st	Pouchomme George	Gr Britain	St C. Castro
"	Powers William	"	St Sebastian
"	Pallier Hermance	France	"
29 th	Peterson A. G.	Russia	Office
1 st	Roach John	Spain	Sty. La Filora
5 th	Rosale Benjamin	France	Star of the Union
"	Rehrin Henry	Russia	"
8 th	Rasmund Cassimir	Mexico	St Lord Lyons
"	Rasura Gaetano	Italy	St Francis
"	Remando Dominico	"	"
"	Randazz Getano	"	"
"	Randazz Camelia	"	"

Randazzo Titans
 Randazzo Camelia

"
 "

"
 "

1865 Date	Names	Subject of	where taken
April 13 th	Rupp Ferdinand	Prussia	Bx Meran
20 th	Roach John	Gr Britain	Bx Mary Gibson
"	Roberts George	"	"
26 th	Rapetti Mary	Italy	Lerkert
1 st	Simpson Levi	Gr Britain	St. Merchant
"	Salome Augustine	Italy	John Wm Hogan
30 th	Stinner Franz	Baden	Bx Lemby
"	Scott James	Gr Britain	"
"	Sammel Claus	Norway	John Christie
5 th	Schroeder F.H.	Prussia	Star of the Union
"	Sullivan John	Gr Britain	Duplicate
"	Sepold George	Germany	Star of the Union
8 th	Smith Charles	Gr Britain	John Lord Lyons
"	Santon Jos. C.	France	Bx Minette Gentry
"	Spans Giovanni	Italy	Bx Francisco
"	Spans Rosalie	"	"
"	Spans Grazia	"	"
"	Spans Maria	"	"
11 th	Stuber William	Switzerland	John Shaver
12 th	Schubiger Frank	"	Magenta
"	Sheld John	Gr Britain	Bx R. Johns
"	Scott William	"	Bx Mary Ann
"	Smith Jacob	Sweden	"
13 th	Stark Essie	Prussia	Bx Meran
14 th	Salurnus Augustine	Spain	John Adamba
"	Somers Michael	Gr Britain	Duplicate
15 th	Stanley Henry H.	"	Fung Shuey

1865 Date	Names	Subject of	where taken
April 15 th	Stanley Mrs Francis	Gr Britain	Fringsburg
19 th	Schornstein Ludovica	France	Lydney Sta
20 th	Smith Henry	Gr Britain	Dr Derby
"	Soderblom Peter C.	Sweden	St Helena
25 th	Scotts Antonio	Italy	Rt Catania
"	Scappare Salvador	"	"
"	Scott William	Gr Britain	Rt Curacao
"	Smith Thomas	"	St. Rd Santhet
26 th	Sikel George	Bavaria	Leicester
3 rd	Thompson George	Gr Britain	Rt Curacao
"	Thompson Alexander	"	"
"	Thompson Ann	"	"
"	Thursell Esther	"	Rt Curacao
5 th	Tornjan Elias J.	Prussia	St Comudella
8 th	Tarantua Ludovico	Italy	Rt Francisco
"	Tarantua Nicolo	"	"
"	Tarant Barolo	"	"
"	Tarant Giovanni	"	"
"	Tallefer Marie	France	Sch Talisman
"	Tamm Julius	Hamburg	"
12 th	Thoren Albert	Sweden	Rt Maro Ann
13 th	Totzki Friedrich	Prussia	Rt Meran
18 th	Tour Bartolome	Spain	Sch Sordiano
8 th	Urume Francesco	Italy	Rt Francisco
8 th	Venetra Giuseppe	Italy	Rt Francisco

8th Verstra Giuseppe Italy St. Francisco

1845

Date	Name	Subject of	Where taken
April 8 th	Verdichini Antonio	Italy	St. Francisco
16 th	Vella Giovanni	"	"
1 st	Wair Joseph	Lt Butani	St. Merchant
"	Wilson John	"	St. Mustogaw
3 rd	Wallen James	Sweden	St. Sumner
"	Wardwell Francis	Lt Butani	St. Channon
"	Waller James	"	"
"	Watherspoon John	"	St. Esquith
24 th	Wellson Charles	Sweden	" St. Cloud
7 th	Wright Duffell	Lt Butani	St. Victoria
"	Walsh William	"	St. Anward
8 th	Weil Max	France	Canning St.
"	Wachhalter Jacob	Austria	"
13 th	Werner Monty	Prussia	St. Meran
16 th	Waller Louis	France	Fancy Street
20 th	Watt Alexander	Lt Butani	St. Galena
"	Waller James	"	"
"	Widob Peter	Denmark	"
21 st	Wehl Julius	Hamburg	St. C. Castro
25 th	Wetherill James	Lt Butani	" Red Gauntlet
26 th	Whelan James	"	St. Galena
21 st	Wheeler Manuel	Mexico	St. C. Castro
8 th	Wasson Antonio	Italy	St. Francisco

1865

New Orleans April 2/65

Dear Mr. [Name]

Enclosed list of persons arriving in New Orleans, Louisiana
The alien on the was advised
by the [Name]
on the [Name], for the month
of March 1865

all for [Name]

New Orleans April 5/65

List of Alien Passes - administered to parties coming to the city by officers of Port Guard in Lower New Orleans - during the month of March 1865

Date	Names	Subject of -	Where Taken
March			
3 rd	Andrie Constant	France	Geo Cornwell
7 th	Adhem. Haidi Abraham Ben	Arabia	M. Star
13 th	Andrews William	Gr Britain - Duplicate - Office	
"	Adolphus Rachel	" "	Fanny Shurey
21 st	Andoze John A	Portugal	Br P. Thompson
24 th	Andersen Peder	Norway	Br Free Trade
"	Azen Christ	" "	
25 th	Ayud Fabien	France	Br Happy
"	Alexander James	" "	Br Jacob Peter
"	Aron Catherine	Gr Britain	Br Artisan
2 nd	Barry Mary	Gr Britain	J. Star
3 rd	Brown John	Sweden	Ed. Rebecca
6 th	Boyd Edward	Gr Britain	Jct. R. Butler Office
7 th	Bryant Jos J	" "	M. Star
"	Bengae J. J	Arabia	
8 th	Brown John	Sweden	Br Mountamer
10 th	Benson James	Gr Britain	Br Hope
20 th	Block Rosalie	France	Fanny Shurey
"	Barbant Pierre	" "	
23 rd	Bassford Wm	Gr Britain	Shooting Star
24 th	Borden John	Norway	Br Free Trade
25 th	Bonny Philip	France	Br Happy
"	Baud J. L.	" "	

Date	Names	Subjects of	Where born
March 25 th	Band - Mad. J. C.	France	Bk Happy
"	Bouquet Victor	"	"
"	Bouvier Jacques	"	"
"	Brown John W.	St. Romain	Shel. Antigan
26 th	Beaumont Bessie	"	Gray Eagle
28 th	Bernard Francois	France	Liberty
29 th	Blenquist	"	Bk Henriette
31 st	Bidant Pierre	"	Shel. Mary Campbell
3 rd	Caraway Celia	St. Romain	Bk Cornwell
7 th	Caravalla Jean Louis	Spain	M. Star
"	Carri James	"	"
"	Centach Julius	Wuertemburg	"
8 th	Cally Andrew	Sweden	Shel. Mountaineer
9 th	Cassere James	France	Shel. Brasos
"	Chise Mary	Italy	"
14 th	Chase Enos	Portugal	Bk Commerce
16 th	Coleman James	St. Romain	Bk. Star
17 th	Casady Thomas	"	Shel. Japan
18 th	Curtis Henry	"	Shooting Star
"	Covey James	"	"
21 st	Collins George	"	Shel. Adeline
"	Champulani Robert	"	"
23 rd	Castilla John	Austria	Bk Annie Walsh
25 th	Calland Pierre S.	France	Bk Happy
"	Chapman Mrs.	St. Romain	Bk Josephine
29 th	Costa Vidal	Mexico	Shel. Annette Gentry
"	Cavry - Mad. P.	France	Bk Henriette

Date	Names	Subject of	Place or name
March 29 th	Kessachs J. J.	France	Bx Henriette
"	Larave Miss C.	"	"
7 th	Dorganne Pedro	France	Morning Star
"	Dunys Albert Otto	Saxony	Sch. Friends
10 th	Dumont Alfred	France	Ben Willie
"	Donsroy Fred	Germany	Sch. Mountaineer
17 th	Doane Anthony	Gr. Britain	Sch. Saxon
"	Doane James	"	"
25 th	Delmays Edward	France	Sch. Henriette Centre
"	Delmays Marthe	"	"
28 th	Deyde F. A.	Gr. Britain	Leisure
30 th	Dixon William	"	Sch. Mountaineer
3 rd	Etienne Charles	France	Sch. Mountaineer
8 th	Ereoson John	Sweden	Sch. Mountaineer
7 th	Fanchet Francis Elias	Spain	"
"	Fernandez Jose Antonio	"	"
16 th	Friedrich Matthias	Germany	"
18 th	Finn Thomas	Gr. Britain	"
25 th	Fouassier Augustin	France	"
"	Foter Manuel	Portugal	"
26 th	Fass F. B.	Germany	"
29 th	Farric Richard	France	"
30 th	Flewin John	Gr. Britain	"
"	Flewin Victor	Mexico	"

Date	Names	Subjects of	Where taken
9 th March	Groth John	Darmstadt	E. Star
2 nd	Gonzalez Don Amos	Mexico	F. Cornwell
3 rd	Jenny Formative Laeol	France	"
12 th	Piffin Thomas L.	Gr Britain	B. Strickney
16 th	Gifford Elias M.	"	E. Star
21 st	Gruebin Paul	"	Dr E. Thompson
"	Gaynes John	"	"
24 th	Geuehl Hans	Norway	Dr Joe Trade
"	Gore Joseph	Portugal	Dr Fardina 2 nd
25 th	Garnard Gabriel	France	Dr Haffey
"	Gregory Frank	Austria	Dr Josephine
"	Grant Arthur	Gr Britain	"
29 th	Gasset. L.	France	Dr Wimmerle
"	Gumic	"	"
7 th	Houbahan Daniel	Gr Britain	Morning Star
"	Hach Ali	Arabia	"
8 th	Harley Daniel	Gr Britain	Dr Galena
10 th	Horstmann John	Hannover	Dr Mountaineer
15 th	Howard Wm	Gr Britain	Evening Star
"	Hawkins James	"	Dr Alson
17 th	Hannah Ansel	"	Alligator
18 th	Hickman Joseph	"	Shooting Star
"	Stell Henry	"	"
20 th	Husch Charlotte	France	Long Sneeze
"	Holland John	Gr Britain	Dr Adeline
23 rd	Harris Andrew	"	" Anna Donna
24 th	Heimney Pedro	Norway	Dr Joe Trade

Date	Names	Subject of	Planet
March 24 th	Narsten Karl	Norway	Br. Iron Trade
25 th	Hooper Abram	Gr. Britain	Br. Josephine
"	Henry Henry	"	"
28 th	Haysworth Frank	"	sh. Planet
2 nd	Inglis J. O'Connor	Gr. Britain	G. Star
14 th	Johnson Charles	Sweden	Br. Newbury
15 th	Joice Thomas	Gr. Britain	Shooting Star
21 st	Jones Samuel	"	Br. Thompson
"	Jellat Francis	Portugal	"
24 th	Jensen Karl	Norway	Br. Iron Trade
25 th	Jannet Sidore	France	Br. Happy
29 th	Jinwother Benjamin	"	Br. Henrich
9 th	Kops Aloise	Prussia	G. Star
7 th	Kadour Ben	Arabic	M. Stars
20 th	Klein Rachel	France	Shooting Star
21 st	Klemp Hans G.	Norway	Br. Thompson
25 th	Keef Daniel	Gr. Britain	sh. Artisan
3 rd	Lambert Antonio	France	Br. Commerce
9 th	Locke William	Gr. Britain	Br. Trinity
13 th	Leyon William	"	Br. Newbury
14 th	Laney John	Hesse	sh. Kate
16 th	Levy Alexandre	Gr. Britain	Br. Star
18 th	Lewis Henry	Gr. Britain	Shooting Star
23 rd	Lombard Victor	France	Br. Happy

Date	Names	Registry of	Where Taken
March 29 th	Logoff-	France	St. Annick
2 nd	Masher J. M.	St. Antani	St. Star
3 rd	Michael Neusch	Ponessa	Geo. Cromwell
8 th	Mory Elie	France	J. L. Snow
7 th	Muller D. W. F. G.	Spain	M. Star
"	Mutaney Anne	St. Antani	"
"	Miller John	"	"
8 th	Main J. W.	"	St. Anne
9 th	McLean George	"	St. Annaburg
"	Manderson Joseph	"	St. Trinity
14 th	McGowan John	"	St. Kate
15 th	Moody Peter	"	Augusta Denmark
16 th	McLaughlin Francis	"	St. Star
"	McLaughlin John	"	St. Allison
18 th	Morgan William	"	Shooting Star
"	Morris James	"	"
20 th	Marin Joseph	France	Fony Shney
"	Mandell Caroline	"	"
"	Murphy Thomas	St. Antani	"
24 th	McKenna James	"	Duplicate - office
"	Molens Joe del Carmine	Mexico	St. Josephine
"	Martensen Martins	Norway	St. Free Trade
25 th	Meriano Felix	France	St. Happy
"	Macabris Jean	"	"
"	Meritt Joseph	St. Antani	St. Josephine
"	McLane John D.	"	St. Friends
"	Mooney John	"	St. Artisan

Moomy John

J. [unclear]

Date	Names	Support of	These parties
March 25 th	Martin Melwan	Gr Britain	Shp Artizan
"	Mc Dowall James	"	"
30 th	Mc Neal James	"	St Gov Bailey
"	Mc Laughlin John	"	Shp Artizan
"	Murphy James	"	St Gov Bailey
10 th	Newell Edw B.	Gr Britain	St Gov Bailey
21 st	Napoleon Edw	France	Jch Ben Wallis
23 rd	Nasberg Israel	Sweden	St Annie Walsh
24 th	Nelson Martin	Norway	Gr Free Trade
25 th	Newman G. C.	France	St Haphey
"	Nelson Nicholas	Sweden	Shp Artizan
2 nd	O'Connell J. J.	Gr Britain	G. Star
10 th	O'Donnell Francis	"	Jch Andromeda
26 th	Offet Agnes	France	St Haphey
28 th	O'Connor Cornelius	Gr Britain	Lerkerty
30 th	O'Rourke Bartholomew	"	St Gov Bailey
29 th	Peele Simon	France	St Kenneth
"	Peele Madam	"	"
"	Peele Miss L.	"	"
3 rd	Romaine Louis	France	St Commell
18 th	Rouch John	Gr Britain	St Shooting Star
24 th	Rommang Johan	Norway	Gr Free Trade
28 th	Roux Jean	France	St Haphey
29 th	Rombant Lewis	"	St Kenneth

Date	Names	Subject of	Where taken
March 30 th	Rafferty Frank	St Portani	Sh Mount amur
31 st	Rilly James	" dis. from	Liberty Office
2 nd	Salzwann Leon	France	J. Star
3 rd	Schulz Andreas	Prussia	Br. Guinness
6 th	Stanley William	St Portani	Sh. Br. Guinness Office
7 th	St Clair D.S.	Spain	M. Star
"	Said Ali Ben	Arakia	"
"	Said Moses Ben	"	"
"	Scher Mohamed Ben	"	"
8 th	Suppott Andrew	Germany	Sh. Mount amur
"	Sullivan James	St Portani	Sh. Venice
10 th	Smith Robert	"	Br. Hope
13 th	Sullivan Michael	"	Sh. Harrisburg
"	Sharkley Edw.	"	Sh. Leggii
15 th	Stephens Charles	Sweden	" Allison
"	Stephen William	St Portani	"
18 th	Sullivan John	"	St. Shooting Star
20 th	Sweeney William	"	June Star
"	Smith John	"	"
"	Stephens Alexander	"	Sh. Adeline
21 st	Small Matthew	"	Sh. Allison
25 th	Soyy Henri	France	Sh. Nemesis Sundry
"	Soyy Josephine	"	"
"	Sylvi Joseph	Portugal	Dr Sarah Peters
"	Scott Mrs Healthy	St Portani	St. Josephine
"	Scott Rosanna	"	"
"	Sampson Robert	"	Sh. Artizan

Samples - ~~Other~~

Date	Name	Subject of	Where taken
March 31 st	Larway Alphonse	France	Lagun Gopher
17 th	Torney William	Gr. Antani	Lch Allegati
20 th	Turner John	"	" Adeline
24 th	Took Ole	Norway	Br Fou Trade
29 th	Traverso Alfredo	Mexico	Lch Hennetta Gentry
"	Tisher Mrs	France	Br Hennetta
"	Tisher Mrs B.	"	"
3 rd	Vahlmann Joseph	Hanover	Lch Cromwell
24 th	Voeff Karl	Norway	Br Fou Trade
25 th	Vand Guillaume	France	Br Herppe
29 th	Victor Lanard	"	Br Hennetta
30 th	Villanueva Jasi	Mexico	Lch Hennetta Gentry
2 nd	Williams L.B.	Sweden	J. Star
10 th	Wiles Fred	Ponssia	Lch Mountamer
"	Wise Rudolph	Hanover	Br Hope
18 th	Williams Henry	Gr. Antani	St Shooting Star
"	White Stephen	"	"
25 th	Witch Michael	"	Br Josephine
"	Williams George	"	"
"	Williams Thomas	"	Lch Friends
30 th	Williams Peter	"	Br Gen Bailey
31 st	Williams Thomas	"	Lch Dupont - Office
29 th	Zobant	France	Br Hennetta
"	Zanph Courier	"	"
"	Zvai Alexandre	"	"

New Orleans La. April 2nd 1865

I Certify that the foregoing is a full and correct list of alien oaths administered to persons coming to New Orleans by the officers of the Provost Guard on the Tercer during the month of March 1865.

Dudley S. Phelps

1st Lieut 20th U.S. Infy

Army Prov Guard on Tercer

Very Respectfully
Submitted

J. T. Bowden
~~Colonel~~
and act as Marshal

B 75-16481	New Orleans April 2/65	New Orleans, N. O. Capt. R. W. ...	A correct list of persons in New Orleans, the alien oath was admin- ... icted by the Prov. Guard ... on the Tercer, for the month ... of March 1865
------------	------------------------	------------------------------------	--

That being an ...

18 200 . 16182

New York April 20th 1865 -

Brown Geo. W. City

Requests a pass for himself
wife and two Children to
go to Mobile, Alabama

Recd. of Pass. by May 5th 1865 -

Dr
Col,

Please send
me 4 Passes
for

Peppers -

Please send
me Pass for
my Cousin

Mr G. H. Brown
wife & 2 Children
& nurse to go
to Mobile -

My own Residence
etc

My Dear Sir

Wheeler which
to forward to

Now that Mr
shall make some
start for New Orleans
of April 7 I
to engage for us a
Hotel, there room
the arrival of
some place to go
our passes for us
a great help & a
N Orleans my
help. There we
two children & a
comes down to

Pide

New York Apr. 20, 1865

My dear Schuyler

I enclose a letter to Mr
Wheeler which I will trouble you
to forward to Mobile if you can

Now that Mobile has surrendered we
shall make some effort to get there &
start for New Orleans on Saturday, the 29
th of April & I shall have to ask you
to engage for us at the most comfortable
Hotel, three rooms adjoining, so that on
the arrival of the steamer we may have
some place to go to. If you could arrange
our passes for us to Mobile it would be
a great help & we do not care to stay in
N Orleans any longer than we can
help. There will be Rachel, myself,
two children & a nurse. Your Mother
comes down to New York tomorrow

Very Truly
Geo H Brown

C.S. No. 16183

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans Apr 20/68

R. J. Praden City

Capt & Prov. Mar.

Reports that two Cab Drivers
fraudulently persuaded a
party of Refugees to let them
haul them from the Stock
Landings to the foot of
Pydrus Street, for which
the Cab Drivers charged
them 20 Dollars.

Office Provost Marshal of Orleans
April 23 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt
W D Tutwiler Adm. with sup-
plementary report;

R J Braden
Capt 26 Ind Vols
Provost Marshal

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 20 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to state that two
Cub divers, fraudulently persuaded a
party of refugees to let them haul them
(the Refugees) & their baggage from the
stern landing to the foot of Bayou
Stul: for which service they, the Cub
divers, charged twenty (20) dollars

The Refugees did not wish even to go
to said place, but were persuaded and
frightened into so doing. I have ar-
rested one of them, & the officers are
after the other. I think it a very
outrageous case, and would respectfully
recommend that the military authorities
take the matter in hand. I will
hold the parties for instructions

I am Sir

Yours

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R. J. Braden

Capt. 26th Inf. Va.

Pro. Mar.

Lt. W. D. Putnam

Army

Office Post Master

San Francisco

April 23. 1860

Report in Case of
Luke Conington - Refugee.

vs

George Reily et James Doolley
Captains

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

Sunday Reading No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 21st 1865.

Lieut W. D. Putnam

Annual

Lieut.

I have the honor to send
an supplementary report in the case of the two
Cab drivers, arrested for extorting money from
Refugees - a report of which was sent to you
on the 20th instant, Owing to the peculiar
circumstances of the case, I did not follow
out the instructions contained in the endorse-
ment from your Office, and beg leave here
with to submit the statement of the case
and the reasons for my action in the premises.

On the 20th Capt W. B. Armstrong brought
the complainant, Luke Conington to this
Office, when he (Conington) made, in effect,
the following statement which was substan-
tiated by the other Refugees, of the conspiracy

On the evening of the 19th this party of
Refugees landed at Bulls Head. They were
entirely ignorant of what was necessary to be
done or when they should go. They were im-
mediately surrounded by a party of cab driv-
ers, who, after promising to haul them just
where they wanted to go for 50 cts each, fright-
ened them into accepting the offer by telling them
they could not stay there. The Cab drivers
hailed them and their baggage (the latter
had been turned over to the driver of a one horse
wagon) to the foot of Longdons Street, where the
baggage was dumped out, & the Refugees were
told that this was the place they belonged.

One of the Cab drivers, hauled a portion of
the party to your Office, where they procured
papers & transportation, & then down to
Capt. Perkins Office, where they were in-
formed that no boat was going that day.

The refugees were thus left to find
their way, to the Refugee Home, not how-

over until they had been forced to pay \$10⁰⁰ (ten dollars) for hauling the baggage (and the same amount to the Cab driver, making twenty (20) dollars in all. Mr. Congleton, who was the oldest man among, & spokesman for the Refugees, remonstrated, stating that the amount was all the money the party had, but the drivers threatened him with the calaboose adding that they could collect double the amount charged, if they wished.

I arrested the two principals, in this matter Geo. W. Bailey, Cab No 127, & James Dooley wagon No 857, and purposed bringing them before the Probate Court, as ordered by you, but the prosecuting witness, Mr. Congleton, pleaded so earnestly that he be allowed to go North by the Chatham, which left that evening, as his wife was sick, and was hysterical on account of being in the City, (she being quite unused to the sights & sounds heard in the Refuge Home) that much against my wishes I consented. I caused the parties to restore the twenty

dollars to Mr Congleton (*vide* receipt enclosed)
and after twenty four hours confinement
released them, ~~after~~ cautioning them that
a repetition of this offence, would be fol-
lowed by summary punishment,
All of which is respectfully submitted

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
R J Braden
Capt & Quartermaster
R. W. M. M.

Office R. W. M. M.
San Francisco
April 25. 1850
Refer in case of
Lucretia Congleton - Refugee.
00
George Bailey & James Stanley
Capt & Quartermaster

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 87, Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 20 1865.

Received this day of Capt
R. J. Reader 26 Sgt Van Ro
man twenty (20) dollars, the
same ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~for~~ ^{from} me by
Cash dividend

^{his}
L. J. Compton
_{mark.}

16184
16th June 1865
April 1st 1865

W. J. Hall.

Leads Col. Conroy's
Company.

3 Rebel Secretaries

2 Rebel Prisoners,

Head Quarters
Fort Pike La.
April 1st 1865.

Post Marshal
Carrick of Orleans
Sir:

I have the honor to
forward to you the following named Refugees & in
number

No. 1, George W. Johnston

" 2, T. P. Johnson

" 3, Charles Fiske

" 4, R. Conden

" 5, J. Francon. sent to C. P.

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

(Signed) Alfred J. Hall

Lieut. Col. 71st U.S. I.

Forty Post.

A true Copy:

R. J. Braden

Capt. 26th Ind. Vol.

Post Marshal

No. 16185
April 3 - 1863

Wm. G. Hall

1. Lieut Col Comdg 2nd
Co's Forward

1. ~~Refr. Deuter~~

1. ~~Refugee -~~

Headquarters
Fort Mifflin Pa
April 22 1865

Marshal
Parish of Orleans
La.

I have the honor
to forward you the following named Refugees 2 in number

Wm. J. Brown
" R. M. G. Johnson

Yours Very Respectfully
Alfred G. Hall
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. U.S. Col.

161854
No. 1000 Fort Tenth La
April 3^d 1865.

Alf. S. Hall

Lieut Col comd'g Pac
city Fremont.

~~4th Regt Cavalry~~

Headquarters
Fort San Jacinto
April 3rd 1865.

Private Charles
Cannon of Colored Troop

I have the honor
to forward to you the following names of men
No. 1 of Company

- " 2 of " "
- " 3 of " "
- " 4 of " "

From Miss

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Alfred G. Halsey
Lieut. Col. 11th Col. Col. 11th
Commanding Co.

Headquarters

18186

Lafayette District

Subsidiary to Apr 10th 1857

R. A. Cameron

Brigadier Genl Comd

Forwards

~~J. R. Cameron~~

Headquarters Lafourche District
Thibodaux La April 10th 1865

Capt F. Braden
Asst Pro Mar
New Orleans La.

Sir -

I herewith send you under guard two suspicious characters by the names of John ^{AA} Drane and Henry Dehler who were arrested April 7th in the southern part of this Parish at a little place called Lockport. These two men were wandering about the country without passes, certificates of enrollment, or papers of any kind. No one knew them neither were they in the employ of any person. I therefore had them arrested and send them to you thinking they might be deserters from some Military organizations now forming, or formed, in New Orleans.

Very respectfully

J. A. Cameron.

Brig Genl Vols Comdg Dist.

1657

R. J. Braden

Pro. Martha Ochs

Apr 2/05

Receipts for

insurance forwarded

by Col. Drake, at

his Inf

~~cts~~

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, April 4th 1865.

Received from Col W O
Liske per Sergt Hayes
four Prisoners viz
Dand Clifton, Scott Payne,
Squire Johnson & James Murphy

R J Reader
Capt 26th Ind. Vol
Pro. Mar. P. C.

R. J. Braden
Pro Mar. Pa. of O.

Apr. 10/65

Acknowledges
Receipt of Prisoners

cts

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
NO. 67 CARONDELET ST.,

New Orleans, April 10 1865.

Received of Capt B B Campbell
2 persons

John Drake }
Henry Beckett } Leveaux

In for

R J Braden
Capt 2d Inf Tex
P W M

16188
5 men at Police Jail
Paint Prison

April 20th 1865

File with papers of
Sgt. Geo. Buckhardt.

8530

16188

Officer RMP

April 28th 1865

Received from Capt
R. J. Braden RMP
the within named
persons

J. Hollander
U. S. Marshal

U. S. Marshal

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No, 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 30th 1865.

Received from Dept U S
Marshal "Collaudin" the
following named prisoners
Pline Stansian Sloop Telamon
B Morgan " "
Jm Evans Steam boat
John Curley " "
D Philips " "

R J Beaden
Capt 26th Ind Vol
Capt Prov Mar, P. C

Wm. Pison 45 Pine Str.
N.C. Apr 16 1861.

Sumner, J.C.

Capt. Condg. Pils.

States that Prisoner Price
and Mollen had been re-
ceived, but that he has no
order to that effect.

attached to

Military Prison No 43 - Rampart St
New Orleans La Apr 5th /63-

Capt Braden
Prov Mar Southth Dist La

Capt-

I would respectfully in-
form you that the prisoners
John Molise and John Price
have been received at this
prison but I have no Order
for their confinement - Will
you please forward Orders
to that effect.

Yours very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

J. C. Stirmell
Capt 5th Ohio Vol
Comdy pris -

No 67 Canal Street

New Orleans, La. 5th 1865.

Thurmond & Co.

Capt 456^e & Chev. Genl.

Acknowledges receipt of
Pursuant to Rec. and Order

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 37 Carondelet Street

New Orleans, April 5th 1865.

Received from Capt R F
Bradley, Pro Mar Parish of Orleans
Two Prisoners. Viz
John Mollis & John Price

J. C. Stummell
Capt 3rd Regt Vet Vols
Care of Mil Prison
No. 45 Rampart St.

A-860. W.D.W.M.
16193

1862

Washington Apr 29th 1862

A dt Guls Officer
Nichols W.A.
to A A Guel

Forwards letter of S. D.
Kander, requesting a pass
for George St Johns
to go to Mobile

File A. W.D.W.M. Mar 25th 1862

Respectfully referred
to Major General Canby
Comd'g Military Division
of the West Mississippi—

A. A. Nichols

Asst. Adjt. General

A.S.O.

April 29.65



Dear General Canby,

I am very glad to hear
of you.

Why return
this time? I have had
some information from
you.

Very truly
yours,

260 Jr.

1865

Hon. L. F. S. Foster
Refers Letter
of S. D. Carder,
requesting a
Pap for George
St John & Mobile
1 each

⁶⁷
No. 565 April 27/65

W. T. [unclear] for
Lieut. Canby Comdr. Miss. Div.
Fort Mississippi



James [unclear]

Mayall

JMS

Recd. adv. Apr. 28, 65.

New Haven April 20th 1865

Hon. L. S. Foster

Dear Sir

I avail myself of your presence in Washington to send through you the enclosed request for a pass from the War Dept for my friend Geo St John of New York. I would not trouble you if a letter sent direct to the Secretary would procure the pass; but if Dr White or Mr Sperry are still in Washington, please give yourself no further trouble than to hand this to one of them with request that he attend to this matter for me.

It is a matter of a good deal of importance to an Estate of which I have been Trustee more than 20 years, and I greatly desire to secure a pass for Mr St John, who knows all the parties, and will be likely to succeed if any one can.

If neither Dr White or Mr Sperry are in Washington to ~~attend to~~ present my request to Mr Stanton I must beg of you the favor to do so, and the favor will be most gratefully acknowledged.

It is matter for devout thanksgiving, that whilst we mourn the great calamity which has befallen our Country, the Government papers into worthy hands

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

L. S. Foster

Hon. Mr Stanton

Secy. of War. Please put this pass
and much obliged
Yrs.

L. S. Foster

1563. 1772/65

260 *J. O. J.* 1775

New Haven April 20th 1865

Hon. E. M. Stanton

Secretary of War

Sir,

George St John, a respectable and wealthy citizen of New York, wishes to go to Mobile by first opportunity to look after property in that City belonging to him, which has been in rebel hands.

I hold mortgages on property in Mobile for loans of thirty years standing, the interest on which has not been paid since the war began, and which now amounts to near \$30000 - principal and interest. Mr St John will endeavor to secure the debt due me, as well as look after his own interests, and I desire that he may have a pass to visit Mobile by any public conveyance at his own expense. I have known Mr St John many years and can certify to his loyalty.

With great respect I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant

S. P. Pardee

Please grant the request of
Mr. Pardee - he is a most
respectable man of undoubted loyalty.

L. T. H. H. H.

Hon. W. Stanton

Secy. of War

W. H. H.

U³
156 orms 09 1865

16192

New Orleans April 27th 65

16192

Bradley Capt R. S.
Provost Marshal

Receipts for two
prisoners. Price
and Moline

Recd. of P.M. 24 April 27th 65

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 87 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, April 27 1865.

Remains this day
of Lt W B Putnam
two persons

Piece of moline
be returned to
R J Reader
Capt 26 Ind Reg
Provost Marshal

B $\frac{25}{128}$ (Pentagon) 1865

Wear of Lower April 2 1865

Beaulieu, N. Y. Capt. & His Men

Four cuts out of persons
wearing in the places to
appear the path of Allego-
nia was administered by
the Board of Council on the
same during the month
of October 1865 -

16193

Board of Councils April 6 1865

List of Oaths of Allegiance administered to persons coming to ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~month~~ ^{the} month of March 1865. by officers of the Prov. Guard on Service.

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 1 st	Annexton L.A.	Pottsville Pa.	Missouri
"	Allen Mrs Kate	Chicago. Ill	"
2 nd	Ames Caswell	Albany. N.Y.	J. Star
7 th	Arnold J.M.	Hartford Ct	M. Star
12 th	Alford Lebbie	Cairo. Ill	B. Stearns
14 th	Anderson Alfred H.	Boston	on East. Side
"	Ash. August	Mt Vernon. Ind	Peypona
"	Andrews Samuel	Newburyport. Ms	1st Snowy
16 th	Austin J. R.	Peoria. Ill	C. Star
19 th	Aquillard Fannie	Pont Coupee	B. Donna
20 th	Adams David G.	Cincinnati O.	Silver Spray
25 th	Ames James G.	Northampton. Ms	Liberty
"	Ames Mrs J. G.	"	"
"	Ash. Louisa	N.Y. City	"
30 th	Adams David	Newcastle. Me.	on Doxden
1 st	Barnes Mrs Emily	Bayou Sara	M. Stephens
"	Buelkille J. S.	Pottsville Pa.	Missouri
3 rd	Bullock A. W.	Milton Ct	G. Star
"	Burr Echorn	N.Y. City	"
"	Burr Henry	"	"
5 th	Bramerd Mrs A. A.	Maine	Geo. Grinnell
24 th	Barnett Laurena O.	Boston	G. Star
"	Barrett Mrs Mary J.	"	"
3 rd	Barrow Mary G.	Feliciana. Paroish	Bella Donna

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
March 3 rd	Barrow Percy	Feliciana Parish	Bella Donna
4 th	Belford Mrs	New Orleans	Indiana
7 th	Barrett M. J.	San Francisco Cal	M. Star
"	Bair Charles	Annapolis Md	"
"	Brown Amos	Brooklyn NY	"
"	Bryant J. J. C.	Chicago Ills	H. Ames
"	Brown J. S.	St Louis Mo	"
"	Bragg Charles	Bath Me	Luna
9 th	Burns Michael	Boston Mo	St Harzburg
"	Brady Alfred	"	"
"	Bishop John	New York City	St May Stetson
10 th	Burns Mrs G. M.	Juncos Ills	P. Carroll
11 th	Blackburn Thomas	Waldoboro Me	St Remondy
12 th	Burt George J.	Huntsville Ind.	Ben Shooking
"	Bushman W. M.	Bloomington Ills	"
14 th	Boughman L. H.	Battle Creek Mich.	Mississippi
"	Boughman E. M.	"	"
16 th	Barrow Amanda J.	St Louis	Levathau
"	Butler Thomas	Boston	E. Star
"	Barland F.	Maryland	"
17 th	Berry Opie	McDonough Co. Ills	F. L. Mc Hill
"	Berry Mrs A.	"	"
"	Berry Mary	"	"
20 th	Barrow Mrs Ann E.	San Francisco Cal	Fancy Shney
"	Bell W. J.	Carro Ills	Mrs Spray
23 rd	Boyardus Dora Shaw	Lonsville Ky	Molli Able
"	Bennis Mrs S.	St Louis Mo	"
"	Baker Virginia L.	Springfield Ills	Hammack

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 23 rd	Boardman Thomas	Belfast Me	St Anns Walsh
"	Boardman Mrs L.	"	"
"	Blanchard A. L.	Bangor Me	St Lawrence
24 th	Bristol Edwin	New Orleans	Museum
"	Berwin Edward	St Louis	Columbian
25 th	Bushams Henry	Burlington Vt	St. Kenna's Gentry
"	Bowen Austin B.	Boston. Ms	St Sarah Petis
"	Brady William	N. Carolina	St. B. Batchelder
"	Baker J. J.	St Louis	W. Ames
"	Brown Mrs A.	"	"
26 th	Buesson Ann	Woodville Miss	Gray Eagle
28 th	Brent Edward	Algers. Ga.	St. Kenna's
29 th	Bowen J. B.	Wausau. Ind	Lady Gray
"	Bradford Mrs J. G.	Columbus O.	"
"	Beltzhoover M. W.	Pittsburg Pa	"
30 th	Barker F. G.	Newcastle. Me	St. Dorothea
"	Bowler Henry	Brooklyn. N.Y.	"
31 st	Bayman John	New Orleans	Oradour
1 st	Comner Meloy	Natchez. Miss	M. J. McPherson
2 nd	Caldwell J. J.	Boston. Mass	Saratoga
"	Curtis W. W.	New York city	St. Star
3 rd	Clark Mary B.	Malden. Mass	St. Ann's
4 th	Connor Somerby.	New York city	St. Mountbain
5 th	Carroll Charles	Leicester. Me	St. Trinity
10 th	Callum G. F.	Philadelphia	O. Carroll
12 th	Cowdry John W.	St Louis	St. Anthony
16 th	Crawford Thos. H.	Boston. Ms	St. Star

Date	Names	Residence	where born
March 11 th	Colyer Mrs J	New Orleans	Ere Star
"	Cook Mrs H	Maryland	"
17 th	Collins Ches B.	Calais. Me	Sch Allegator
"	Collins Prudence M.	"	"
"	Coleman John	Boston Mass	"
"	Cottenger Samuel	Edinburgh Ind	City of Memphis
18 th	Cooper Elizabeth	Assumption Pa	Star
20 th	Cooper Mrs M.	Cincinnati O.	Silver Spring
23 rd	Coe John J	Dresden Me	St Anne Walsh
"	Curtis Charles A.	Bangor Me	"
"	Cowan Arthur A.	Lancaster. Me	"
24 th	Caukel Frances	New Orleans	Missouri
"	Carcan Mary	"	"
25 th	Cordova E. B.	New York City	Sch Planet.
"	Clark John	Philadelphia	Sch P. Barchelder
26 th	Coeper Margaret	Illinois	W. R. Arthur
"	Coeper Fannie A.	"	"
"	Church Caroline M.	Troy. Ills	Chas Branch
"	Church Valeria S.	"	"
"	Church Mrs	Chicago "	"
"	Church John B.	Cairo "	"
"	Crofton Mary Ann	St Louis. Mo	"
"	Cruzan John	Boston. Mo	Leicester
"	Cussey James	New York City	"
29 th	Cuppell Fannie	Cincinnati O.	Lady Bay
30 th	Clark Mrs.	Newcastle. Me	St Dresden
"	Curtis Sarah	Chicago. Ills	P. Carroll
"	Carnes Eugene	New Orleans.	Dresden

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 1st	Dumme James	St. Louis	M S Mephan
"	Davis Mrs J. M	" "	" "
2	Duryeo H.	New York city	G. Stear
3	Davis Mrs F. S.	Memphis	Olive Branch
"	Delonguey Annie	New Orleans	Str Geo Cromwell
"	Dance A	St. Louis	Sullivan
4	Dexterath Henry A.	Cincinnati O	Faulstich
"	DeLune Mary A	"	"
9	Dolson William	New York city	Bk Tromby
"	Dudley Daniel	Boston	Maj Stetson
12	Davis Mrs M. E.	Baton Rouge	Bell Downer
14	Dennis Elliot S. jr	Carthage Ill	Mississippi
"	Duckarth Anna	Mt Vernon Ind	Str Peyton
"	Donohugh Michael	Newburyport Me	Schs Emory
16	Dunn J. M.	Newark N.J.	E. Stear
"	Dresser Robert W.	Boston Mass	"
17	Davis S. B.	Alton Ill	F. L. McCall
20	Day A. J.	Chicago	Silver Spring
22	Prost Henry	Lyons Iowa	Schs Lily
23	Dilo Lovine	Cassville Point	Joseph Pierce
"	Davis John	Rinceton Me	Bk Lawrence
25	Dunn Michael	New York city	Schs Harriet Aubrey
"	Dunn Michael	Ohio	" "
28	Dalton Henry R.	Boston	Liberty
"	Dalton Mrs H. R.	"	"
29	Dean Mrs Thompson	Cincinnati	Lacy Gay
"	Dean Alice	"	"
30	Doherty Thomasina	St Louis Mo	P. Carroll

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
Nov 3	Postman Andrew	St Louis	Sultana
7	Edey Henry	New Orleans	Marie Penning
"	Edey Jane	"	"
11	Edwards Tho. J.	Waldoboro Me	Br Kennedy
18	Ewert Mary	Assumption Parish La	Star
"	Ewert Anna	" "	"
24	Ebler Ernest	Cairo Ill	Michigan
25	English Eben	N Jersey	sch. E. Bateholder
28	Early Tho	N.Y. city	Liberty
Mar 2	Fuller Eloise J.	Newburgh N.Y.	G Star
"	Forman Mrs. M.W.	Owego N.Y.	"
8	Funnay John	St Louis	Oliver Branch
"	Funnay Mary Ann	"	"
"	Fooler Henry L.	"	Sultana
"	Foster R. A.	"	"
"	Foster M. S.	"	"
4	Fisher Henry C.	Madison Ind	Indiana
7	Furlong John R.	Cannonville Ct	St. Louis
9	Hemming Alfred	Point Coupee	P. Carroll
12	Hiencher Lucy	Gray Ind	B. Stickney
"	Fullam Mrs T.	Prophets Island	Grey Eagle
14	Furgame Virginia	Memphis Tenn	Peytoner
15	Fielder Alfred	Boston	Sch. Commerce
16	Fisherman Minerva	New Orleans	C. Star
17	Falcone Charles	Eastport Me	sch. Saxon
23	Faulley Michael	N.Y. city	Sch. Harriet Lentry
"	Forester Thomas H.	"	Brk. Josephine

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 25	Greenman Sarah	St Louis	St. Annes
28	Hlanders Mrs C. M.	Brooklyn	Liberty
"	French Mary S	N. Y. City	"
30	Hrost S. E.	Bath Me	Brk Dresden
1	Gough Mary	Baltimore	Ms. Mepham
"	Greenwood Catherine	Germany	St Missouri
3	Gardner Mrs. Sarah C.	Nantucket Mass	G. Cromwell
"	Gay Mrs C. B.	N. Y. City	"
"	Griffin Mrs R. S.	Cincinnati	Olive Branch
"	Greene Mrs	New Orleans	Saltwater
4	Gannon Peter	Providence R. I.	Dachiana
7	Goodie Mrs Della C	St Louis Mo	Str St Annes
9	Grant Frank	Philadelphia Pa	Str Dacota
12	Grumman Annie	New Orleans	B. Stickney
14	Gregory Devere fr	Rockland Me	Brk Eva St. Erik
"	Grafton James	Chelsea Mass	Brk Commerce
"	Grover Thomas	Newburyport Ms	Lehr Emory
15	Gallager James	New York	Duplicate office
17	Graham Lewis	St Louis	J. L. McGill
"	Gover R. M.	"	City of Memphis
18	Goodwin Angelina	New Orleans	Star
21	Gayer Annie	Faldobro Me.	P. E. H. Kennedy
"	Gayer Annie	"	"
"	Gayer Wilson	Bristol Me	"
22	Goodrich Mary	Tensas Parish La	Ch Stephens
23	Gentry Mrs S. S.	St Louis Mo	Mollie Able
"	Gault Fred	Dresden Me	Brk Anna Fielder

Date	Names	Residence	Where taken
March 24	Gelmett Catharine	Council Bluffs	Keokuk
"	Gorden Mary	New Orleans	"
"	Gorden Charles	"	"
25	Gibney Patrick	Alton Ill	Sch. Harriet Sentry
"	Garnay Edward	N.Y. City	"
29	Goff Agnes	Aurora Ind	Lady Gay
30	Gouvier Matilda	Muncie Pa	B. Franklin
1	Hillard Noble	Sambria Pa	St. Missouri
2	Hopkins Louisa	N.Y. City	E. Star
"	Hunt Mrs Carlton	"	"
"	Hyacinth Joseph	New Orleans	"
3	Howell Mrs Josephine	St. Louis	Oliver Branch
"	Hagerly Peter	Lowell Mass	Geo Cromwell
6	Harrell John A.	Wt. Pleasant Ind	J. C. Snow
7	Harper Fletcher	N.Y. City	Ch. Star
"	Harper Joseph W.	Brooklyn	"
"	Hoffman Frank B.	N.Y. City	"
"	Harbo Margaret	"	"
8	Howard John	"	Ship Mountain
"	Hefelau William	"	"
10	Hergill Mrs Mary Ann	New Orleans	P. Carroll
12	Hayden Mrs E	"	B. Stickney
14	Harely H. W.	Windsport Me.	Bk Commerce
"	Hasley Richard	Franklin Me	"
"	Howard George	Newburyport Me	Sch. Ewoy
16	Hughes James	New York city	E. Star
"	Harvey James L.	"	"
"	Huggins William C.	"	"

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 17	Higgins C. W.	Cincinnati Ill N.Y. City	J. L. McGill
"	Higgins Miss M. E.	"	"
"	Houston James	Eastport Me	Schr Saxon
18	Hampford Albert	New York city	M. E. Forsyth
20	Henth Charles	"	Fungshuey
"	Hayden A. D.	Columbia O	"
"	Harris Mrs	Albany N.Y.	"
"	Haskell Hiram	Camden Me	Bk B. R. Gore
22	Heking John	Dubuque Iowa	Schr Lily
"	Heking Daniel	"	"
23	Hewitt Mrs O.	St Louis Mo.	Mollie Able
"	Hunsdale John	Philadelphia	Bk Anna Welch
"	Hans S. J.	Boston	Bk Lawrence
"	Harding Andrew A	Middletown Ms	"
25	Herrick Henry C.	Savry M	Br Sarah Peters
29	Home C. L.	Cincinnati O	Lady Gay
"	Home Mrs C. L.	"	"
30	Haskell N. J.	Holden Me.	Bk Pruden
"	Honor Adore	Point Coupe	Saratoga
"	Honor Emma	"	"
"	Hartman Lucious	San Francisco Cal	P. Carroll
31	Hargus C. G.	Dubuque Iowa	Str Dresden
29	Hesum J. G.	Cincinnati	Lady Gay
2	Jenkins S. P.	Boston	G. Star
18	Jordan Diana	St James Lea	Star
23	Johnson Henry	Lancaster Pa	Br Lawrence
"	Johnson John	Troy Ms	"

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
March 28	Johnson Maria	Boston Mass	Shr Lawrence
24	John M.	Lowell Ky	Lady Gay
31	Jones Lewis	New Orleans	Str Diadem
3	Kennedy James	Philadelphia	G. Cromwell
"	Kimbrough T. E.	St Louis	Sutton
12	Keating J. M.	Memphis	B. Stickney
"	Kearby Ellen	Cairo	"
14	Kimball E. D.	Boston Mass	E. Stear
"	Kimball Mrs S. S.	"	"
"	Kipp Isaac Jr	Courtland low Ky	"
"	Kip Mrs N. G.	"	"
"	Kip Mrs E. A.	"	"
"	Kent Eliza	N. Y. City	"
18	Klein Henry D.	Detroit Mich	Shooting Star
20	Koel Elizabeth	Boston Mass	Fancy Shew
22	Koop Jeremiah	Providence R. I.	Brk Lophus Stead
24	Kenwick Mrs F. A.	Davenport Iowa	Mignon
26	Kree Charles	N. Y. City	Shr Cornelia Centre
"	Kree Joseph	"	"
28	Klein Mrs. Clara	Havanna	Liberty
1	Libby W. A.	Ottawa Wis	Mephim
4	Lacey Mrs	New Orleans	Argelonne
"	Lacey Mary D.	N. Y. City	Dr. Agassiz
"	Lodge S. W. T.	Petersburgh Ky	M. Stear
7	Lroy Mary O.	N. Y. City	M. Stear
8	Leavy Benjamin	"	Shr Mountain
12	Leach Jerry	Illinois	B. Stickney
13	Lawrence Joseph	Philadelphia	Str Diadem

Date	Names	Residence	where taken
March 19	Lebrun Julien	Point Coupee	Bell Down
20	Litchfield S.S.	N.Y. City	Hug. Hug.
"	Lester Charles	"	"
21	Low Thomas	Philadelphia	Dr. Thompson
23	Lust John	East Boston	Dr. Anna Hall
"	Lambert Charles	N.Y. City	"
24	Loney Mrs. E. C.	New Orleans	Continental
25	Lee Peter	Chicago Ill	Dr. Kenneth Gentry
"	Lord Seth R.	Savoy Me	Dr. Sarah Peters
28	Lynch Mrs. J. P.	Boston	Liberty
31	Lusey Caesar	New Orleans	St. Andrew
1	Mephum M. G.	St. Louis	Mephum
"	M ^{rs} Elmy Annie	"	"
"	M ^{rs} Elmy Florida	"	"
2	Mitchell Mrs. L.	New Orleans	Saratoga
7	Magers George	N.Y. City	M. Star
"	Merwin Mrs. M. E.	Boston	"
"	Mer Philip	New Orleans	Marie Deming
"	Mer Barbara	"	"
"	Murphy Dennis	St. Louis Mo	H. Ames
10	Metcalf R. L.	"	P. Carroll
"	Metcalf Mrs. R. L.	"	"
"	Montfort C. J.	St. Paul Min	"
"	M ^{rs} Arthur Mrs. F.	Point Coupee	Bell Down
14	Mosby Joseph	New Orleans	Miss
"	Merrymann Geo	Brunswick Me	Dr. Commerce
"	M ^{rs} Gaughlin	N.Y. City	Levathem

Date	Names	Residences	Where Made
March 16	Miller Cornelius	Rendallville Pa	E. Star
"	Miller John C.	Clyde N.Y.	"
"	May Mrs A.	New Y. City	"
"	Morti Louisa De	Boston	"
"	Mathews John P.	Shepansbury Pa	"
"	Mc Cabe Thomas	N.Y. City	"
17	Marks John	Boston	Sch Saxon
18	Massilman B. W.	St. Louis	L. McKenneth
"	Marble Geo E.	Dighton Mass	Shouty Star
20	Maggie Valentine	N.Y. City	Young Shurz
"	Moore Margaret	New Orleans	"
"	Murphy John	N.Y. City	"
"	Moulden Samuel H.	Switzerland Ind	Silver Spray
23	Muelley Henry	Carlisle Ill	Mollie Able
"	May Minnie	St. Louis	"
"	Morrison Kate	St. James La	Ben Franklin
"	Mallory Margaret	New Orleans	Saratoga
24	Miller P. G.	Louisville	Mifowri
"	Millard Harry	Cincinnati	"
"	Mitchel William	New Orleans	"
"	Marshall Mary	Paustruk	"
25	McCullen B.	Pittsburg Pa	Schr Kenneth Gentry
"	McCullen Ann	"	"
"	Morgan John	St. Louis	H. Ames
"	Mc Coy Charles	Illinois	"
26	Manson Caesar	New Orleans	Str D'audin
"	Mason William	"	"

Date	Names	Residences	When taken
March 2	Nace J. W.	Lynn Mass	G. Star
4	Nichols G. M.	Newark N. J.	M. Star
18	Nasmith Charles E.	Missouri	St. Commonwealth
28	Nickerson Joseph	Boston	Liberty
29	Nash A. A.	Cincinnati O	Sally Gay
8	Orchard Cushman	Baltimore	G. Cronwell
9	O'Brien Thomas	Boston	Ed. Farley
14	Olyphunt Catherine	Baltimore	G. Star
20	Olover Isabel C.	Cincinnati	Silver Spray
23	Otis J. E.	Chicago Ill.	Mollie Able
24	Ott George	Louisville	Missouri
26	O'Donnally Thomas	Prusi & Chen Wis	sch. Hermit. Centry
28	Oaks S. H.	St Paul Minn	Liberty
1	Pondexter Maggie	Harrisburgh Ill	Missouri
"	Pinkerton Allen	Chicago "	"
"	Pinkham A. E.	Boston	"
"	Persall J. R.	Detroit Mich	"
"	Pinkerton R. A.	Chicago Ill.	"
2	Pearson Elphatt	Boston Mass	G. Star
"	Pierce J. C.	Ohio	"
"	Pierce Eliza	"	"
3	Planch B. O.	New Orleans	G. Cronwell
4	Plumb Charles E.	Bridgport Ct.	M. Star
"	Prest A. W.	New Orleans	"
"	Penfield J. Eugene	Hartford Ct	"
8	Purvey W. A.	Maine	Shub Mountain
9	Parker Cyrus	Philadelphia	Prof. Stetson

Date	Name	Residence	Where Taken
March 10	Pace F. H.	Boston	G. Cronwell
11	Pace John	Searsport Me	Blk H. Young
12	Pareley & Gamie	Andover "	B. Stickney
14	Popper Simon	St Louis	Str Miss
"	Potter M. D.	Cincinnati	Peytone
"	Potter Mrs M. D.	"	"
"	Perkins Edward	Shirport Me	Br Commerce
"	Perry William Henry	New York City	"
16	Parkin Henry H.	"	E. Star
20	Pierce George	Brooklyn N.Y.	Chung Shuey
"	Pierce Mrs George S.	N.Y. City	"
20	Philbrook J. B.	Camden Me	Br R.A. Gore
25	Proctor John H.	Philadelphia	E. Batchelder
"	Pappin F. L.	St. Louis	Henry Ames
"	Post Mrs Lewis	"	"
30	Packard Mrs M. C.	Lowell Mass	P. Carroll
1	Russell F. H.	St Louis	McPherson
2	Rayner Sarah E.	N.Y. City	E. Star
3	Russell Mrs G. G.	Cincinnati	Olive Branch
6	Rankin Mary	Brownville Texas	J. C. Snow
7	Riker Delia M.	N.Y. City	M. Star
"	Roy Gertrude	Perry Parko Ill	Henry Ames
9	Richards Isaac	Philadelphia	Ship Hamburg
"	Raydon Nelson	"	Br Mary Stetson
10	Riden George N.	Brooklyn	Str Deats
"	Robb Mrs Mary	St Louis	P. Carroll
14	Robinson J. S.	Cincinnati	Peytone
"	Ransom Nathaniel C.	Metapost Mass	Br Commerce

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
March 16	Rushaw Fannie	New Orleans	Savathau
"	Robinson Allen	Peoria Ill	"
"	Riley Charles	New York City	Ev Star
"	Robinson Richard	Brooklyn N.Y.	"
"	Riley Francis	N.Y. City	"
17	Robinson Sam D	Calais Me	Sch. Alligator
"	Rich J. J.	Pembroke N	" Saxon
18	Rea Elizabeth	St. James Spa	Star
20	Rutherford Frank	N.Y. City	Fancy Shug
"	Richardson E. H.	Aurora Ind.	Silver Spray
26	Rosenfeld S.	N.Y. City	W. R. Arthur
31	Roberts Alexander	Jefferson City La	St. Diadem
2	Shefford J. M.	Chicago	G. Star
3	Stoutland Mrs John	Memphis	Olive Branch
"	Sturgeon J. M.	Buffalo	G. Cromwell
4	Skunkle C. H.	St. Louis	Sultana
"	Strickland B	Cleveland	Indiana
"	Strickland H. W.	"	"
7	Schumacher J	Boston	M. Star
"	Sargeant William	Blackston Mo	"
"	Shaw Elizabeth	N.Y. City	"
"	Springer G. A	Chicago Ill	Henry Jones
"	Sanclers George W.	Baltimore Md	"
"	Sahr Simon	New Orleans	"
8	Sears Patrick	N.Y. City	Shp Mountain
9	Sides Isaac	Boston	" Harrisburg
"	Stewart William	"	Ch. Trinity

Date	Names	Residences	where taken
March 9	Salisbury Reuben	Trenton Me	Brk Trinity
4	Shankley John	Meyford Del.	Maj Stetson
10	Scully Mrs R. G.	Pittsfield Ill	P. Carroll
11	Stahl Samuel	Waldoboro Me	Br Kennedy
13	Stephenson George	Marblehead Mass	Br Mary Jones
14	Shepard Julia	Austin Texas	Peyton
14	Seymour Rosa	Louisville Ky	"
14	Smith Mrs Gen ^{by request} Kelly	Ohio	Str Miss
14	Stratton William	St Louis	Leveaux
16	Slaughter Anna M.	N.Y. City	E. Star
16	Smith George L	Schenectady N.Y.	"
16	Sweeney Elizabeth	Anna Landing	Saratoga
16	Strickling Catharine	Point Coupe	"
16	Stewart Richard	St Louis	Leveaux
18	Simons Caroline	Assumption Parish	Star
20	Stacy Jm	Philadelphia	Fanny Shroy
20	Shapley Dwight	New Hartford N.Y.	"
20	Smith Wm	N.Y. City	"
20	Smith Patrick	"	"
20	Stewart Lou	Camden Me	Br R B Gore
20	Swelling George B	"	"
20	Simons Philip	Union Me	"
21	Schmartz Daniel	Waldoboro Me	E. H. Kennedy
22	Sullivan Patrick	Fall River Mass	Ship Harnsburg
22	Suple William	N.Y. City	Trusf Balviders
23	Silvius Andrew	Proctorstown Me	Br Laurence
23	Silvius Frank	"	"
24	Satchel Charles	New Orleans	Miss

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
March 24	Schell J. H.	Dues	Newport
"	Schell Ann	"	"
"	Saloman Edward	Millaki Wis	"
24	Saloman Elyza	"	"
"	Satchel Pamela	New Orleans	"
"	Satchel Clarie	"	"
"	Stewart Mrs H. C	Checo Co Ark	"
"	Susten Doru	Rhodney Miss	"
25	Smith John	Johnston Pa	Henrietta Gentry
"	Smith Kate	"	"
"	Seymore Charles	Boston	re E. Bacheleor
"	Soyz Ezra	Philadelphia	"
"	Sells Miles	St. Louis	Henry Ames
"	Sells Mrs M	"	"
"	Stumbel Mary E.	Ohio	"
26	Scott Solomon Jr	St. Louis	W. R. Arthur
"	Scott Mrs Solomon Jr	"	"
28	Salter Mrs E	Chicago	Oliver Branch
"	Sylvester B. F.	Somerville Mass	Liberty
29	Star Mrs George E.	Newport N. Y.	Lady Gary
"	Sloan James	Nashville Tenn	"
"	Sloan Mrs Jas	"	"
"	Smith Mrs S.	Tiffin Ohio	"
"	Stecher G.	Cincinnati O	"
"	Spahn Mrs G. H.	"	"
"	Schwenker Mrs C. M.	"	"
"	Swersey John Jr	"	"

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
March 30	Smith Emie	New Orleans	B. Franklin
"	Stake W. D.	Natchez	P. Carroll
"	Star H.	San Francisco Cal	"
"	Stake W. D.		
2	Trautman Lena	St. Louis	Glasgow
10	Tolman B.	W. Y. City	Missouri
2	Tusumb. J. M.	Newburyport Mass	G. Star
3	Taylor H. H.	Pond Coupee	Bell Downer
4	Tebbet's Miss Jennie	New Orleans	Indiana
7	Townsend W. H.	Hartford Ct.	M. Star
"	Townsend Anne C.	"	"
"	Thatcher Susan C.	Boston Mass	"
"	Thatcher Susie C.	"	"
9	Thompson Bella P.	"	Ship Harrisburgh
14	Thomas William	"	Br Commerce
17	Thompson J. D.	Edinburgh Ind	City of Memphis
20	Taulman Charles	Cincinnati	Silver Spray
"	Tebbush Zophy	New Orleans	"
23	Tray Patrick	Henry Co O	David Tatman
"	Taylor George	Brunswick Me	Br Anna Melch
"	Thompson David	Boston	B. Lawrence
29	Thompson Alexander	Cincinnati O	Lady Gay
"	Thompson Mary Ann	"	"
"	Thompson Mary A.	"	"
31	Taveris Michael	Baton Rouge La.	Str. Mason
10	Venable Miss Lou	St. Louis	P. Carroll
"	Voorhes Cornelius	"	Tom Phil
2	Upton P.	Salem Mass	G. Star

Date	Names	Residences	where taken
Murch	Valley Mathew	St George Me	Brk Thammie
1	Warner Mrs J. P.	Ottawa Ill	St. Missouri
	Warner Mary L.	Covington Ind	"
	Warner Francis	Ottawa Ill	"
	Wright G. W.	Philadelphia	"
2	Whitney Mrs Margaret	N.Y. City	G. Star
	Wilson Mrs S. C.	"	"
	Winston J. S.	"	"
	Wheeler Mrs Lu	New Orleans	"
	Wright J. B.	Long Island	"
	Wright Mrs J. B.	"	"
	Wendell Adelle	N.Y. City	"
	Wendell Luce	"	"
3	Wallace Ellen	Memphis	Olive Branch
4	Whitney Joshua	Cincinnati	Duchane
7	White Mrs Fran	N.Y. City	Star
"	Woodruff J. W.	Kokuch Iowa	H. Ames
9	Wright Abram	Philadelphia	Mary Stetson
"	Wheelbank Jesse	"	"
10	Wilson Frederick	"	Sch. "Auda"
"	Whitaker Mrs L. E.	St Louis	P. Carroll
12	Woods M. E. E.	Point Coupee	B. Donna
"	Williams Mrs J. K.	Natchez	Grey Eagle
14	Wetmore Jane	Lowell	Peyton
"	Wetmore Leonor	"	"
"	Woods Mary	New Orleans	"
16	Wimelow Susan	St Louis	Leauthan

Date	Names	Residence	Where Taken
March 14	Knight Mrs S	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	Quincy Star
"	White Mrs M. A.	N.Y. City	"
"	Wolfkill Charles	"	"
18	Wason W. A.	St Louis	L. M. Kennett
20	Wellsen Wm	N.Y. City	Henry Shuey
"	Washburn Jackson R	Camden Me	Br R. B. Gou
"	Williams Henry G.	Cincinnati	Salver Spray
21	Welch Robert	United States	Br E. A. Kennedy
24	Wolfen George	Ired	Missouri
25	Watkins Henry M.	St George Me	Shp Artigan
"	Williams Daniel L.	Ida	sehr E. Batchelder
"	Walters Mrs W.	St Louis	Henry Jones
26	Wiborg H. P.	Fulton Ill	W. R. Arthur
28	Worrell O	Providence R.I.	Olive Branch
"	Wood Alanson	Clinton Mich	"
"	Warner J. L.	Boston Mo	Liberty
29	Williamson J. A.	Cincinnati O	Lady Gay
"	Wilson J. M.	"	"
"	Wilson Mrs J. M.	"	"
25	Wright Robert	Burlington Wis	sehr Kennett's Century
14	Young Robert A.	Philadelphia	sehr Envy
26	Young John	"	" E. Batchelder

I certify that the foregoing is a full and correct list of names of all persons administered to during the voyage to the city of New York, March 1845 - by officers of the U.S. Navy as served in Service - New Orleans La.

Dwight D. Phelps
1st Lt US Army
Comd'g

16194

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

1824

0760-

Cito

Barton & Hollister

16195

Major

~~General~~

3/2

Palmer

Drayton

City Court April 5th 1865
Major Genl J. M. Palmer

Dear Sir

The two men Boston
& Holliston I learn from the Sailer are
confined in the Prison on charge of Grand
Larceny to be tried on indictment at
the next May Term of the Superior
Jesuit Court. Judge Whinn or
Mr Deputy the Prosecuting Attorney in
that Court could give the particular
facts since their examination in this
Court I have known nothing of their
case & derive my information from
the Sailer this morning

Very respectfully yours
G. W. Whiston.

Chief Qu. Mstr. Office
Dept of Washington
April 26th 1865

Crowell J. H.
Capt & Agm.

Receipt for delivery of
Lt. J. Cruik master
Chas. W. Collier Mate & Pilot
Officers of Govt's transport
"Massachusetts"

16196

C. H.

✓

Apr. 26th/65.

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

DEPOT OF WASHINGTON,

Washington, D. C., April 26th 1865.

Received of Lieut. W. J. Smythe
Commissary of Prisoners the following
officers of the Government transport
"Massachusetts"

C. J. Caulk - Master

Chas. W. Collier - Mate & Pilot.

For General D. H. Rucker
Chief Quartermaster

J. H. Morwell

Capt. & S. Tell

16197

April 30th, 1864

Affidavit of Charles Smith
in complaint of Betty Leach
(colored woman) against
Robert Penn.

Franklin Co
State of N.Y. }¹⁰⁰

Charles Smithes being duly sworn, says about
the 17th day of March last, I was at the house of Robert Penn in
the County of Franklin. I live in the same house with Robert Penn
he Penn told me that he had whipped Betty Lamb he Penn
said that he had heard that Betty Lamb was going to leave
she Betty thought she was free and said that Betty must
let him Penn know before she left. but if she was free she
might go. I came home afternoon. Betty was working about
the farm. I think she remained in bed for 3 or 4 days after
the day she was whipped. I think she was not at Robert
Penns over 3 or 4 days after the whipping took place. I heard
Robert Penn tell Betty Lamb that she must get up and go
to work or leave for if she was free. He Penn wanted her to leave
I came to Frankfort with Penn and on our return found that
Betty had left. I understood she went to my uncle Thomas Penn
where she has remained. ~~for the department meets now~~

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this 31st day of
April 1865

Charles Smithes

Free Copy
John Cleary N.Y.

N. D. 17. S. W. 1863

16198

16198

Memphis Tenn

April 4th 1863

Williamson, A. D.

Asks assistance for Mary-
Jane (col'd) whose husband is
in Irving Block

wrapper

Hall

bits

Recd N. D. S. W. April 5th 1863

Head Qrs Dist West Tennessee
Memphis, Tenn April 8/65.

Respectfully referred to Comd Officer
Col J. E. H. S. Lt Colty for info.
re: what has the charges been forwarded
against this man John Hall?

By order of
Maj Genl J. C. W. Johnson
J. E. H.

Col J. E. H. S. Lt Colty
Memphis Tenn April 9 1865

Respectfully returned. Sergt Hall
together with others have had
charges of "Mutiny" preferred
against them by the Judge
Advocate S. W. J. They have
been under trial before the
Court of which Col Lewis
J. S. Col Sully is President
for 3 or 4 days past on
these charges. By S. A. No 85 Par 3
Art 2 no 2 Art 3. Haven 31/66. This
has - mis placed in cross reference
Mutiny in Tenn.

Francis N. Mays
Capt 11th U S C Infy
Cavalry Co.

W-D 17-DWT 1865

Memphis Tenn
April 4/1865

Williamson A.G.

Asks assistance
for Mary Jane
(col) whose husband
is in Irony Blom

No 2000 Det Memphis
Memphis Tenn April 13/65

Respectfully refered
to local 94 Reg Pro M
I understand Hall
(col) is in the Irony
Prison what is he
in for

A. H. Morgan

Major

Office Pro M. & G.
Memphis Tenn Feb 6/1865

Respectfully refered. to
Capt John L. Wilson Fort
P. M. for report

Col and Pro M

April 5

Rec'd No 2 - DWT 1865

Wth has Des Memphis
Memphis Tenn April 13/65

Respectfully referred
to Col W. H. P. Morgan
I understood Hall
and J. is in the Army
Prison what is he
in for

A. H. Morgan

May 8 1865

Office Pro Marshal
Memphis Tenn 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to
John L. Wilson but
no report

Col and Pro Marshal

Pro Marshal Office
Memphis April 6 1865

Respectfully returned,
John Hall, Supt. lev. 7th 2nd
U.S. Lt. Art. was arrested
and confined March 30th
with several others - on
the charge of "Mutiny"
The Commanding Officer
of his Batt. proposed
to furnish the charges
the next day, but they
have not been received
at this office - They may
have been forwarded to
the J. A. D. W. T.

John L. Wilson
Capt. & Asst. Pro Marshal

Office Pro Marshal
Supt. West Tennessee
April 7th 1865

Respectfully returned.
(over)

To Maj Wm H. Morgan
A. S. & J. W. W. W.
Attention is invited to
the enclosure of Capt
John L. Wilson A. S. W.

Spalding
Col. Wm. H. Morgan

Memphis Tenn. April 4th 1865

Major W H Morgan
Sir

The Bear's Mary Jane was bought
by me in 1855. from Mr Morrison. and up to
last year has been supported by me. she has
always been a good kilt and in December -
she married John Hall who has and is
her only support. she is sickly and has been
for many years unable to make her support, if
any thing can be done to assist her husband
out of his difficulty it will be a favor
conferred upon

Your most Obedt Servt
J G Williamson

To Col. W H Morgan
J. H. & M. J. Wilson
Attention is invited to
the enclosure of Capt
John G. Wilson A. R. M.
D. B. B. B. B.
The Mrs. J. G. W.

L 16199 1/105

W. G. S. 238 Co. 2nd, Cav.
Chapel Hill, Md. Apr 18 1865

W. K. Liberty 16199
11th St. Annapolis.

Forwards Jno. C. Almond,
an improper person for the
position he claims to occupy.
- that of detective!

Citizens
Annapolis

Recd 18-5-11 - 27 Apr 1865

Hagen 238th Co., 1st Regt. U. S. C.
Chapel Hill, N. C. Post. Post. Tobacco, N. C.
April 18th 1865.

Sir: Col. A. E. King.

A. A. G. Hagen Dept of Washington
Washington D. C.

Col:

I have the honor to forward John
C. Atzerodt by Detective Richardson &
party sent here to arrest George A. Atzerodt
& others.

John C. Atzerodt is a brother of George
A. Atzerodt & came to me yesterday from Point
Lookout as a U. S. Detective & from what I
can learn of his antecedents he is any thing
but a proper person for such a position.

He is cognizant of his brother, Walter Barnes
& Baily, being in Baltimore & his brother, David
Head & Sumatt being in Ferrattsville within
the past three weeks.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
W. R. Laverney
1st Dist Comaz Co & Post

18200
Mangrove for W.
Col, 93 Inspt. Genl

Washington apl. 22/1865

Benj. Pittman & Albert
Watson order to be re-
ported to Genl M. D. Barrett
at Washington D. C.

Done

Box 28. 47. Dept

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by this Company

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any *transmitted* message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To Major Gen. Harker

From Washington D.C. Dated April 22
3 20
Rec'd: April 22 1861 M.

Benjamin Pittman & Albert Watson
Civilians hitherto employed in the office of
General Col L. Burnett Judge Advocate & C. A.
Cincinnati Ohio will be directed to report to
Col Burnett Washington D.C. for duty in his
office public transportation will be furnished
them by the order of the Secy of War.

J. S. P. & 76 Id

Jas A. Harker
Inspector Genl

C. 357 D.V. 1865

Ad. Sp. 2nd D.C. Vols.

Apr. 15. 1865

Robert Clark

May 2nd D.C. Vols.

Reports the fact in the
matter at issue between Mrs
Simmons and Mr. Hearn.

Cite

Rec'd. C. 2 D.V. April 26 1865.

Headquarters 2^d D. C. Vols
Briggs Barracks Alex^a Va.
April 15th 1865.

J. M. Taylor

Col & Chief of Staff

Colonel

I received your letter of the 14th inst. making enquiry in reference to the matter at issue between Mr Tennent and Mr Kearns. I have the honor to report the facts in the case.

The matter was referred to me by the Maj Genl. Comd^g. for action. In looking over it I thought if it could be settled by referees it would be the easiest and best way to have it done. I saw Mr Tennent and Mr Kearns, they both agreed to so settle it. I then drew up a paper setting forth that each party should select a man, and that they (the parties selected) should select the third person to whom all the matter in dispute was to be referred. Both parties signed this

paper, agreeing to be bound by their action as a final settlement of the matter in dispute. The persons were selected and the papers referred to them. They went on the ground and reported the result of their deliberations. I then referred the whole action together with the papers to the May Genl Comdy for his approval or disapproval. It was returned approved, and the parties notified.

Soon after the time when the money was to have been paid, Mr Kearns came into the Office, and I asked him whether he had paid Mr Tement. He replied he was prepared to settle at any time he was called on for the money. He remarked afterward as the matter had been arranged, he would like to have the paper or agreement. After what had been done I supposed he would have a right to this paper and gave it to him, a copy of which I think is in the Office at Fort Ethan Allen together with all the other papers. A short time afterwards I saw Mr McKerney, who

was security for the money, and he told me
Mrs Tennent had refused to take the sixty
dollars, awarded by the referees. I told him
I would make her a tender of the money.
He gave it to me, and I went to Mrs Ten-
nent's house and offered her the money.
She looked or attempted to look for the
note which had been given by Mr Kearns
and received by her, but finally said she
thought she had left it in Washington,
but desired me to retain the money
for a few days until the roads should
become settled so that she could come
in town. She told me after talking with
her, that she would take the money, and
that she would not go to civil law about
it. I kept the money. I think about a
month, perhaps more. I did not see Mrs
Tennent anymore.

When I was relieved as Pro Ma
I returned the money to Mr McKerney
who is ready to pay it to her at any time.

These are the facts in the case so
far as I have any knowledge of them.

Very Resp^t l^od.
Your Obed^t Serv^t

Robert Clark
Maj. 2^d Lt. Vols

6354 2875 165
16201
1851

Robert Clark
Maj. 2^d Lt. Vols

Reports the fact in the
matter of reg^t. Johnson was
promoted to Lt. Col.

Clare

See 1st W. 2875 165

P 311. 222 1865

Wm. Geo. D. P. Pa. Phila
Apr. 26th 1865

Wm. S. Shultz
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
C. S.

S. O. 99. - Ex. 3, directs that
Benj. Booth Cook, & C. H. Pear-
son, arrested on suspicion of
being implicated in the as-
sassination of the late Pres.
be delivered to the Mil. Com-
mander at Washington.

C. E. Cook - 15

(S. S.)

Recd. P. M. O. Apr 28 - 1865
Recd. N. 2. 222. Apr 28th 65

H. S. Drake Esq. Washn
D.C. 26th April 65.

Respectfully referred to
Col. J. Ingraham Esq.
Dep. Secy of War for his
information

The Commandant of
Massachusetts
Acting
Adly

Head Quarters,
Department of Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia, Pa., April 26 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 99,

Extract:

3 The Comdg. Officer District
of Philada., will, without delay, forward to Washington D. C.
in charge of a proper guard, the following named men, (now con-
fined at Provost Barracks, Philada.) arrested on suspicion of
being implicated in the assassination of the late President of the
United States, to be delivered to the Military Commander, at that
place, and held subject to the orders of the War Department.

Benjamin Booth Cook

Clement H. Pearson.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

The papers in the above cases have been forwarded by mail to the War Department.

By Command of Major General Castwatader.

Military Commander

Gen. O. C. Washington D. C.

W. S. Schurz
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters District of Philadelphia.
Philadelphia April 27. 1865.

Special Order
No 97

i Pursuant to Paragraph 3 Special Order 99 of Head
Quarters Department of Pennsylvania dated Philadelphia Pa. April 26. 1865.
The Provost Marshal District of Philadelphia, will without delay for-
ward to Washington D.C. in charge of a proper guard the following
named men (now in confinement at Provost Barracks Philada) arrested
on suspicion of being implicated in the Assassination of the late
President of the U. S. to be delivered to the Military Commander
at that place, and held subject to the orders of the War Department.

Benjamin Booth Cook

Clement H. Pearson

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary
transportation.

The papers in the above named cases have been forwarded by mail to the War Dept.

By command of Brigadier General Sney

(Signed)

Lucius S. Haldeman

Assistant Adjutant General.

Military Provost Marshal's Office

Philadelphia April 27. 1865.

Official

Wm. D. Mann

C. C. Paton. Close Confinement -

1st Lieut & Adj. No Intermix allowed - Held for orders of
War Department - April 28. 1865

16202

M. D. D. W. T. No. 3

New Madrid Missouri
April 6th 1865

Morrison J. O.

Member of Mo-
Legislation

Supplicants petition of Powell
Laforge & others Merchants
of New Madrid, Mo. Asking
permission to be granted the
Citizens of Obispo County in the
District of West Tenn. To purchase
and their family & plantation
and public at New Madrid Mo.
In accordance with existing
orders

Enclosure

Spec Orders 94 64 I-1865

Dec H. 2. D. W. T. 11 April 1865

New Madrid Mo.

April 5th 1865

Major Genl. C. C. Washburn

Comd'g. District of West Tennessee

Memphis Ten.

General, We

The undersigned loyal merchants of New
Madrid in the State of Missouri would
most respectfully represent that many worthy
and peaceable farmers, citizens of the County
of Obion in the district of West Tennessee,
who have heretofore purchased their plantation
and family supplies at this place, and now
and for a considerable time past been prohib-
ited from doing so by orders emanating (as it
is said) from your department, - and as those
citizens, are, under your recent order opening
trade with Memphis, permitted to purchase
goods for the use of their families in that
City; - we would most respectfully ask, if
not incompatible with the public interest, that
those citizens residing in that portion of the

district of West Tennessee lying between
Reelfoot Lake and the Mississippi River
and contiguous to this Post, be permitted to
purchase of Merchants here, the same de-
scription of goods, allowed to resident Citizens
and Farmers nearer to the port of Memphis,
such purchases to conform in all things
to existing orders from your Head Quarters,
or to the restrictions imposed upon Citizens
of Missouri buying goods here. —

R
Powell Laforge
Harris & Co
J. D. Henderson & Co
Lyer & Buchanan
Cook & Straus
Cory Howard & Co

New Madison Mo.

June 5 1865

Wm. C. Washburn

Memphis Tenn.

Genl I have the honor

to present the petition of Secondary and Merchants of New Madison, in behalf of those Citizens of your department residing in that portion of Clark County lying between Buffalo Lake and the River, and opposite to this County.

The greater portion of these people have made this their trading post, at being in sight of many of their homes, and what is now asked in their behalf is, that they be allowed to purchase their plantation and family supplies here, their legitimate place of trade, rather than be forced to incur the fatigue and expense of a trip to Memphis, which to all the more diligent (and in consequence the most loyal and deserving) operates as an entire prohibition.

Trusting that you may regard, with favor, the ~~prayer~~ petitioners, and find it not incompatible, with the public interest, to grant their boon, I subscribe myself yours respectfully
J. H. Morrison, Member
of the Mo. Legislature

New Orleans Thu 2 P M
April 5 1865

Major Genl. C. C. Washburn

Memphis Tenn

Genl, Since writing

my communication to you of this morning I
received information from a gentleman of
this place by whom I forwarded a note to
Brig. Genl. F. C. Curing Jr. Commanding this
Military District, in reference to the
same subject mentioned in the accompa-
nying petition. At the time my note
was forwarded in, Genl. Curing was absent,
but his adjutant informed my messenger
that as the restrictions had been im-
posed by an order from your department
that any modification would have
to come from the same place.

I mention this, that you may know how
the matter is viewed by the authorities in
St. Louis, presuming the adjutant has
a right to speak for his Superior.

Very respectfully yours

J. A. Washburn

W-C-216-D.M.F. 1865

16203

Cut

Telegram from White's Station

Read Memphis April 7/85

Marie E. W. Mayberry
W Station

Make statement that
2 men by the name of Robt.
Pallack & Chas. Burnett were
picked up by the Patrols
yesterday 2 miles south of
White's Station both well armed
& permit to carry arms from
H. S. D. W. D. When the Patrols
came upon them Burnett
had just shot himself by
falling on his Revolver, and
died in a short time Pallack
represented himself as belonging
to the 6th Ill. Cav & had permis-
sion to go into the country to
capture guerrillas. Wish to
be informed if they are all
right.

Whisper

F. J.

Read H. S. D. W. D. April 7th 1885

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 7 186

By Telegraph from Whites Station 186

To Maj W H Morgan
A.A.G.

Two (2)

men by the names Robert
Pallocks & Thomas Burnett
were picked up by the
Patrol yesterday afternoon
about 7 miles south of this
place - Each of them had
one double barreled gun
& one Remington Revolver
& a permit to carry the same
from Headquarters D. W. S.
under date of Feb 21st 1863 -
signed A. H. Governor St. W. D. C.

When the Patrols came up
on them Burnett had just
~~shot~~ himself by falling upon
his revolver & died in
a short time. Pallocks represent
himself as belonging to the 6th
Ill. Cavalry that he & Burnett

live at the Ricket Post
on the Pigeon Roost
Road & that they had
permission from General
Wadsworth to go into the
country for the purpose
of capturing guerrillas.
Please inform me if this
is all right. Very Resp
E. M. Wadsworth
Major Genl
W. Station

Oit 16204

O. C. - 48 - W. H. T. - 1865

Shelby Co. Tenn April 20 '65

Owens J. H. and others

Statement of, in relation
to an association formed by
them to protect themselves
from lawless bands passing
through said County.

file

rec'd D. W. J. June 9 "1865"

Preamble of Resolutions

We the citizens of the 8th civil district of Shelby County State of Tennessee have this day April 20th 1865 associated ourselves together for the purpose of self protection as we believe that there are un lawful men + lawless bands passing through our district and County to the great injury of our citizens.

We therefore resolve to go forward and arrest all such men and bring them before the Elders of our Association.

Resolved that this Association shall not interfere with any Military authority whatever Federal nor Confederate but are determined to deal with all un lawful men that attempt to impose upon the citizens of our district.

Resolved, that no member of this Association will interfere with any civil man passing through the district.

Resolved that all the members shall hold themselves ready at a minutes warning to go to the assistance and relief of their friends in the district,

Sig by

I K Owens copy of the
association

Members

H. J. Thomas
J. L. Horne
Richard Jones
G. W. Ellis
J. P. Thomas
J. B. Stewart
R. C. Stewart
Wm. Chambers
J. Hardin

P.S. There are 34 names
on our list we wish to
know you to act your copy
approval will not my
concern.

refuse J. M. McComb

Geo. Field
J. B. Burlett et

Preamble + Resolutions

That the members of this Association agree to select twelve old citizens of this Association to act as jurors in all cases.

Resolved That this Association take up all suspicious characters or ^{managers} signs of Soldiers passing through our County Federal or Confederate & bring them before the selected jurors,

Resolved That no member of this Association interfere with any peaceable man passing through the district

Resolved That any member failing from duty when called upon by the proper authority will be fined not less than ten nor more than Twenty Dollars,

O-T-4 1966 No 6

W. L. Star Division
Memphis Tenn April 57

Orland C. D.
Col Tenn 9

Transmits papers
relating to the turning
over of certain property
to citizens

Bill

Rec'd by Star Division April 57 1966

Head Quarters 1st Army Corps
April 10 1865

I know nothing of
this case - my orders are
that all foraging and
passing animals should
be done by proper detail
under command of officers
John D. Shunk
Col Com Reg

Wash DC
Memphis Tenn 30/63
Respectfully offer
to be of service
for investigation
& report.

By order
J. W. Meyer
Capt. Army

Head Quarters Cas. Div.
34th. Tenn
Memphis Tenn Mar. 30 65.

Respectfully referred to
Col J. P. O. Hawks, Comd
1st Brigade for immediate
investigation and report
By Order of Col E. D. Cabaud
J. W. Meyer
Capt. Army.

To Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburn,
Memphis.

To Maj. Gen. G. C. Wash-
burn -
General,

About 9 o'clock
P.M. of the 11th inst., three soldiers
of the command of Gen. Sherman,
passing my residence, near
Callersville, Shelby County,
Tennessee, on the State line
road, entered my premises
and took and carried off, from
my stable, my light saddle
(or bag) mule, about 6 years
old, marked with year. Going
out to my gate and asking
to protect my said property
against unauthorized seizure,
I inquired if it was so taken
by authority, and was an-
swered by the drawing of a
pistol on me and threat to
shoot me, if I applied to the
officers in the premises, and,
thus prevented, I ended, there,
is no more. Some of my
family saw said mule as
the command returned to
Memphis.

I am a loyal citizen
of the U. S. States, and, as such,

General, I respectfully ask your in-
terposition in the premises,
to the end that I may recover
my said property - which is
material to me, especially
so at present, in order to
cultivate my ground and
provide a support for my fam-
ily.

If this were done by authority
General, though grievous to me,
I should not complain to you
but, as I ^{am} persuaded, such acts
have not your favor, and I have,
at other times suffered seriously,
in like manner, I, now, make
this application to you, for
such relief as you may
be pleased to order in the
case.

Very respectfully
General,

Newton Clarke

Murphy's Fund Mar 31/65

H. W. Wormell
Citizen.

Asking for receipt for Plan-
tation supplies taken by Col
Shanks Command.

Headquarters 1st Brig Gen
Memphis Tennessee April 1st / 65

Respectfully forwarded:

The corn and Oats claimed
in the within Bill was used
by the 2nd & 3rd Brigade on the
evening of March 5th 1865. The
550 lbs of corn claimed I know
nothing about I had given no
orders forage for anything except
forage for horses and mules. The
Command was supplied with meat
and if any was taken ~~it was~~
without authority and a very order

John P. C. Shanks

Col 7th Ind Cavalry Camp 10th Reg

Ad Rto Cav Div
Ex 1155 Memphis March 31/65

Respectfully refered to
Col A P Shanks Comdg
1st Bn of 1st Cav Div
for his actions

C D O'Shaughnessy

3rd US Cavalry

Cav Div 1st Cav Div

Wm. D. G. O. O. O.

C. C. M. M. M.
M. M. M.

Memphis Tenn March 31st / 1865

Major Genl C. C. Washburn
Comdg Dist of West Tenn }
General

I would respectfully ask permission to lay before you the following statement viz: about the last of February the Expedition commanded by Col Shanks whilst on their way to Ripley Camped on my farm and whilst there took from me for the use of said troops, 23 Bbl Corn 530th Meat & 19 Bushels oats Plantation supplies that I had on hand, I would respectfully ask for a Receipt for the same, in order that I may lay in my claim for pay

Respectfully Submitted

H. W. Howell

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
Memphis Tennessee
April 1st 1865

Capt E. J. Mearns
A. A. A. G. Cas Dir

Capt.

Cob Sherates is

too sick to attend any business, but orders
the enclosures on the enclosed papers. I am
personally known to the fact that the Com and Oils
was used by the Command on the evening of
March 5th but know nothing of the meat. It was
supposed that forage would be scarce and hence
the orders were given to forage wherever it could
be procured. The Command was supplied with meat
for several days at Germantown and there was no
need of taking it at that time if it was better.

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt

H. H. Hurd
Capt 7th Inf
April 1st 1865

Adm't Carriage
April 5-1864

Col.

I have opened on
the within order 1500⁰⁰
that to Howell as 2500⁰⁰
to the others, and made
them divide it among
themselves -

Enclosed find
Duplicate Receipts
which have as filled
as you may wish

Respectfully
P. Pickens

Hurry - for all Grants
Sheridan & others -
Hurry for everybody

Head-Quarters Cavalry Division,

DISTRICT OF WEST TENN.,

Memphis, Tenn., April 1st 1865.

Capt A. Prickham

C. S. Cav Div

Captain

On the raid into
Miss under Col Shanks the following
amounts of provisions were taken
from Captain Taylor

80 Hams & shoulders

" Richard H Parkman

300 Pounds of Bacon

" Thomas W Reeves

40 Pieces of Bacon

1 Bbl Flour

" O R Stafford

25 Pieces of Bacon

8 Galls Whiskey

1 Bbl Flour

3 Bushels Meal

" H W Norman

550 Pounds of Bacon

1540
600

25
15
125
25
675

1500# Bacon
 1000# Shoulders
 200#

 4000

Over

The Mayor's Comd Comd directs
that as far as you are able
to supply these amounts of
provisions to these parties from
the unissued orders of last
month, you do as
Saylor Parkham Reeves & Stafford
are in one party. You will
take receipts for same in dupli-
cate & forward them to the
Qtr as future vouchers against
them -
I will give Hornell a separate
order to you

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

J. D. Hubbard
S. W. Collier
Comd Car Div W. Mass

Receipt No.

SUBSISTENCE STORES,

786

Received at this day of
 186 , from C. S.
 the following Subsistence Stores, viz: *

300

Barrels of BEEF,
 Barrels of PORK,
 Pounds of BACON,
 Pounds of HAMS,
 Pounds of SHOULDERS,
 Barrels of FLOUR,
 Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
 Pounds of BEANS,
 Pounds of PEAS,
 Pounds of RICE,
 Pounds of POTATOES,
 Pounds of HOMINY,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Green,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Roasted,
 Pounds of TEA,
 Pounds of SUGAR,
 Gallons of VINEGAR,
 Pounds of CANDLES,
 Pounds of SOAP,
 Pounds of SALT,
 Pounds of PEPPER,
 Gallons of MOLASSES,
 Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
 Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
 Pounds of CORN MEAL

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

William Tucker

* Commissary Property must be separately receipted for.

NOTE.—One copy of each receipt must accompany the "Return of Provisions."

Received at this day of
 186 , from C. S.
 the following Subsistence Stores, viz: *

Barrels of BEEF,
 Barrels of PORK,
 Pounds of BACON,
 Pounds of HAMS,
 Pounds of SHOULDERS,
 Barrels of FLOUR,
 Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
 Pounds of BEANS,
 Pounds of PEAS,
 Pounds of RICE,
 Pounds of POTATOES,
 Pounds of HOMINY,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Green,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Roasted,
 Pounds of TEA,
 Pounds of SUGAR,
 Gallons of VINEGAR,
 Pounds of CANDLES,
 Pounds of SOAP,
 Pounds of SALT,
 Pounds of PEPPER,
 Gallons of MOLASSES,
 Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
 Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
 Pounds of CORN MEAL

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. B. Stafford

* Commissary Property must be separately receipted for.

NOTE.—One copy of each receipt must accompany the "Return of Provisions."

Received at _____ this _____ day of _____
 186 , from _____ C. S.
 the following Subsistence Stores, viz: *

Barrels of BEEF,
 Barrels of PORK,
 Pounds of BACON,
 Pounds of HAMS,
 Pounds of SHOULDERS,
 Barrels of FLOUR,
 Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
 Pounds of BEANS,
 Pounds of PEAS,
 Pounds of RICE,
 Pounds of POTATOES,
 Pounds of HOMINY,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Green,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Roasted,
 Pounds of TEA,
 Pounds of SUGAR,
 Gallons of VINEGAR,
 Pounds of CANDLES,
 Pounds of SOAP,
 Pounds of SALT,
 Pounds of PEPPER,
 Gallons of MOLASSES,
 Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
 Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
 Pounds of CORN MEAL

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. H. Parham

* Commissary Property must be separately receipted for.

NOTE.—One copy of each receipt must accompany the "Return of Provisions."

Received at _____ this _____ day of _____
 186 , from _____ C. S.
 the following Subsistence Stores, viz: *

Barrels of BEEF,
 Barrels of PORK,
 Pounds of BACON,
 Pounds of HAMS,
 Pounds of SHOULDERS,
 Barrels of FLOUR,
 Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
 Pounds of BEANS,
 Pounds of PEAS,
 Pounds of RICE,
 Pounds of POTATOES,
 Pounds of HOMINY,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Green,
 Pounds of COFFEE—Roasted,
 Pounds of TEA,
 Pounds of SUGAR,
 Gallons of VINEGAR,
 Pounds of CANDLES,
 Pounds of SOAP,
 Pounds of SALT,
 Pounds of PEPPER,
 Gallons of MOLASSES,
 Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
 Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
 Pounds of CORN MEAL

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos. W. Pines

* Commissary Property must be separately receipted for.

NOTE.—One copy of each receipt must accompany the "Return of Provisions."

Had to Car Liv.

Murphy Sept 1st 1865

Capt A S Pinkins

O S Car Liv

In care of W. Hornum

last

530 pounds Bacon last Rail

(J. C. Standcraft)

Received at *Murphy's Camp* this *1st* day of *April* 186*8*, from *Capt A. J. Parker* C. S. the following Subsistence Stores, viz: *

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSARY

- Barrels of BEEF,
- Barrels of PORK,
- 550* - Pounds of BACON,
- Pounds of HAMS,
- Pounds of SHOULDERS,
- Barrels of FLOUR,
- Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
- Pounds of BEANS,
- Pounds of PEAS,
- Pounds of RICE,
- Pounds of POTATOES,
- Pounds of HOMINY,
- Pounds of COFFEE—Green,
- Pounds of COFFEE—Roasted,
- Pounds of TEA,
- Pounds of SUGAR,
- Gallons of VINEGAR,
- Pounds of CANDLES,
- Pounds of SOAP,
- Pounds of SALT,
- Pounds of PEPPER,
- Gallons of MOLASSES,
- Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
- Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
- Pounds of CORN MEAL

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. W. Wainell

* Commissary Property must be separately receipted for.
NOTE.—One copy of each receipt must accompany the "Return of Provisions."

Head-Quarters Cavalry Division,

DISTRICT OF WEST TENN.,

Memphis, Tenn., 1865.

Richard H. Parkman

5 miles South of Lagrange

(4) Four Serviceable Mules

(1) One " " Horse very large

40 Forty Bbls Corn

300 - Three Hundred Pounds Bacon

Thomas H. Rivers

5 miles South of Lagrange

40 Pieces Bacon + 1/2 lb

40 Bushels Corn

1 Bbl Flour

A large list of household goods

worth from \$200 to \$300 #

J R Stafford

(1) One Pony Horse

35 Pieces of Bacon + 1/2 lb

8 Gall Whiskey 2 Hats

1 Bbl Flour 3 Bw meal

3 Mules + 1 Horse

C S Dept Car Div

Munshie April 3/68

Respectfully returned
to Col E S Osband

There is no meat on
hand remaining un-
issued for last month

I have already issued
to Citizens more than
my provision returns
call for. —

A J Pritchard

Colt 57

Had to get Mr. Lewis
Memphis all 3/13
Respectfully offered
to Col. Johnson
for street washgate
& apron.

By order
Thos. J. Lewis
Col. Johnson

W. H. Meyer
Aug 11

Head Qrs Cav Div Sw

Memphis April 3 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt W. Pritchard CB
Cav Div why with if possible
out of the provisions made
of last month, send to
the bear Ironing Lane
One Hundred & sixty pounds
of meat - This document
to be returned to the Ad

to

E. D. C. Randall

3rd US Col Cav Comd

Cav Div S. W. Tenn

Head Qrs Cav Div Sw

Memphis April 4 65

Respectfully returned and
attention called to endorsement
of Capt Pritchard CB Cav Div.
At this time it is impossible
to fix responsibility (see Mr. Lane's
statement on other side).

E. D. C. Randall

3rd US Col Cav

Comd Cav Div

Bill of Articles taken from Turner Lane
by Col. Shanks.

(1) One Saddle.	\$ 25.00
(10) Ten Camped Hams,	40.00
(1) One Shoulder,	4.00
(1) One pair Woolen Pants,	10.00
(2) Two Tests,	8.00
(3) Three pairs Linen pants,	9.00
(1) One set Under clothes (Shittand wood),	11.00
(1) One pair Flannel drawers,	4.00
(1) One razor & brush,	1.50
(1) One Coffee mill,	2.00
(3) Three Sheets,	9.00
(1) One gold dollar,	1.00
(1) One Pocket Book,	1.00
(1) One pr. cloth writing	5.00
Damage done to wardrobe to the amount of	
(16) Ten dollars.	

I certify that the value placed upon
the articles in list above is correct and list and
that the articles were taken from me
W. Lane

Received at *Memphis, Tenn* this *4th* day of *April*
 186*5*, from *A. J. Pinkham Capt & A. C. S. U. S. Army,*
 the following Subsistence Stores, viz:

	Barrels of BEEF,
	Barrels of PORK.
<i>S^o</i>	Pounds of BACON,
	Pounds of HAMS,
<i>S^o</i>	Pounds of SHOULDERS,
	Barrels of FLOUR,
	Pounds of PILOT BREAD,
	Bushels of BEANS,
	Bushels of PEAS,
	Pounds of RICE,
	Bushels of POTATOES,
	Pounds of HOMINY,
	Pounds of COFFEE--Green,
	Pounds of COFFEE--Roasted,
	Pounds of TEA,
	Pounds of SUGAR,
	Gallons of VINEGAR,
	Pounds of CANDLES,
	Pounds of SOAP,
	Bushels of SALT,
	Gallons of MOLASSES,
	Pounds of DESSICATED POTATOES,
	Pounds of DES'D MIXED VEGET'S,
	Pounds of CORN MEAL,

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)

J. H. Lane

NOTE.—One copy of each receipt should accompany monthly "Return of Provisions."

Head-Quarters Cavalry Division,

DISTRICT OF WEST TENN.,

Memphis, Tenn., April 1st 1865.

Captain W. J. Tucker

5 miles south of Lagrange

50 Bush Corn

80 Hams & Shoulders

The each of growing to secure against the
 others to prevent the business do not,

Be pleased to arrange for the
 purchase of apartment 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Washed Rice Receipt he please sign out for

Brooksville Ky April 22^d 1865

Genl. Wade.

Dr. Genl.

About three weeks
since, Capt. Simon Race, with a body
of House Guards, captured a fellow
named Frank Shields, in the Town
of Germantown, situate on the line of
Madison & Bracken Counties, together with
a man named Saunders.

Shields was charged with the crime
of harboring guerrillas & thieves and
of receiving a part of the booty stolen
by them, and Saunders was charged
as a deserter from the Rebel army. The
charges were proven positively by
the sworn testimony of at least
two respectable witnesses, as I am
informed by Capt. Race.

The prisoners were delivered over to
Capt. Ragan, the Dy. Pro. Mar. of Bracken
Co, together with the written proof
against them, by Capt. Race.

It appears that said prisoners were
taken to Covington & in a very short
time were released & are now at
large more bold than ever &
perfectly defiant. The consequence
is, it emboldens others, and our country
is being completely overrun by the
guerrillas, and the true Union men
are compelled to fly from their
homes, & seek refuge in other quarters,

abandoning their homes & all they have
while the Rebel sympathizer is permitted
to remain at home in perfect security.
Such I aver to be true & can prove
it if necessary by five hundred of
the Mason Citizens of the County.

And such will continue to be
the case, as long as Rebel sym-
patizers are allowed to control the
affairs of our Country. Robberies
just rags of a most terrible nature
are being committed almost daily
in the County, without the knowledge
of the only man clothed with
power to act, and he fails to

refuse them for a long time,
to take a single step to protect
the sufferers and even when
such scoundrels as Shields, is proven
to be, is arrested, with proof suf-
ficient against him to hang or
shoot him, he is instantly turned
loose & sent home thereby sanctioning
the act & giving encouragement to
others to commit the same deeds.

Be pleased to inquire for the
proof against Shields & see for
yourself. I only speak from the
representations of Capt. Rice, who
has been & true is

Capt. Rice says he saw you at your
office yesterday morning & that you
promised to send us a Company
very soon. If in your power can
please do so as early as practicable
I refer you to Genl. G. L. Smith for my
patronage & character.

Very Truly &c
P. J. Murphy

16206

16207

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16208

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

No. 16209 865

W. O. April 4th

Brooker, L. Lieut. 100
O.P.M. 189.

Citizens

States that J. W. Payne
Michael Giefoib. are sent to
Lieut. Fenney, Enrolling Office
under guard. It is to be understood
what decision is made in
their cases.

Cit

C. H. A. (S. H.)

No. 16209 865
W. O. April 4th 1865

Crocker, L. Capt. 10000
O. P. July 1864.

Citizen

States that J. W. Payne &
Michael Guilfoil, are sent to
Lieut. Quincy, Enrolling Officer
under guard, & are to be informed
what decision is made in
their cases.

Cit

C. H. Ap. 5/1865

Enrollment Office
109 St. Chas St
April 4th 1865

Respt- Returned to Col
Starrington with the
Prisoner John Guilfoil
This man is found Enrolled
in the 3^d Dist also has a
Certificate of Enrollment
issued by Capt Moore
at Q. W. as you find
enclosed. J. W. Payne
is fined 50, and sent under
Guard to Procure the money
will be released after
paying fine

Respy to
A. N. Quincy
In charge
of Enrollment

Guilfoil also
C

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, April 4 1865.

Leut. James
109 St. Charles, Sr
Leute.

I have the
honor to inform you that S. W.
Rayn and Michael Simpfel, now
in confinement at St. Barronels
charged with "attempting to evade
the Draft," have been ordered to
be sent to you under guard.

Please make report to
this office the decision in their
case.

By order of Col. F. A. Starving

Pro. Mar. General

Lucius Crocker

1st Lieut. Aug. ABC

1865

List of Men rec'd
from Capt. Condy.

Libby Prison

April 13/65.

Condy

May 7 65

List of men sent to Genl Patrick's H^Qs
 April 13th 1865 who have taken the oath
 and wish to be sent to their Homes.

J. C. Bozell ✓
 J. W. Hicks ✓
 J. C. Ross
 L. A. Berry
 J. W. Sadler ✓
 Wm Farley
 J. S. Quattney
 J. P. Wewell
 J. E. North
 J. C. Werner
 Tho^s White ✓
 Mike Henly
 A. J. Futch
 Chris. Harby ✓
 Alfred Black
 J. W. Nick
 Wm. Davis

H. C. Foster
 J. C. ~~Bozell~~ ✓
 John Magui
 A. M. Stover
 W. B. Williams
 S. Buchanan
 J. M. Matthews
 J. W. Fremard
 Wm. J. Johnson
 W. C. ~~Black~~ ✓
 J. Cames ✓
 C. H. Bookes
 J. ~~Patman~~
 P. Cashion
 R. J. Smith
 Edward Williams
 A. Weitzel
 Jas. Forbes
 Gen. Murphy

Miles Murphy
 Pat Roman
 J. A. Smith
 Francis Fahn
 Tho^s Feally
 J. H. Cudkins
 J. R. ~~Bozell~~ ✓
 J. A. Pitman
 J. H. Wadler
 L. H. Carter
 F. Frazier
 J. Harie
 H. Clifford
 John Grover
 H. N. Wilson
 W. W. Tyler

Capt Cudg Libby Prison

John Arken

&

David Pratt

(Col) Citizens

&

W. J. Fitzpatrick
Cooper River S.C.
April 14th 1865

Montell F. M.
W. S. W. Comdy
S. B. M. U. S. A.

States that certain men
have had their cattle
taken, that the cattle are
in the neighborhood of
Mt. Pleasant.

With a note to Capt.
W. S. W. Comdy
Montell informing him
that his letter is read
and inquiries will
be made and the
cattle found over
to the owners if
they can be found.

W. S. W. Comdy
Recd. 44. 2000. 1. 20/65

U. S. & Potomack

Stearns Ferry, Cooper River

April 14th 1865

General

At 8 o'clock this morning there came on-board this vessel, Jno. Aiken & David Scott (free colored persons) Aiken belongs to St. Thomas Parish and Scott to St. James Parish, Santee. They make the following report. On the 3^d day of April these two men were in possession of 32 head of cattle belonging to themselves. The cattle at the time were in St. Thomas wood, St. Thomas Parish, when two white men named Paul Taylor & Leonard Jackson (rebel Guerrillas) came and drove 18 head of them away. On the same day Taylor & Leonard were overtaken by a white man named Jno. E. Fortk who took the cattle away from them and delivered them back to Aiken and Scott.

On the 11th day of April three white men named Powers and Daniel Gaskins and his brother, came to the woods where the cattle were grazing and stole twenty head of them, which they took with them to the neighborhood of Mount Pleasant, Christ Church Parish, where they reside. These three men are rebel

deserters, and the informants state have taken
the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government

I send you the statements of these two men, as they
are very anxious to know if anything can be done
towards the recovery of their cattle; if necessary
they will go to Charleston and give you all the
information that you may require upon the
subject. I would also state Sir, that from
information secured I have every reason to believe
that there is a band of robbers, going around and
representing themselves to be agents for the U. S.
Government, who take all the cattle they can
obtain and dispose of them for their own benefit
thus doing much injury to our cause, and
creating a bad feelings among the inhabitants.
I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

To

Brig Gen.

J. P. Hatch

Command U. S. forces at

Charleston, S. C.

J. M. Mendenhall

Act Master Comdr

U. S. S. Potomack

Guard Boat Cooper River

10313

O. Pro Marshal
Hilton Ad. Ho

April 28, 63
D.C. 14. 11. 1860

Rich John

Capt & Pro Mar

D.C. 66. 11. 1865

Reports that he has
in custody Thomas

Franklin and P. F. Peterson
seamen on board Str

Wags charged with
selling Whisky

1 enclosure



H. O. R. S. Dept of the South
E. O. 107
OFFICE PRO. MAR. GENERAL

Hilton Head S.C. April 28 1865

Respectfully forwarded for
the action of the Major Genl
Commanding with the recommen-
dation that they be fined
\$25. each and sent out of
the Department not to be al-
lowed to ship to this port
again

Benj. W. Thompson

Major 32nd U. S. Regt
Pro. Mar. Genl

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South

HILTON HEAD, S.C. April 29 1865

H. O. R. S.

Respectfully returned, through
Maj. B. W. Thompson Pro. Mar
shal Genl D. S., to Capt. Rich
who will cause the heads of
the offenders to be shaved, and
themselves to be drummed
through the town
wearing a placard
inscribed: "Sold
every



whiskey to soldiers; - to be
fined \$25. and then sent
North, not to ship here
again.

By command of
Maj Gen L. B. Hillmore,
T. D. Hodges,
Capt 50th U.S. I. T.
Asst. Surg. Gen.

HQ QRS Dept of the South
OFFICE PRO. MAR. GENERAL
Hilton Head S.C. April 29 1865

Respectfully returned to
Captain Rich, for immediate
Execution;

By command of
Maj. C. W. Thompson
Pro. Mar. Genl
Frank Giff
Lt. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl

HEADQUARTERS, HILTON HEAD DIST.

— OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL —

Hilton Head, S. C., April 28th 1865.

Major Benj W. Thompson.
Pro mar Genl S.
Major.

I have the honor
to report that I have in custody Thomas
Franklin and P. F. Peterson seamen on board
Steamship "Arago" charged with selling
Whisky. Enclosed you will find the Affi-
davit of Willbur Bradby Co D 144th
N. Y. Co who purchased whisky of these
men I shall keep them in custody
and await your instructions.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John Rich
Capt Pro Mar

Personally appeared before me this
28th day of April 1865 at Hilton Head S.C.
W. Bradley private Co "D" 144th Regt Vols
who being duly sworn deposes and says

On the night of April 26th I did
purchase from Thomas Franklin Seaman
on board of Str Arago one canteen of
Whiskey paying for same \$5.00. The
same night I did purchase from
P. F. Peterson seaman on board of Str
Arago two bottles of Whiskey paying
for same \$4.00. I was at this
time dressed in the uniform of a
private soldier.

Sworn & Subscribed
to before me this
28th day of April 1865 } att Bradley

John Rich
Capt & Provost Marshal

16213

Statements of citizens
residing near Spangfield
requesting that cards
for assessment of \$500
be revoked _____

APL 65

2

Nashville April 20th 1865.

To Maj. Gen. Roscan:

I Submits to you, the Statement
of Mr. O. G. Drake in relation to the parties who were
assessed to pay \$5000⁰⁰ as a penalty on account of a
Surgeon Killed in Robertson County

Your suggestion to have a statement from
each of the parties, cannot be done now. Give
them time and they will explain to your satisfaction.

The assessment has been made without equity. The
poor man has been ordered to pay the most. The parties
respectfully and earnestly petition you to suspend the
execution of the order, and allow them to show you
that they are free from blame and without reproach.

Respectfully

Thos. S. Smiley

Issue assessment
No effects until the
matter is investigated

Relay ... stop
assessment

Kashville April 20. 1865.

To Maj. Genl. Roseau:

Com^{dy} District of the Cumberland.

An assessment, purporting to be under your order, was made by a Lieutenant in Springfield, upon Citizens of District No 20. Davidson County, for the sum of \$5000⁰⁰ as a penalty for the killing some man in Robertson County last August. The name of the party killed, or the party who made the assessment is not known.

The Citizens have been notified that the money will be required to day. It is impossible to raise that amount of money, and it can only be done by a sale of their lands.

One party, Col Stephen C. Rowers has been assessed, as his share, the sum of \$1300⁰⁰ - to be compelled to pay it now, would impoverish him -

They are a frugal, industrious, honest people and would scorn to do a dishonorable deed -

Capt E. P. Abbott of the Artillery, and Mr Henry Long a government employe were stationed here, for some time, in their neighborhood and can give you information

Such gentlemen as Col Balie Poyton, John

Trumble, John H. Smith, Saml J. Carter will testify
to their Character -

These Citizens Confidently rely on your high
Sense of justice, to see that they are not oppressed or
improperly punished

I have the honor to be

Yr Obedt Servt

Thos. J. Smiley

In addition to the above the parties desire to
say, in sincerity and truth, that they never had the
slightest Sympathy with such foul deeds, but on
the contrary have been ready and willing at
all times to aid in suppressing and punishing all
such offences - They have suffered much from
Guerrillas and persons who assumed the dress of
Soldiers and have been kept in constant
Dread and fear -

Thos. J. Smiley

No, some of the parties who have been seized willingly
and freely make the above statement - and
that we have ^{genuine} information to regular officers
and soldiers of the Federal Army, where Guerrillas
and robbers were reported to be, and captured some
and sent them to the proper officers, and are

writing to you again

J. C. Bowers
John Finnie

I will file, as soon as possible, a written statement
of John C. Bowers and David Finley

J. C. B.

Nashville Tenn April 28th 1865

Major Gen Rosseau

Nashville Tenn

Dear Sir

I have been called on by several of my neighbors requesting me to make a statement with regard to their character conduct. I will briefly allude to each and give such facts as I am well assured are true most of which I give from my own knowledge the other from information that I feel confident is of a reliable character.

Stephens C Bowers is an old citizen much belittled by his neighbors has never given any aid to the rebellion is strictly honest has no sympathy for guerrillas robbers or murderers and I have reliable information to the effect that he furnished U. S. Troops with information of their movements conduct and I can side him an honest clever lawabiding citizen.

John Timmon - He is my near neighbor a good citizen a man of truth and honor has no affiliation with guerrillas robbers or murderers. has suffered considerable loss from rebel guerrillas and has been active in giving information of their movements and having them captured.

John C. Bewers Sr Is an old citizen of unblemished character has been an office holder some eighteen years, would not countenance a dishonorable act and I consider his loyalty beyond dispute.

John C. Bewers Jr. Is a quiet orderly citizen an honest upright gentleman, and at the time of the office for which this assignment was made was an employee of the U. S. as principal payee at Cheatham's mills in Robinson County under Capt. Lang, of the A. M. department and I am sure he has no sympathy for the guerrillas and would not countenance a lawless act.

L. C. Bowers Is a gentleman of truth
and honor and of undoubted loyalty and has
no sympathy with the rebellion, nor has he
any for the guerrillas or any of those lawless
bands that infect the country.

Asiah Freeman Is a Union man
a good citizen and has heretofore given information
of the movements of the guerrillas and has no
sympathy for them and would not countenance
a dishonorable act.

Zachariah Freeman. He is a good
citizen of known loyalty and is a gentleman
in every sense of the word.

J. C. Byers Is an exceedingly quiet man
a clever gentleman, is opposed to all disorderly
conduct and has no affiliation with or sympathy
for those lawless bands of guerrillas and murderers.

W. J. Haley - Is an old man a worthy
citizen and is very much opposed to guerrillering

David Smiley Is an old citizen of exemplary
morals and very much opposed to lawless acts
and is a gentleman of truth and honor and
has no sympathy for these lawless bands of
guerrillas but on the contrary is a peaceable
orderly citizen.

I have given you a hasty sketch of
the habits characterise of the above gentlemen
for the truth of which I refer you to all my
neighbors and the neighbors of the several
parties who will vouch for the truth of every
word I state. They reside on Manskenook
Davidson County Tennessee where full
and reliable information can be obtained
as to their character conduct &c.

Very respectfully yours &c

E. C. Drake

I have examined the statements of E. C. Drake &
know the parties well that he speaks of and can vouch
for the truth of his statements with regard to the several
parties. I am a Union man and always have been my
only son if living is in the Virginia Army under
Gen Grant enlisted in the Federal Army under the 1st
Call for 75,000 men. I think great injustice has been done
in the assessment of the several parties.

James W. Pratt

Nashville April the 19 1865
May Genl Rosecrans

Dear Sir

The commander of the Post
at Springfield has assessed me with a fine of Three
Hundred fifty dollars for the murder of a surgeon
in the W. A. Army. The murder was committed some
five miles beyond my house on the turnpike leading
to Springfield by an evildoer and I understand

I have no knowledge that a guerrilla was ever in my
neighborhood except once, and then they entered my house
at night and robbed, and have forced me to break up
housekeeping. I never saw a guerrilla in my life
and have always been opposed to them

I have been too evicted for twelve years and have
never had any children

I ask of you General to release me from the
penalty of the fine as my means of paying
are very limited

Very Respectfully

Olivia Connell

Northville Apr 19th 1865
Mrs Luc Rousseau
solic.

I have examined the statements
made to you by my Aunt Mrs Oliver Corbett
and will say to you I know them to be correct
and will say to you that she has always been
opposed to the tax. So much so, that she
has been robbed by them and forced to ~~brutal~~
up householding. owing to the robberies they
have committed at her house. She is a quite
good loyal widow woman and has now but
limited means of paying this tax.

Very Respectfully
R. C. Gardner

Asheville April 18. 1865

Major Gen: Ransom:

Dear Sir:

This note will be handed you by Mr. P. C. Gardner. He wishes to make a statement to you in a matter of importance to a relative of his. I think Mr. G. is willing to give credit in any thing he may state to you. He is regarded as a gentleman & an upright, honest man.

Yours truly

Jordan Stokes

Walkhill, 16214

Thomas ~~Letting~~

per Dr. 20th

in charge

Names of Released men

bits

to be returned

Box 4 P

MORNING REPORT of Prisoners in charge of a Detachment

No.	NAMES. Released Since last Report	Corps.	Regiment.	Date Rec'd.	CHARGE.	REMARKS.
1	David McPond					
2	J. Williams					
3	Lewis E. Parsons					
4	Ernest Hill					
5	Sylvester Montecarlo					
6	Wm. H. Sharpe					
7	George W. Cooke					
8	Wm. F. Oliver					
9	John Gallagher					
10	John Scott					
11	David J. McKenny					
12	Abraham Tietz					
13	John R. Banc					
14	Benj Erway					
15	Wm. McKey					
16	David B. Robert					
17	Wm. Taylor					
18	Lyman Woodworth					
19	James Waller					

These men were all released
 by order of Capt. Wm. A. Potter

Thomas L. Lacey
 1st Lieut. 20th Inf. Regt.
 Army Prison Barrage, Nashville

16215

31174. W. Apr 8 1865
Seward P. O.

Board on W. A.

Postic Annie

Porter Ann

submits statement resp-
-ecting a Bay mare that
was taken from Miss
Annie Porter in July '63
but which was restored
to her with protection paper
and which she traded
to Miss J. A. Prater
with protection bill

H. G. P. First Sup. Dist
Middle Tenn
Cullahoma Jan 24 1865

Respectfully referred to the
Maj. Genl. Comd. Dist for
information and action

W. A. Silver

W. J. G. C.

April the 9th / 69

Maj Genl Millra

Sir

The following is a statement
of the right and raising of one
Bay mare Branded W & on four
whom I am three years old about 244 hands high
places. The above named mare was
foaled & raised ~~by~~ property was
taken by the Soldiers of Genl
Bressan on the 6th of July / 69
& the above named brand put on
her and was delivered up to me on
the 10th or 11th of same month with
a descriptive protection for
said mare, afterwards I traded said
mare to Miss A. M. Bostick and
transferred the protection bill to her
said Miss Bostick ^{her} ~~her~~ ^{part} ~~part~~
mark

16215

31174. 10 Apr 8 1865
~~Samuel P. Jones~~

Boomer on W. H.

Boatic Name

Partin Area

submits statement susp-
ecting a Bayou case that
was taken from Miss
Ann Partin in July '63
but which was restored
to her with protection papers
and which she traded
to Miss S. P. Boatic
with the protection bill.

H. G. P. First Superior
Middle Tenn

Jackson Tenn 24 1865

Respectfully referred to the
Maj Genl Comd by Viet for
information and action

W. H. Miller

W. H. Miller

April the 9th / 65

Maj Genl Miller

Sir

The following is a statement
of the right and raising of one
Bar more Branded W.S. in four
very fish traps year old about 144 horse high
places the above named mare was
foaled & raised ~~my~~ property was
taken by the Soldiers of Genl
Brousseau on the 6th of July / 63
& the above named mare put on
her and was delivered up to me on
the 10th or 11th of same month with
a descriptive protection for
said mare, afterwards I traded said
mare to Miss A. M. Bastick and
transferred the protection bill to her
said Miss Bastick ^{her} Partner
mark

My Gen Housar; Mill Proy

six or eight

said by these some time in past by the means
for which my brother, A C Bostwick as
contending was taken from Mrs
Ann Partin, by Gen Housar's men
and branded Mrs Partin having heard
of her whereabouts went to Gen Housar
and he gave the said near up to her
with a descriptive protection paper stating
that she was illegally branded and was
Mrs Partin's property, during the same
year about the last of August the said
Mrs Partin ^{sold} the near to me and trans-
ferred the protection in a short time
I lost or misplaced the protection
and during the winter I sold the near
to A C Bostwick the said near was a small
boy about fourteen and half hands high
branded with four places three year old
when sold, ^{he} will be five this spring
This A for 8th 1863.

Pamie Bostwick

April the 8th /63

Maj General Millroy, Sir the following is a statement of my knowledge of one Small Bay mare which I suppose was taken from A C Bostick some time ago from which Bostick is contending said mare was taken from ~~Adlers~~ Mrs. Martin by Gen. Russaw's men in '63 Mrs. Martin got the mare back and told me that she had protection for her said mare was a Bay about 14 1/2 hands high Branded ~~in~~ in two or three places, W.S. my understanding was that she was transferred from Mrs. Martin to Miss N. M. Bostick and from her to her Brother A. C. Bostick

E. D. Swan

Maj General Millroy Sir my knowledge of the right of the above named Bay mare that Mr. Swan gives is that she was transferred to Miss N. M. Bostick at least that the Bill of protection for the mare was transferred to said Miss Bostick

This April the 8th /63

Wm H. Brumby

16216

List of Men recd. of
Capt. M. J. Betten
Com'dy. Libby Prison

Citizens

Apr 10

Wm. H. W. H.

List of men sent to Genl. Patrick's
 H^Q on April 11th 1865 who have taken the
 Oath and wish to be sent to different points
 North.

✓ James B. Smith	✓ Geo Williams	✓ Lewis S. Charles
✓ H. K. White	✓ S. H. Ford	✓ G. M. Lane
✓ Jas. Hammond	✓ James K. Malone	✓ A. P. Rops
Chas. Hunt	✓ W. Owens	✓ Chas. M. Pendleton
✓ J. M. Birchett	✓ William Wilson	✓ Joel Layton
✓ Saml. Mulligan	✓ Wm. Kesterson	✓ M. McKeen
✓ Harry Daniels	✓ John Murton	✓ R. F. Pearce
✓ Daniel Butts	✓ Chas. Francis	✓ J. J. Wilson
✓ John Lawrence	James Smith	Mike Hendry
✓ Patrick. Henry	✓ G. W. Zinn	Pat. Rowan
✓ C. Blankenship	✓ T. Muller	✓ W. Wilcox
✓ John Henry	J. P. Mulroy	✓ B. F. Cowart
✓ L. S. Foster <small>sent to Norfolk</small>	✓ A. S. Ansell	✓ D. J. O'Connell
✓ Wm Kendrick	✓ J. M. Birchett	

J. C. Taylor. U. S. Prisoner

M. T. Better
 Capt Comdg Libby Prison

16217

Several citizens

Apr 20

Geo. Papp

Telegram

Washington April 4th 1863

Brig Genl Patrick
Proc War Genl.

Passes to Richmond were yesterday granted to Messrs Reid & Page, of the N. Y. Tribune. On their arrival at City Point this morning suspend their passes to Richmond, until Messrs Henry & Willard arrive there, and you settle who are authorized to go to Richmond, as Correspondents on the part of the Tribune.

(Sig^d) J. A. Hardie.
Insp Genl.

3.10218

Antigen

9/10/18

9/10/18

United States Military Telegraph,

HEAD QUARTERS.

The following Telegram received at _____ M., April 25 1865.

From Washn April 27 1865.

Genl Patnet

Let Messrs Reid and
Page proceed to Richmond on
their pass. Mr Henry and
Associate go there in the
interests of the Cincinnati Gazette
J. A. Hardie
Inalant

16219

Hd. Qu. Dept of War.
Off. of P. M. G.
Dep. N. of Potomac.

April 11/65.

Receipt for
Lewis Fox.

C. T. Johnson

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal General, Defense North Potomac.

Washington, D. C., March 21, 1865.

Received from Corp
L. F. Stiles. One Boy Lewis
Fox. sent from Provost Mar
Genl. City Point Va.

A. S. King
Lt. Col. U. S. A., D. C.

Off. of Pro. Mar.
Fort Powhattan. Va.

April 8/65.

forwards -

2 (two) Refugees.

Children

Box 111

Pro Mos. officii
Jas Pouchanau 2d

April 8th 1165-

Genl S. Patrick

Pro Mos.

Casa, Point du

Sar.

I have the honor to forward
from the following named loyal citizens
from Prince George Co. Co., they desire to
join their families residing in Petersburg

Two

Nathaniel Burrows

William H. Goffett

I am Very Respectfully
Yours obedt Servant
Wm D. Pugh
Lieut & a Provost Marshal

16221

Office Pro. Mar.

City Point

April 1/65

Sir:

Is there any objection
to this man being sent
out of the lines?

Respectfully

Wm. J. ...
Capt.

Office Pro. Mar.

City Point, Apr.

Captain

I have no objections
to your sending John ...
outside the lines.

Very respectfully

Wm. J. ...
Capt.

Box 3, P.M.

Office Pro. Mar.
16221 City Point
April 1st 1865

Lieut.

Is there any objection
to this man being sent
out of the lines?

Respectfully
Wm. J. Miller
Capt.

Office Fort. Baker
City Point, April 1st 1865
Captain

I have no objections
to your sending John Kinnear
outside the lines.

Very respectfully

Wm. J. Miller
Lieut. U.S.

Prof. S. P. S.

Office Government Bakery.

City Point, Va. March 31st 1865

Capt.

In reply to yours of 30th inst. in regard to John Keenan, would state that I hired him with five other Bakers in Baltimore. He commenced work on the 17th inst. worked about one week went away without leave. do not know anything positive against him. Bakers that worked with him in Norfolk V^a spoke unfavorably of him, and on that account I purposed to watch him closely.

Capt W. F. Potter.

P. M. War.

City Point V^a

Very Respectfully
J. B. Carter
Lieut and A. C. S.

16222

Mr
1865

Chapman

1865

Prothonotary's Office
Fort Wortham Day
April 18th 1865

Capt. Lewis P. Stearns
Prothonotary
City Point.

For I have the honor to,
forward you the following named Contrabands
viz:

Scott Spradley
Ben. Chapman
William Bailey
William King

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
George B. Bergen
L 38th Regt
and Pro Man
Aice

16223

Copy

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General.

April 24 1865.

A. Anderson
A. Anderson
A. Anderson } _____, of *Anne Arundel Co. Va.*

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
J. S. Pennington

A. Anderson
to be sworn in
A. Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *24*
day of *April* 1865.

O. D. Hughes
Capt. & A. A. C.

16224

Apr 63

Q1

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 28th 1865

We, the undersigned citizens, of Virginia:

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

J. M. F. Smith
J. M. F. Smith

Conrad Tomley
Annie Hickson

Thos. P. Lambert

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th
day of April 1865

W. P. Shreve
Capt. & Adjt.

16225

Copy

April 28th 1865

14

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 28th 1865.

We, the undersigned, Citizens, of Virginia -

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th
day of April 1865.

D. D. Whipple
Capt. 14th Regt.
A. A. A. C.

J. T. Woolford
J. R. Angel
R. P. Jeter
Josiah L. Faxon
W. N. Davis
N. F. Willson
Alex. Kearsace
Mrs. A. P. Royal
Jas. R. Jeter
Geo. G. Jeter

16226

Ph. G.

Q. J.

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

C. N. Pettus
E. C. Howson
E. Conroy *C. H. Carter*
W. C. Bradshaw
W. C. Craddock

April 24 1865

Wattoway Co. Va.

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

J. S. Benson

Edward Panton
Chas. H. Carter

Daniel Bradshaw
W. C. Craddock

Cephus S. Pettus

E. C. Howson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24
day of April 1865

Th. S. Shingles
Capt. &c. &c.

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 27 1865

We, the undersigned citizens, of Virginia,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

H. S. Bondson

Edward M. Wingo
Alex. H. Russell
D. W. Price

William G. Bondson

J. M. Marcy

Eliya White

W. H. Lewis

John P. Thompson

G. S. Anderson

W. H. Bondson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of April 1865

P. D. Shingle
Capt. T. S. Bondson

16228

Alfred

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24th 1865

We the undersigned Citizens, of Virginia,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

J. S. Benson

A. J. Angel
J. S. Osborne

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

24th
April 1865

W. D. Chryles
Capt. U.S.A.

16229

Wm. C. Adams

Thos. Hamlin

S. A. Watson

**Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,**

Dr. B. M. Royal

April 2nd 1865

Mr. Edmund J. Burke, of *Northway Co. Va.*,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

H. S. Benson

B. A. Royall

W. Severe

R. O. P. Watson

Thomas Hamlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *2nd*
day of *April 1865*

Thos. Hamlin
Capt. & A. A. G. S.

Edmund J. Burke

16230

W. H. C.

C. J. ...

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 26th 1865

We the undersigned citizens, of Virginia,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
J. J. Benson

Major
Richard M. Ronalds
Sidney S. Seager

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th
day of April 1865

William Granger
J. H. Williamson

J. B. Casper
Wm. N. Faulkner
S. H. Hines
Capt. & Adjt. of Weapons

M. H. Williams

16231

Apr 65

Cartagena

Barlo - Put

Gen Meade Commanding the Army of the Potomac:

Dear Sir:

At a meeting of the citizens of Northway County April 22nd 1865 it was Resolved 1st That since the Surrender of Gen Lee's Army and the State of Virginia, and the conditions allowed us being so favourable, we are willing to become True & loyal citizens of the U. States, and as such ask the protection of the Government.

Resolved 2nd: That a committee be appointed to wait upon the General, and solicit information respecting negroes formerly held as slaves: whether such negroes are to remain among us or if the Government will make any disposition of them.

Resolved 3rd: That the greater number of the negroes refuse to work for their former masters or any one else, but express a determination to remain upon his plantation, and claim (View some instances taken by force), all provisions made the year previous.

Resolved 4th That They having been told by Straglers from the Army, and being credulous, they believe that if they murder their late masters, they would inherit the lands owned by them.

Resolved 5th That They have falsely informed officers that some of the citizens were bushwhackers, and had sworn to shoot U.S. Soldiers: This they have done to influence such officer to remove the Safe Guard allowed to our citizens, that they may be better able to carry out their nefarious plans.

Resolved 6th: That some negroes have been seen with fire arms in their hands, given them by Straglers from both armies; from our acquaintance with their natures & the information we have received, we believe they have other arms and ammunition concealed which they intend to use upon the whites, so soon as their villainous plot is extensively communicated.

Resolved 7th: That when the Guard has succeeded in driving them off a plantation, they have scattered themselves over the neighborhood & subsist by stealing.

Resolved 8th: That we are anxious to rid ourselves of all, or at least the greater number of our negroes, and respectfully solicit assistance from the Commanding General.

Signed Citizens of Northway.
R. W. Oliver
Geo. A. Southwick
L. B. Fowlkes

H B Howlkes
Geo W Oliver
M. J. Oliver
W M Ingram
R. H. Ingram
J. H. Colston
Peter R. Blandy
W. H. Jennings
J. W. Linsie
W. M. Jennings
James H. Ingram
W. J. Robertson
E. H. Skaplan
H. H. Dyson
Rich. E. Esq.
J. W. Verser

60

Darker - Pitt

Robertson

John G. ...

16231

16232

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of Virginia,
Richmond, Va.

April 18, 1865.

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. J. B. Wright,
a.d.c. City Point, Va
for his action.

By command of
Brig. Genl. Patrick
Prov. Mar. Genl.
J. N. Winfield
Lieut. & a.d.c.

Antigena

May 6 - Pat.

Genl. Macy

Head Quarters 3rd Pa. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Browders Looping, Pa. April 12th 1865.

Brief Gen. M. R. Patrick

Provost Marshal General.

General.

I have the honor to apply for passes for Messrs Henry Keckell, John Corbit, John Peterson and John Mier, all of Philadelphia, to visit this Army, if not incompatible with existing orders.

These gentlemen have done much for our cause and have many friends in this, the 9th, Corps whom they would like to see, and, who are equally anxious to see them.

My affairs at home make it necessary that I should see these persons at the earliest opportunity and if not inconsistent with your views, please have the passes forwarded to me as soon as practicable.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt

Saml W. Schwenk

Major 3rd Pa. Vet. Vol.

2^d Brig. 1st Div. 9th Corps.

Army of the Potomac

Up 16233

16233

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24th 1865

I, John Ellington, of Amelia Co. Va.,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
H. S. Benson

John Ellington
Edw. Leavelle
Paul Bradack
John S. Noble
V. A. Chappell
A. M. Childress
James P. Perkins
Frank Jackson
P. E. Perkinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th
day of April 1865.

W. H. Shryver
Capt. & adjt.

16234

16234

Cityman

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 29th 1865

We the undersigned Citizens, of Virginia

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

John Spearty
John F. Davis
Marion ^{mark} ~~Burnin~~
Asa Vaughan
Edward ^{mark} ~~Ligon~~
J. H. ~~Wright~~

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th
day of April 1865.

P. P. Shryver
Capt. U.S.A.

Apr 16235

Citizens

April 24th 1865

23

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24th 1865.

A. M. Mason & J. M. Lewis, of *Amelia Co. Va.*,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

M. J. P. Mason
mark
J. M. Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24th

day of

April 1865.

P. D. Shryver
Capt. & adjt.

4. 16238

Cyber

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 25th 1865

We, the undersigned citizens, of *Virginia*, do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
J. S. Benson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25th
day of April 1865.

W. S. Church
Capt. & adjt.

- G. T. Foster*
- E. Woodbridge*
- W. J. Sunstall*
- R. H. Baughman*
- C. M. Bishop*
- J. E. Gigg*
- J. W. Ouster*
- E. Sunstall*
- W. E. Bradshaw*
- J. C. Bradshaw*
- J. Bradshaw*
- John Butchell*

7,16287

April 29th 1865

15
Lynn

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 29th 1865.

We the undersigned, citizens, of Virginia

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

*Nancy J. Mottley
Wm. Bradshaw
A. B. ...
Wm. H. ...
George ...
Peter R. ...
Wm. ...
Jacob ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of April 1865.

*R. H. ...
Capt. & ...*

Ap. 16238

[Handwritten signature]

any other of same firm.

[Faint vertical text, possibly a stamp or reference number]

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24 1865

I, B. A. Bell & J. Bell, of Amelia Co. Va.,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
J. J. Bennett

B. A. Bell
J. Bell
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24
day of April 1865.

R. W. Shryler
Capt. & A. A. S.

16239

Apr 65

Citizens

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24th 1865

No. J. D. Case J. J. Lowry, of Northway Co. Va.

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness
H. S. Benson

G. T. Lowrey
Samuel G. Osborn
John A. Benton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th
day of April 1865.

[Signature]
Capt. & adj.

Apth. 16240

Atkins

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 24th 1865.

I, J. D. Overton, of Northway Co. Va.,
do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

John W. Overton
A. W. Overton

Witness
J. S. Pennington

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th
day of April 1865.

W. H. Whipple
Capt. & A. A. G. S.

B. 222 O. P. M. 9/165

16244
Lexington, April 30th 1865

Cent. No. 4th Dist. Dist. of
Regts. C. E. Capt. [unclear]

Certifies that the three (3) [unclear]
in named citizens of Lafayette
Co. Mo. charged with disloyalty
are the only persons who have
been arrested in obedience to
his orders since he has been
stationed at Lexington.

File.

O. P. M. 9. May 8th 1865.

Office asst. Prov Marshal
4th Sub Dist cent Dist Mo.

Lexington Mo April 30th 1865

J. Clayton E. Rogers, Capt Co "B" 50th Regt
Wis. Infy, Solo, and Asst. Prov Marshal
4th Sub Dist cent Dist Mo. hereby
certify upon my honor, that
Peter Wolf, Wm J. Ferguson & Jas W. Withers
all citizens of Lafayette Co. Mo. and
charged with Desloyalty & with harboring
Berkshackers, & aiding them, are the
only persons who have been arrested
& brot to this Office, in obedience to
Orders, issued in my Official capacity
since I have been stationed at Lexington
Mo. The above named persons were
arrested April 22nd inst & discharged
on the 25th inst there being no positive
evidence of their being guilty as charged,
C. E. Rogers, Capt & asst Prov Marshal

16242

April 26th 1865.

33

Chgo

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 26th 1865

We the undersigned citizens, of *Virginia*,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

J. S. Pennington

- Thomas H. Davis*
- Robert G. Smith*
- George J. Anderson*
- H. L. Anderson*
- G. W. Anderson*
- J. W. Anderson*
- Alonzo H. Webster*
- L. D. Taylor*
- J. M. Johnson*
- J. H. Taylor*
- Lemuel G. Tremelly*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th
day of April 1865

W. H. Shryver
Capt. & Adj.

A. 31. 16243 Vol 3.

Washington City,

April 26th 1865.

Hardie, James A.

Inspector General U.S.A.

Desires information in the case of Joseph F. Ramsey whether or not the bounties obtained by the parties mentioned in the Specification of 3rd charge (G. M. Ramsey, Samuel F. Clarke, Frank Mullen and accused) comprised money paid by the U.S. sv.

War Department

Washington City,

April 26th 1865.

Sir,

With regard to the case of Joseph F. Ramsey, upon whose trial by Military Commission you served as Judge Advocate, the Secretary of War directs that you furnish such information as you possess, or can procure, as to whether or not the bounties obtained by the parties mentioned in the specification of the 2^d Charge, (G. H. Ramsey, Samuel F. Clark, Frank Mullen, and accused) comprised money paid by the United States; and if the means of procuring the payment of any by the United States involved the performance, by the prisoner, of acts denounced in the law approved March 2^d 1863, Chap. 67, providing for the prevention and punishment of frauds.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Joshua Hardee

Inspector General U. S. A.

Capt Silburn's Barwood
186th Pa Vols. Judge Advocate
thro' Hdqrs Dep't of Penn^a
Philadelphia Pa.

63. 16244
G. H. G. (A.P.) 1865
Apr.

Citizens



Box 6 - Pat

Head Quarters,
Army of the Potomac
Apr 28. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
the Provost Marshal
General, who will notify
these freeholders that,
upon their taking the
oath of allegiance, mea-
sures will be taken to
prevent the negroes living
on their plantations, from
being idlers on the com-
munity, either by working
under agreement or by
moving off. It is
recommended to these
freeholders that they make
agreements with these
negroes to retain their
labor. No measures
can be taken to compel
them to labor as formerly.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Meade
W. S. Sugden,
A. A. G.

Fergusville Hotoway les April 26th 1845

We the undersigned Freeholders of Hotoway les
State of Va having upon our plantations a
large number of Negroes and being unable
to induce them to go to work respectfully
ask the Military authorities for such power
as may enable us to put them to work
knowing and feeling as well as ourselves
that some system of labor is inaugu-
rated amongst them they must become
a laboring and worthy set of beings among
us. We respectfully ask for advice and
protection, as Witness our hands this 26th
April 1845

Jos. N. Vaughan

Geo. Byson

Geo. W. Jones

A. C. Campbell

C. W. Fitzgerald

S. B. King

Wm. Granger

Wm. F. Ward

16245

C. J. ...

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 26th 1865

That the undersigned citizen, of Virginia,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

H. D. Benson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th day of April 1865.

W. H. Shryver
Capt. & Co. A. C.

- Jane B. ^{the} Howker ✓
- Elice Roberts ✓
- Laura Prysid's ✓
- Naiah C. ^{the} Waters ✓
- V. W. Bell ✓
- B. J. Pillow ✓
- G. J. Walther ✓
- John Baughan ✓
- W. ^{the} Bell ✓
- Thos. D. Wershaw ✓
- D. M. White ✓
- W. ^{the} White ✓

76246

Citizens

April 25th 1865

29

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 25th 1865

I, the undersigned citizen, of Virginia,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

Witness

J. S. Benson

E. D. Manton

W. W. Walker

W. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25th day of April 1865.

O. D. Schuyler
Capt. &c. &c. &c.

162.46 $\frac{1}{2}$

Apr 6

C. J. ...

1000

1000

1000

1000

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

April 25th 1865

He the undersigned —, of *Virginia*,

do solemnly swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, without any mental reservation, that I will at any and all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, yield a hearty and willing support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof; that I will not, either directly or indirectly, take up arms against said Government, nor aid those now in arms against it; that I will not pass without the Lines now established by the Army of the United States, or hereafter from time to time to be established by said Army, nor hold any correspondence whatsoever with any person or persons beyond said Lines so established by said Army of the United States, during the present rebellion, without permission from the Secretary of War; also, that I will do no act hostile or injurious to the union of the States; that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance to the enemies of the Government; and that I will in all things deport myself as a good and loyal citizen.

J. E. Jarrard

Witness

M. J. Benson

- A. A. Hamilton*
- Pub. J. Weaver*
- Ruby J. Fowler*
- R. B. Bradshaw*
- Geo. D. Hooper*
- Fitz. K. H. H.*
- P. J. Fowler*
- Wm. H. H. H.*
- J. A. H. H.*
- W. J. H. H.*
- Ann. E. H. H.*
- Thos. H. H.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25th day of April 1865.

R. W. H. H.
Capt. + adal.

The Commissioner
No. 11-29-5812

George W. K.

U. S. Dist. Attorney

States in reply to endorsement,
referring the papers in the case
of Wm. & Fieldon Phelps to him,
for information and action, that
he has directed the U. S. Marsh,
shel to seize the funds in the
hands of A. S. Hibler, adminis-
trator, to be proceeded against
under the confiscation Act of
July 17th 1862.

File

O. P. M. V. May 19th 1865

S. H.

S

Spain

July

Office of the U.S. District Attorney
St. Louis Mo. Apr. 29th 1865.

Col.

I have received from your office the memoranda relating to the cases of William Phelps and Sildon Phelps with your endorsement thereon of the 27th inst. referring the same to me for my information and action if deemed advisable; and now have to inform you that I have directed the U.S. Marshal for this District to seize the funds of said William Phelps and Sildon Phelps in the hands of Andrew Miller, Administrator, to be proceeded against under the confiscation act of July 17. 1862.

Very respectfully

your obt. servt.
Wm. N. Grover
U.S. Atty
Estr. Dir. of Mo

St. Col. C. M. Davis
1000 Mar. Genl
Dept of Mo.

U. 102 O R M G 71
Patent St. Louis
St. Louis. Apr. 7th 1865.

James Craig.

Wishes to know if it will
be necessary, for the wit-
nesses in his case to come
to St. Louis, or can their
depositions be taken by
Pro. Mar. at Fulton!

File.

D. P. M. G. April 10th 1865.

that these
principles may
as before be
Assessors Man
and make
should be
be furnished
to the office

file

o

Provoost Marshal Gen
St Louis

mo

Gratuit Street Prison.

Apr 7th 1865

Provost Marshal Gen^l

Dear Sir

If you please
let me now whether or not the
witnesses in my case will have to
come to St Louis, or whether their
depositions taken before Provo at
Hulton will would be acceptable,
you will please inform me.

I want ~~for~~ the evidence of

David Craig

Jasper James

M^r. Vey

George Craighead

W^m. Gilbert

Yours Respectfully

Craig James



16219 April 20/65

Stockton; R. L. Indian Agent

Request that "French Pete", a Frenchman and Tom Hostler, an Indian may be arrested.

2 on 7/11/65

at

Received from the District of
Stockton, California, at Stockton, Cal.,
April 20, 1865.

Recd. at Stockton, April 20/65

Wacapa Valley Apr 20 1865

Sir

I have received reliable information from
Indians & otherwise that one "Peter Degard", known as
French Pete while in the Valley yesterday or last night
with a cargo of General Merchandise on his way to Salmon
river, did sell give or in some way let Indians have
Liquor, whereby some of them became intoxicated to the
great detriment of the peace & quietness of this Reservation

You will therefore please cause the arrest of the
said Peter Degard and the Indian Tom Hastler
and bring them to trial as is by law made & provided

To Maj L W Lang
Commanding
Fort Gaston

Robert Le Stockton
Indian Agent

Adm. Sub. Diet No. 2

St. Louis, Mo April 14th 1865

Blair & Co

Box 14th St. Louis, Mo

Forwards letter from D. Thomas Bridgers County Attorney, covering indictment for Grand larceny against the within named men. Respectfully requests that they be returned to the jurisdiction of the civil authorities for trial.

(two enclosures)

How go mil Sir of the mo

St Louis Mo April 21 1865

Respectfully refer to Maj Genl S. Reynolds Army Dept Arkansas who will arrest the parties named in the enclosed papers and send them to report to Maj Genl G. M. Dodge, being Capt of the mo St Louis Mo, subject to the civil indictment laid against them by the Grand Jurors of Bourbon Rept. Adm. No. 20

1865

County - State Kansas
By order of Major General Ford
for the use of

a. a. g.
Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Apr 27. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Maj.
C. C. White Dist. Mar. Com.
for compliance with the
above endorsements.

By command of
Maj. Gen. J. Reynolds

Wm. Buchanan

#925 E. P. W. A. A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters
Department of Ark's
Little Rock May 4. 1865

Respectfully returned to Maj.
Gen. Dodge Comdg. Dept of Mo.
This officer and men have
been ordered to report as
instructed.

#928.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General
Commanding

(Copy)

Ad. Drs Sub. District No. 2.

Fort Scott, Mo. April 11th 1865

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward a letter from S. Thomas Bridgins Esq, County Attorney, covering an Indictment for Grand Larceny against 2nd Lieut. James Graham, Co "E" 6th Kansas Cav., Sergt George Freeman Co "B" 14th Kansas Cav. and Private Kane Co "E" 6th Kansas Cav., all serving in the Department of Arkansas. In accordance with the desire of the civil authorities, I respectfully request that the necessary steps be taken to secure their return to this jurisdiction for the purpose of trial.

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

Chas W. Blair, Col

14th Kansas Cav. Comdng

Col Joseph M. Bell

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Military Division of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Official

Jos. M. Bell

U. S. A.

B. Vol. 1.374. (Ms. 2. Ms. 19. Ms.) April 20th / 65

St Scott Kansas
April 11th 1865

Bridgins, J Thomas

J. Blair Dehas A. Col
Comd, Sub Dist No. 2. D S K

charges persons therein named with
the crime of grand larceny, from the
evidence in his possession, deems it a char
case, as regards the convicting of the
persons named. Requests assistance in
bringing the accused to justice.

(Copy)

Fort Scott April 10th 1865

Dear Sir,

Enclosed you will find a copy of an indictment found by the Grand Jury of Bourbon County charging the persons therein named with the crime of "Grand Larceny"; from the evidence in my possession, I deem it a clear case as regards the convicting of the persons named. Will you be kind enough to assist in bringing the accused to Justice.

By so doing you will much oblige

(Signed) J. Thomas Bridgers

Prosecuting Attorney
for Bourbon County, Kansas.

Ed W. Blair

Comd'g Post Fort Scott

Kansas.

Official

Jos. M. B. Reed

A. A. S.

B. Vol 1. 374 (Vol 2, H. W. Ho) April 20th / 65

List Court of Bourbon Co.

The State of Kansas

vs

James Graham

& — Foreman
& — Lane

Grand Larceny

No. 11

A true bill

(Signed) A. R. Allison

Foreman

Witnesses

John Woodwin

Stephen Dole

Brewer

A. Lambeth

Presented in open Court by the
foreman of the Grand Jury in
their presence and ordered filed
& Recorded & Bail fixed at \$1000.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed) D. Mc. Valentine

Judge

Filed April 18th 1865

D. B. Emmert Clerk

(Signed) By D. S. Emmert Deputy

(Copy)

In the District Court of the
fourth Judicial District of the
State of Kansas, sitting in and for
the County of Bourbon, in said
State, Spring term A.D. 1865

The State of Kansas

vs

James Graham

— Freeman

— Cane

Grand Larceny

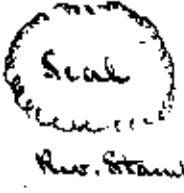
The Jurors of the Grand Jury of
Bourbon County in the State of Kansas selected from the
body of said Bourbon County and duly empannelled
sworn and charged to diligently enquire and true presentment
make of all public offences committed within the County of
Bourbon in the State of Kansas, upon their oaths do find
and present that one James Graham, one — Freeman,
whose Christian and full name is to the said Jurors, unknown
and one — Cane whose Christian and full name is to the
said Jurors unknown, at the County of Bourbon in the State
of Kansas on the Seventeenth day of November, A.D. Eight-
een Hundred and Sixty four, one Gray mare of the value
of two hundred and fifty dollars and one Brown Mare Mule
of the value of Two hundred and fifty dollars, the property of
one A. G. Lambeth, then and there being did, then and there
unlawfully feloniously steal take and carry away contrary
to the form of the Statute in such case made and
provided, and against the peace and dignity of the
State of Kansas.

(Signed) J. J. Bridgers
County Attorney

Official

Joe McArthur
A. A. S.

State of Kansas
County of Bourbon } S.S.



I D. B. Emmert Clerk of the Dist Court
of Bourbon County do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a
true copy of the Indictment on file and Recorded in my Office found
at the April term A. D. 1865 with the endorsements thereon.

Witness my hand & official seal } D. B. Emmert Dist. Clerk
this 11th day of April A. D. 1865. Signed By J. S. Emmert Deputy

Dist Court of Bourbon Co.
The State of Kansas
vs
James Graham
— Foreman
— Cure

Grand Jurors
No. 11

A true bill
(Signed) A. R. Allison
Foreman

Witness
John Woodson
Stephen DeLeon
Breuer
A. S. Ambler

Presented in open Court by the
Foreman of the Grand Jury in
their presence and ordered filed
& Recorded & Bail fixed at \$1000.00
(Signed) D. Mc. Valentine
Judge

Filed April 18th 1865
D. B. Emmert Clerk
(Signed) By J. S. Emmert Deputy

B. No. 1.374 (41.2.11.12.16) April 20th 1865

C-17 10251 1865

Office Chief C.S. 15th A.C.
Raleigh N.C. April 27 1865

Carpenter C.C.
C.C.S.

Respectfully requests an
order for two Colonels' orders
to proceed to Charleston
S.C.

~~200000~~
~~Wm. W. W. W.~~

Recd (of Dur. 15th A.C.) April 27 1865

Menu

orders in each case
made out by Cal
Carpenter & Pennington
Suborns then on
Apr 28th 68 Wray

Office of Mr. Phelps, N. C.

April 27th 1860

Sir:

I would respectfully request an order, to send two colored men to Charleston S. C. They have been in my employ since leaving Columbia S. C. but as they have families in Charleston they are anxious to be near them, so they can have the benefit of their earnings.

Their names are Thomas and Alex. Please give them an order which will give them transportation consistent.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

U. C. Carpenter

W. C. C. C. 15 - A. C.

W. C. Woodhull (C. C. S.)

W. C. C. C. 15 - A. C.

7, 10206
Head Quarters, Dist of Humboldt
Fort Humboldt, Cal.
April 23/65.

Letter.

Whipple, Lt. Col. U. S. 1st B. M. C.

directs that, if consistent with duty,
The goods of Mess^{rs} Blizzard and
Van Rossum may not be detained.

2 or more

W

Received from the District of
Columbia, rough-constant Genl's
e. L. 22n. 1892.

Recd Fort Linn. Cal, April 24/65

Official

Fort Humboldt

April 23rd 1868

Head Quarters Humboldt Mil. District
Fort Humboldt 23rd 1865.

Major

Prof. Prigord & Van Rossum will write you in regard to the arrest of one of their packers and the consequent detention of the train. I know nothing of the circumstances of the arrest and do not give any directions in the case at this time, being entirely satisfied that your action will be dictated by justice. It seems a pity however that the goods should be detained to the injury of such worthy gentlemen as those interested, and if consistent with what is right and proper it will be a gratification to me to learn that the matter has been adjusted without involving innocent parties in trouble and pecuniary loss.

Very respectfully your obedt. servt.

A. Whipple

Maj. C. W. Long,
1st Batt. Mts. C. V.,

Lieut. Col. 1st Batt. Mts. C. V.

Comd'g Fort Guston.

Comd'g

16253

2000
Copy

April 1865

A. Complete list

of
Col. B. Furman, and "White" and "Black"
Laborers. Employed during the Month
of April 1865 to Capt. J. M. Bradshaw
under the title of "Rations by terms
of Contract."

Clerks

Wm. H. Bechtell
Louis E. Montague
Wm. Dougherty
Zeng W. Foster
Martin E. Brennan
Geo. H. Bostley
B. G. Shelden
J. R. Standen
W. S. Cortright
J. Kearns
Wm. R. Wallace
Chas. E. Purvey
A. G. Butler
C. C. Burns
C. H. Merrill
J. S. Hancy
J. E. Reece
J. A. Seeson
W. E. Sutton
W. C. Kelly
Henry Dupre
G. H. Jones
A. Leonard
C. R. Watkins
A. Ormiston
H. A. Engman
W. D. Bowman
J. B. Williams
Emile Wageski

J. Anthony
Thomas McGovern
Richard Warren

James Mc Guire	Wepman Marcus
Joseph Hudson	Gas Anderson
N. C. Smith	James Mc Laughlin
Bruce Pruitt	Mos Miller
Patrick Dwyer	John Hughes
Rudolf Dwyer	Mos P. Hughes
Daniel Hughes	Andy Graham
Mos Sherman	John Fitzgerald
Julius Petitt	Lance Brady
William Dickins	William Shaughtnessy
Peter Lerma	Mos B. Sillman
Daniel Graham	George Swann
Gas Diamond	Edie Pate
William Bauld	John Kelly
Barry Ryan	Daniel Sweeney
Nick Andrews	Daniel M. Egan
Isaac Elman	Nick Shaffer
Bunce Martin	Nice Elman
Gas Lundy	Robert Gamen
James Lundy	J. M. Morgan
John Wells	Henry Miles
John Cosby	Mos Rickman
Joseph Harrell	William House
James Westbrook	Lewis Sherman
Henry Beach	John Miller
Linda Gann	Daniel Carcano
Lewis Niquita	James Schmitt
James W. Barnes	Michael Quinn
Samuel Wilson	Mos Sweeney

Joseph Wilbort
O. Dimms
S. D. Sakon
J. W. Sharkey
W. Ashtor
John Kenish
Pat Higgins
Henry Thomson
John Connolly
John Davis
Ferdinand Hennell
Mons Neserby
Gorden Schmidt
Phelan Lyons
Henry Thomas
J. Byrd
William Watson
Peter Kelly
David Dwyer
John Moran
James Sanders
Patrick Ryan
Chas. Hays
James Cunningham
Clas Traumbaum
Wm. Malport
Onesime Leger
Ernest Saine

4
Alfred Remond
Chas Lewis
Pierre Richards
Etienne Lazarus
Joseph Bruchin
Eugene Lambert
Stk W. Merrill
Henry Graff
Robert Knapp
Thomas M. James
William Hyde
Chas M. Harting
Matthew Sample
A. B. Archer
Frederick Medden
Samuel Menach
S. E. Gallier
Frank Gapprey
Edward Mcally
John Boulton
John Suckton
Patrick Moritz
John Mulligan
Roddy Magennis
Patrick Cannon
David O'Hara
William Heenan
Gilbert Rowse

Phillip Cowlen
 Com. Brennan
 Michael Holland
 Jerry Hickey
 Jedd Regan
 Maurice Dougherty
 Walter M. Enck
 Thomas Conaghan
 Thomas Reed
 John Brennan
 Patrick Murphy
 Michael Cunningham
 Thomas Sullivan
 Cornelius Martin
 John M. Leary
 Hypolite Cappel
 Michael Nagle
 Alfred Kennard
 Paul Reed
 Sebastian Stein
 Lewis Pinnock
 Francis Perry
 Carl Proger
 John P. Gung
 Henry Sutton
 Joseph P. Barnaly
 James Johnson
 Michael Brady

Emanuel Teador
 Patrick M. Cardle
 James Ryan
 Henry A. Smith
 Nelson Smith
 Frederick Sipe
 James Dooch
 John Wall
 Michael Haggerty
 Chas. Haggerty
 Michael Cartney
 William Hamilton
 Richard Rice
 John Costella
 Daniel M. Laughlin
 Patrick Costella
 John Kelly
 William Ward
 John Chapman
 John M. Leary
 John Brown
 Michael Harrigan
 Dennis Shannon
 M. M. Freeman
 Patrick Burk
 Orse Walker
 John Daulton
 James M. Gowen

Richardson Johnson
Jonathan Rice
Martin Cooper
Edward Barry
James Gleason
Cornelius Ragans
Martin Donhue
Richard Newton
Peppick Gallagher
Thomas Flynn
James Goldrate
Michael Foley
John Sugar
Daniel Cushman
Thos Norris
David Edington
James Silvey
John Graves
Daniel Cronin
John McEune
Michael Walsh
Thos. Braden
John Hodges
Thos Monsey
John Hays
Peter Ward
Michael Smith
Joseph Small

Patrick Leonard
John Coyne
Gerrit Kelly
Henry Hart
John Eldred
Christian Hansen
Peter Hooper
A. J. Lewis
Timothy Driscoll
James Finnegan
John H. Brown
Thos. Derang
William Gallagher
John H. Daly
Peter Quinn
William Kelly
Benjamin Hammond
William Daly
James Manning
Joseph Sackley
Richard Diamond
Paschal Carpenter
John W. Markman
Wilson Durand
John Mercer
Daniel Duran
John Quilan
Daniel Black

Black

Thomas Thomas	Worth Math
Cary Byson	Joe Howard
David Christie	George Johnson
John Porter	Said Young
Alfred Howard	Edward Mussey
John Bates	John Jackson
Mary Banks	Samuel Hill
Frederick Marshall	William Gilmore
Seymour Barr	Robert Montney
Mary James	Lewis Walker
Judge Clark	Gallus Davis
Peter Sales	Manuel Carpenter
Alfred Hagan	Joseph M. Apoll
John Strong	Louis Barrill
William West	Martine Hurty
John Parker	William Richard
John Lacoste	Benias Eatore
Nelson Webster	Murray Herbert
Thomas McDuff	Armas Jones
General Washington	Claborn Simpson
Edward Bays	Geo. Washington
Chas. Piny	Chas. Barton
William S. Pender	James Spellers
Leppisac Brown	James Hubert
John Brown	Thomas Sumner
Henry Each	Martin Archer
Alfred Isaac	Quia Rest
Peter Kelly	John Smith
Henry Carl	Richard Harris

Bryant Thomas
Lucas Marcus
John Perkins
Chas Bonnard
L. Chase
P. Howard
Martin Taylor
Benj. King
J. Melrose
Henry Smith
Josiah Woodruff
William Borden
William Jackson
Sam Dale
Albert Franklin
Lillian Blunt
Sam Robinson
Dana Sutton
Henry Higgins
Marshall Dymond
William Miller
Morroe Collins
Chester Shelton
John Harrison
May Mitchell
Moses Barker
Luke Simpson
Richard Cross

8
Pamphyl Simmons
Richard Albeck
Mary Davis
Brain Wells
Samuel Jackson
Samuel
Samuel M. Rea
Emma Whickel
John Perkins
Solomon Coogan
John Marshall
Robert Green
John Williams
York Dorsey
York Jernson
Robert Bruce
John Marshall
Mary Williams
Major Scott
Rich^d Mates
Haley Moore
Henry Burtley
Edward Large
Nac. Smith
Rayard Scott
Joseph Wilson
Albert Scott
William Allen

Black

Jessie Brown
 Rich^d Munard
 William King
 Malory Shingle
 Isaac Rydel
 Ed. Jones
 John Miller
 Emma Johnson
 Albert Thomas
 Benjamin Perry
 Seth Richardson
 Benjamin Pomeroy
 Robert Turner
 Emma Barnes
 William Fuller
 Jacob Phillips
 Peter Stevens
 John Smith
 Robert Jackson
 Isaac McDonald
 Peter Batten
 Albert Gato
 Spencer Ford
 Isaac Jones
 Phillip Green
 Peter Hall
 Emma Jackson
 Chas. Smith
 Robert Morgan

Allen Johnson
 Harry Johnson
 Peter Mayo

George Wright	Austin Nollman
Chas Taylor	Joseph Clark
Ally Williams	Jackson Jones
William Turner	Virgil Bunker
John Batiste	John Young
Edward Hanson	Chas Spriggs
James Morgan	Stephens Russell
Griffin Holmes	Wesley Ellis
John Williams	James Haber
Washington Dooly	Phillip Scott
Judge Eureka	Washington Scott
Isaac Williams	Jacob Johnson
Gus Dooley	Ally Bates
Jefferson Allen	Frank Patton
John Bell	Daniel Hanson
Wm Fischback	Thomas Lee
Daniel Stark	Burt Bosch
Dan Simons	Edmond Peter
Jake Fischback	Jackson Gordon
A. Earl	James Durgard
Henry Starks	Thomas Smith
Wm Fischback	Andrew Kelly
Wm Brown	Wesley Kelly
Isaac Brown	Lucas Miller
Wm White	Gus Brown
Ben Rice	Sam Kelly
Chas Roberts	William Kelly
Wm Emmet	Henry White
James Rogers	Richard White

Jack Jenkins
 Mrs. Karmely
 Robert Harbory
 Saml. McAdams
 Scott Nanthron
 Philon Williams
 Harry Cannon
 Jeff Weaver
 Sam Pollard
 William Biley
 Dennis Thurman
 Herman Evans
 Henry Washington
 Lewis Wright
 Daniel Miller
 John Robinson
 Parra Ephraim
 William King
 Ahy Ashburn
 Simon Dorchell
 Richard Balshaw
 Jack Connell
 Wmms Peters
 Randall Taylor
 Phillip Smith
 Benjamin Smith
 Samuel Layed
 Eugene Mattem

Ahy Lerie
 Benjamin Lopez
 Moses Thomas
 Edward Addison
 Henry Jones
 William Bush
 Isaac Simons
 Mrs. Hunt
 Ouston Spriggs
 Silas Torral
 Lou Ferguson
 Edward Muphey
 Richard Spencer
 John Gars
 Wals Botwin
 James Rowan
 Cameron Minkum
 Wals Dene
 Samuel Hill
 William Gerson
 John Williams
 James Bowen
 Joseph Moody
 Wmms Johnson
 Eric Kartstic
 Wmms Mosby
 Dave Allen
 Peter Green

Michael Kops
 M. O'Holland
 Daniel Murphy
 M. H. Wilson
 James Kellingswood
 James Garing
 Patrick McAndrews
 Jos Kennedy
 Peter Jackson
 Henry Mayo
 R. King
 Fred Hamilton
 Bishop Roberts
 G. W. Skinner
 John Sigalar
 John Gaylander
 Henry Ego
 John Kennedy
 Henry Ward
 Ed. Waaron
 Samuel Davis
 John Brown
 Chas Lyons
 M. C. Hodes
 John Andrews
 W. M. Donald
 John Barnes
 John Wynn
 Benj Dyer

John M. Swan
 John Walter
 Chas Sprit
 Henry Skinner
 Ed. Bell
 Thomas Ruddy
 William Gorman
 Sami Dancann
 Chas Seepoh
 John Keys
 Julius Behance
 Fred Horn
 Fred Karsport
 John Miller
 John Fitzgibbon
 John Hughes
 John Dunlan
 Daniel Black
 Manuel Roff
 M. C. Hubbard
 Jas. Kibigerorth
 James Gunning
 Pat. Andrews
 Jos Kennedy
 Peter Jackson
 Pat Henry
 J. B. Byrnes
 James Wilson
 Herman Evans

James Anderson
Gas McLaughlin
John Miller
John Hughes
Mary Graham
John Fitzgibbon
J. E. Goff
Thomas Clark
John Cayne

Foreman's Office

James Scott
Robert Ward
James Coleman
James Foley
J. E. Roberts
Edward Nagard
Frank Vincent
Richard Shipp
John McCann
Thomas Turner
John B. Leming
George Shaffer
John B. Carltan
Frank Robinson
William Baker
William Wright

Mae Gurney
G. W. Seymour
Frank Mallon
John Murphy
David Nichols
John Dwyer
Allen Brasher
Robert White
John Martin
Chas. Nagarty
Chas. White
James Lamell

Detailed Labourers

James Keen
Thomas David
Dennis Marmby
Andrew Harley
Rich. Laitly
James A. Lanaway
Peter Martin
Ed. Martin
Patrick Fitzgibbon
Bill Cook
James Priest
Nichols Wilkerson
William Patterson
William Hughes
Henry Loring
William Edwards
Thomas Manning
James McQuinn
Samuel Shields

John Davis
Chas Lewis
Thos Doran
Michael Rank
James Dugan
Henry Beckner
John Doling
James Foley
John Morrissey
Daniel McWay
Patrick McShip
Chas Smith
William Smallwood
John D Smallwood
George W. Hugginbottom
Chas O'Neil
Christopher Wolf
William Gillespie
John Connor's
Moses Williams
Phillip Duborn
Zachary Jones
John Deakle
Basil Deakle
Sims Gale
A. B. Richardson
George Cummins
Whitney House
Wm P. Quire

David C. House
Samuel Cavalis
E. M. Hill
William Hapton
Sam C. Gading
Joseph Butts
Alfred Brodus
Christie Busbee
Phillip Miller
John Fulton
Cornelius Rice
Satan Quick
George Wap
George Smith
Ruben Sims
George Adams
Sam Harris
Willis Hillman
Frank Brown
John Rigby
John Farnell
Solomon Morgan
Stephen Washburn
Thos Richmond
William House
Levis Schuman
John Miller
Daniel Corder
James Chumman

Joseph Hallbert
 James Chismeth
 Phillip Loynes
 Tim Sweeney
 Sam De Royce
 Thomas Northy
 Henry Ashton
 George Barney
 Frank Sutherland
 Joseph Rourke
 Martin Chusam
 James Summerall
 Mills Gally
 W. J. Burnett
 William C. Mittle
 John Gloyd
 Henry Anthony
 Phillip Downing
 J. H. Weldon
 Samuel Jones
 James Carroll
 Cornelius Steward
 Phillip Duvorny
 William Barber
 Martin Grancy
 Dante Cristone
 William Avery
 Augustus Roby

John Glys
 Edmond Monde
 David Knapp
 John Bourgade
 John Bourgade
 Joseph Bourgade
 Julius Bourgade
 Isaac Simmons
 John Ladmon
 John Sanks
 Joseph Sarande
 Michael Glott
 Louis DeMorney
 St. Augustus
 William Garner
 C. Roseman
 J. B. Herbert
 Joseph R. Dean
 William Kane
 George Yates
 William More
 Frank Demousey
 James Kennedy
 Henry Glott
 Mrs. Purchank
 Mrs. Mumtack
 Mrs. Maggett
 Joseph Soyen

I certify that the within report is correct.

Albert W. Proctor
 Capt. A. G. Co.

16254

Affair of
James W Bell
6

2 on 13/15/18
1/15/18

April 1865

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County } 50

James H. Bell of
Lincoln Co Tenn being duly sworn on oath
says I am acquainted with Peter and Joel
Cunningham I saw Joel Cunningham about
the first of June 1864 he had five men
with him one Man claimed to be a Taxes
Ranger belonging to the 3 Taxes was with him
they took me prisoner on suspicion of being
a Union Spy and the only way I got off
was having some Rebel Passes in my pocket
the next time I saw them they were under
arrest at Fayetteville and I asked Joel if
he recognised me and he said he did, the
general reputation of the Cunninghams
are that they are desperate Guerrillas
and a terror to the country

James H. Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 25 of April 1865

Richard Packham
Asst Clerk Prothon Office

S. O. 16255
7

Hd Qrs Dist Philadelphia
Philada apl 27 1865

Haldeman Cyrus S
Asst Adj Genl

Directs that the Qrs Marshal
Dist Philada forward to
Washington to be turned over
to Military Commander of
that Place

Benj Booth Cook
Clement H Pearson

2 x more
e. t. c.



Head-Quarters District of Philadelphia,

Philadelphia, April 27th 1865

Special Orders,
No. 97.

I Pursuant to Paragraph 3, Special Order
99 of Head-Quarters Department of Pennsylvania dated Phil-
adelphia, Pa. April 26th 1865. The Provost Marshal District of
Philadelphia, will, without delay, forward to Washington D.C.
in charge of a proper guard, the following named men (now in
confinement at Provost Barracks Philada) arrested on suspicion
of being implicated in the Assassination of the late President
of the U.S. to be delivered to the Military Commander at that
Place, and held subject to the Orders of the War Department.

Benjamin Booth Cook

Clement H. Pearson

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the neces-
sary transportation.

The papers in the above named cases have been forwarded by mail to
the War Dept.

By Command of

BRIGADIER GENERAL FERRY.

Spencer S. Halcum

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. B. ...
Ked. Ins. Post Commander
Indianapolis 11th Oct. 1864

Warner A. J.
Col Comd'g Post

States that \$7.71 was taken
from W. D. Cameron, St. K. ...
Edward Lyon, Arnon Holliday
who have just been released
from prison.

2 or more
bits

Rec'd D. A. 12th Apr. 64.

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis Ind. Apr 11th 1865.

Major:

The following named men, just released from the Military Prison, had when arrested, the sums of money set opposite their names, which money is now in the hands of the Marshal, to wit:

W. V. Camperson	\$315	Report of No. 1828
W. H. Creeg	\$31	" " " "
Edward Lyon	\$20	" " " "
Aaron Holliday	\$405	" " Dec 13 th

W. H. Creeg claims that while in the gaol house, after being searched in this office, some money, money was taken from him by some body but I can find out nothing about it now.

Very respectfully
Prof. A. L. Warriner
Rec. by Post

L. B. 177 L. B.

Stutts J. M.
April 1860

Papers relating to a
deposit in 1st National
Bank made by J. M.
Stutts and Martin F. Sum-
ner as security for
James Barrett & Co.

2 or more
bits

For D. L. Brock & Co.

Newport Ohio
Feb. 21st / 1899

J. M. Stullo Esq.,
Cincinnati O. (

Sir:

Yours of the 12th relating to money left on deposit at Indianapolis for security of one Bennett is just received.

I am entirely surprised at the facts you relate, as well as incensed at the tone of your communication. The money, as specified in your certificate, and just as I was ordered, was deposited in the First National Bank at Indianapolis, to be "Delivered upon the order of the officer commanding at Indianapolis" or with words of that purport, written on the envelope, which inscription, I think, was written in your presence, and either you or some one else interested saw the deposit made. Moreover, after

You will do me a kindness by letting me know the result of

returning from Cambridge O. in Sept. last. Wm Walker said something to me about your calling to see about, or writing about such a deposit until which time it had passed out of my memory, but I at that time went over to the bank and inquired for and saw the deposit, but I was not then in command and had not been for some time, and could give no orders in the case. I however brought the matter to the attention of Tracy Walker and I think, — am sure — to Lt. Lovel then a. G. A. I. for Gen. ¹⁰³ Pitcher. It has not been thought of from that time to this by me.

The First National Bank can not fail to recollect about such a deposit and by whose order it was withdrawn. I do not remember now, (but you tell I think when I see my papers) whether the deposit was in your name or in Burnett's. Your receipt will tell. I desire to have this matter inquired into immediately and you will oblige me by referring this to Gen. Pitcher (if you can not attend to it personally) to be investigated. Yours Wm Walker

John B. Smith
New York
March 5 1866

Can see no reason
why this Anti-Slavery
should not be paid
to the parties or party
to whom it belongs

J. B. Smith
New York
Candy

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 8th 1865.

Received of Martin Flannery, per
J. H. Stutton Esq. two hundred
and fifty dollars (\$250) to be
deposited in the First National
Bank of Indianapolis, as
security for the appearance
of James Barnett when re-
quired by the proper authority,
- the same to be forfeited to
the United States if said
Barnett shall fail to appear
in person when so required.

F. J. Warner
Col. U. S. A.

The deposit of \$250⁰⁰ as had for Co. Post
James Barnett, will be delivered to the proper person upon the
order of the Commanding Officer of the District or Sub-district.

Martha Flannery

The Justice.

Received and paid March 5th 1866 of
Genl. Petter the two hundred and fifty
dollars (\$250.00) within specified

J. W. Stalls
Atty for James Barrett
and Martha Flannery

It is in strict law
I am an attorney
March 5th 1866

can see no reason
why this writ should
showen not to have
to the parties or party
to whom it belongs

J. W. Stalls
Atty for James Barrett
and Martha Flannery

16258

Louis Mo April 21 1868

251. K 188. B. A

Nicholas A.

Forwards Statement made
on oath before C. H. Patterson
Notary Public, in relation
to a dwelling house
owned by him and
rented more than a year
ago to a Mrs Walker who
claims that her husband
is an engineer on the
Black Hawk Flag Ship
of Adm'l Lee.

615

C. H. Patterson Notary Public

J. J. ...

... ..

St Louis April 12. 1865.

John apt. Provost Marshal.

St Louis Mo. The petitioner Alexander Nicholas a resident of St. Louis county for the past twenty six years, owns a dwelling house on Ninth which he rented more than a year ago to a Mrs. Walker whose husband she claims, is chief Engineer on the "Black Hawk" Flag ship of the U.S.A.

She, about 30 days before the expiration of her year ending April 8, he served a notice on her through Justice Heimeyer of the 9. Ward, - that he wanted his house on the 8. of April. - He now finds he cannot get possession, she refuses to give it up, alleging her inability to get another house - and urges that she cant be expected to, cause her husband is in the employ of the United States.

His family is waiting at considerable expense for paper, pen & his home. He claims to be a loyal man and has always been so. - Has been in the employ of Geo B Sads builder of Gunboats, The St. Louis dock, &c &c and begs you will take action on his petition above as he feels he has no other mode of redress.

St Louis county, City of St. Louis Mo. A. Nicholas
I st. on this day personally appeared before me the above Nicholas, who made oath in due form that the above statement is true. Witness my hand & seal this 12. April 1865.
in the City of St. Louis.



E. M. Patterson
Notary Public
St. Louis Co. Mo.

Proceedings of
Public Meeting
Reported by J. M. Keen-
-phrye.

April 12th 1865

File

withholding

2 -
City



Genl. E. C. C. Ord

Richmond Va April 12th 1864

Commanding Department of
Va

At a meeting held in this City on Friday 7th April
purporting to be held for the purpose of bringing
the State back into the Old Union after our arms
had done that -

On Motion
Joseph K. Anderson ^{owner of the Greider Iron works & a Genl} in the rebel army ^{was} who formed his
employees into a battalion called the Greider Battalion ^{or} discharged
them & thus forced them into the field without a chance of support
for their families) was called to the Chair

Mr. J. Garrison state senator from Accomack & Northampton
Countys in a speech in this City with closed doors
a resolution being offered by Thomas of Fairfax Co
for a committee to visit on Genl R. Lee he opposed it
he said the Confederacy was not dead yet & he believed in
the ultimate success of Genl Lee - and he was not in favor of in
any way trampling him ^{or} in such language he spoke for
three quarters of an hour - to others who were equally
active & deeply concerned to keep us out of the City
at the last hour before we got in -

These men are now at large & many of
them men with these sentiments have been appointed
as committees to distribute to the dectitate the National
League & these men were the agents who rendered them
dectitate and they of course have sympathies with their
own kind - I respectfully ask that our authorities
look into the above

Respectfully Submitted

Wm. C. Humphreys

St Louis no April 1864
16260

Page J. A. Red,
Stated Clerk St Louis
Presbtery;

Oath of Loyalty sworn
and subscribed to
during the session of
the Presbtery.

Edw. J. Red

We the undersigned ~~members of the~~
~~County of St. Louis~~ ^{in session} ~~do~~ do, each
of us for ourselves, hereby solemnly swear
that we will bear true allegiance to the
United States and support & sustain the Con-
stitution and laws thereof; that we will
maintain the National Sovereignty para-
mount to that of all State, County, or
Confederate powers; that we will discour-
age, discountenance, and forever oppose
secession, rebellion and the disintegration
of the Federal Union; that we disclaim
and disown all faith and fellowship
with the so-called Confederate armies and
pledge our honor and property and our
lives to the sacred performance of this
our solemn oath of allegiance to the
Government of the United States of America

Names

Place of residence

Samuel McColl	St. Louis
Joseph G. Fenton	Washington Mo
R. Shide	South Point, Mo
W. H. Cole	St. Louis
James A. Paige	St. Louis
A. Vander Gippe	St. Louis
E. Wolking	Gasconade
W. B. Richards	Washington Mo
E. A. Cifeld	Gasconade Mo
J. M. Maxwell	Kirkwood Mo
James H. Brooks	Saint Louis
Samuel S. Cole	Saint Louis

Subscribed to before me
in Presbytery April 10th 1865

James A. Page
Stated Clerk
Ky. Synod

16261

Warrensburg Mo.

April 3^d 1865

Central Mo. Dist of

Whitney G. L. D. P. M.

Enclosed transcript of daily
records for the month of
March, 3^d sub dist. of
Cent. Mo.

File

O. P. M. & April 10th 1865

Co. 137 O.P.M. 4 37/65

24/65

Adm. Dist. Central Mo,
Office Provost Marshal
Warrensburg Mo. Apt. 3^d 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith
the following papers pertaining to duty as
Apt. Provost Marshal, 3^d Sub Dist. Cent Mo.
for the month of March 1865, viz.
Transcript of Daily Record.

Very Respectfully Sir

Your Obedient Servant

L. Whitney 1st Lt. 7th Kansas

Dist. Pro. Marshal.

Col. J. A. Baker

Pro Marshal Genl.

Dept of the Mo.

Transcript of Record

From Warrensburg Mo
During the month of March 185-
By L. Whitney 1st Lt - 7th Regt. Kan. Cav.
Capt. Pro. Mar

Barnes, Jos.

Joseph Barnes, a loyal citizen of Henry Co., Mo., states that on or about the 18th day of November 1864 Mrs. Charlotte McLearty living on Bear Creek, in Johnson Co. Mo. came to him to obtain some money which she owed to Mrs. McLearty, and gave as a reason for wanting the money, that she had been obliged to borrow some money to give to her son, with which to go south with Price's army, and she wished to replace it. This son is named Louis McLearty, and was enrolled in the spring of 1864 in Capt. Duncan's Co. of Enrolled Mo. Militia and has not been back since he went south.

He further states that some five or six weeks since, while himself and William Lovell of Henry Co. were out hunting on Bear Creek, near Mrs. McLearty's, they found traces of horses being fed and hitched in the brush about two hundred yards from Mrs. McLearty's house - would think that at least five horses, had been fed there -

The ground was frozen, and should judge that they had stood there about twenty four hours. Have passed there several times since and have seen no signs of any there since - Have known of Mrs. McLearty feeding ^{the} Bushwhackers, was at her house and saw twelve Bushwhackers, or Rebel soldiers eat there in 1861, and know that three Bushwhackers eat there in 1862.

She does not deny being a Rebel and told him not long since "It is of no use for Lincoln to fight the South

for they are better prepared now than they ever was -
She has now, or has had three sons in the Rebel Army
two of whom have taken the Oath.

(Signed) Joseph Barnes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at
Warrensburg, Mo on this 6th day of March 1865.

L. Whitney, 1 Dist 7 Kansas
Capt. Prov. Marshal.

Respectfully forwarded to Capt R. L. Ferguson District
Prov Marshal, of Central, Mo. March 7, 1865

L. Whitney, 1 Dist 7 Kansas
Capt Prov Marshal.

Warrensburg, Mo.

Ad. Gen. Dist. Mo. 6th 1865.

Referred to the Provost
Marshal of the District who will see that pro-
tection is done in this case - Mr Labanski has
no particular right to be furnished with quarters
by the Government, not being in public employ, but
perfectly able to support himself and family, and
to find them shelter. Mrs King is fairly an
object of public protection

(Signed) John McNeil.

Brig Gen. Comd'g.

Ad. Gen. Dist. Cent. Mo.

Warrensburg Mo March 6 1865.

3
Respectfully referred to Lieut Whitney A. P. M.
Warrenton, Mo., if upon investigation it appears
that Mrs Kean is worthy and an object of Public
protection, he will take the proper steps to dis-
possess Sabanski and give to Mrs. Kean possession
of the premises -

(Signed)

R. L. Ferguson.

Pro Mar. D. C. Mo.

Office Apt Pro Marshal
3^d Dist District of Cent Mo.
Warrenton, Mo. Mich 7. 1865.

Respectfully returned
to Capt R. L. Ferguson, Dist. Pro Marshal, Dist of
Central Mo. with the information that the within
named Martin Sabanski, has vacated the house
mentioned.

L. Whitney 1 Lieut. 7th Kans Cav
Apt Pro. Marshal.

John Anderson states that he was Captain of a company of
Citizen Guards which was organized under the provisions of
General Order No. 107. 7th Cav Department of the Mo Series
of 1864 that whilst in command of this company they
captured some property from the Rebels. A portion of which
consisted of horses and arms that he received instructions
from General Brown Comdg District to retain the horses
and the arms for the use of the company until further

Orders. On or about the 10th day of January 1865 he received Orders from Col. Philips who was then commanding the District of Central Mo. to disband the Company and to turn over all arms and other property belonging to the Public in his possession. He further states that one Thomas Owens a member of his Company left the neighborhood during the month of October 1864, and has gone to some place, to him unknown though he has heard but cannot say for certain whether it is correct that he is now living near — Syracuse Mo.; That this Owens took with him one Revolver Pistol which Pistol had been captured and was the property of the United States this man has been gone some four or five days before he (Anderson) knew that Owens had left; He also states that Henry Taylor and John B. Wallace also members of the Company had possession of some of the above mentioned horses, and that they have each one disposed of a horse belonging to the United States being captured property. That these men live at or near Shanghai Johnson Co Mo. Mr. Johnson states that he lives near Shanghai Mo and that the Company of which he had command was organized at that place. (Signed) John Anderson

Sworn to and Subscribed before me at
Warrensburg Mo this the 7th day of March 1865

L. Whitney U.S. Lt. - 7th Kansas Cav
Apt. Pro Marshal

Office Asst. Pro Marshal

3^d Sub Dist of Central Mo

Warrensburg Mo March 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. R. L. Ferguson D. P. M with
the recommendation that an investigation be made

L Whitney Lt. Col

Asst Pro Marshal

James Marr being duly sworn deposes and says that he is
a loyal citizen of the United States that he lives near
Lexington in the County of Lafayette State of Missouri
that on or about the 10th day February 1865. he lost
one bay mare six years old and about fifteen hands high
she being taken or stolen from his enclosure by some
persons or persons to him unknown. That on the 4th day
of March 1865. he found the above mentioned mare in the
possession of a Soldier belong to Co. I. 14th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.
Commanded by Lt. Shumate to whom he proved that
the mare was his property but that Lieut. Shumate refu-
sed to give up the mare until he should receive orders
from proper authority to do so. He further states that
Lieut. Shumate told him (Marr) that he had captured
the mare from some Buswhackers about a week
before he (Marr) found the mare in the Soldiers
possession

(Signed) James Marr

6
Sworn to and subscribed before me at this Office
in Warrensburg Mo this 8th day of March 1865.

L Whitney 1st Lieut 7th Kansas Cav
Apt. Pro Mar

Marr. Mo
William Marr being duly sworn states that he is a
loyal Citizen of the United States that he lives
near Warrensburg Mo that James Marr above mentioned
is a loyal Citizen of the United States
(Signed) William Marr

John Cather of lawful age being duly sworn states,
I reside in Leaning Mo my occupation a Hotel Keeper. I
have looked at a certain bay mare now in the possession
of Lieut David Shumate at Lexington Mo and
I know her to be the property of Mr James Marr
(Signed) John Cather

Erving Mo
William H Erving being duly sworn states. I have
looked at a bay mare know in the possession of
Lieut Shumate at Lexington Mo and know her to be
the property of one Mr James Marr I have known Mr
James Marr since the commencement of the present
Rebellion and dont know of his ever taking up
arms against the Government of the United States
(Signed) W H Erving

7
Vance, B. H.
B. H. Vance, Citizen of Syracuse Morgan Co Mo
States that he is a loyal Citizen of the United States
that on the 9th day of October 1864, one Cheanut Sorrel
Stallion Horse in the forehead five years old
about sixteen hands in height was taken from
his possession by Todd's band of Guerrillas that
he know finds the Horse in the possession of
Sergt Wenton Co. A. 7th Cav. M. S. M
(Signed) B. H. Vance

11
S. S. S.
Sebern S Hazell, Citizen of Tipton Monitor Co Mo being
duly sworn States that he is a loyal Citizen. that he is
well acquainted with Mr. B. H. Vance that is an undou-
bted loyal Citizen that after looking at one Sorrel
Horse know in the possession of Sergt. Wenton
Co. A. 7th Cav. M. S. M he is certain that the Horse
was the property of Mr. B. H. Vance that he stored him
at his (Hazell) Stable till the 1st of July 1864
(Signed) Sebern S Hazell

12
S. S. S.
George S Grover being duly sworn states that he is a
loyal Citizen residing at Warrensburg Mo that he is
acquainted with Mr. B. H. Vance that he is a loyal
Citizen that he has seen one Sorrel horse now in the
possession of Sergt. Wenton Co. A. 7th Cav. M. S. M and
that he knows the horse to have been the property of
Mr. B. H. Vance that he lived in Syracuse until March
1864 and knew that Mr. Vance had possession of
the Horse at that time

8

Stockwell, J. A.

John A. Stockwell private Co B 4th Cav M.S.M. States that on or about the 5th day of January 1864 he bought a mare from Arthur J. Bolton Private Co B 7th Cav M.S.M. Said mare was described as follows color Roan with a bright bay spot on the left shoulder about fourteen hands and a half high three years old past for which mare he paid the sum of fifty five dollars that on the 3rd day of July 1864 said mare was claimed by one Wm L Day near Dresden Pettis Co Mo and by order of Cap Wm D. Blair Comdg Co B 24th Cav M.S.M. he gave up the mare to said Day. Day is now living near the R.R. Depot in Warrensburg Mo.

Bolton, A. J.

Arthur J. Bolton Private Co B 7th Cav M.S.M. States that the above mentioned mare which he sold to John A. Stockwell was bought by him from Isaac Stufflefield Private Co H 7th Cav M.S.M. on or about the 18th day of May 1864 for the sum of fifty five dollars with the understanding that said Stufflefield was the owner of said mare and that he had good right to sell her as his own Private property.

Day, Wm L.

William M. Day being duly sworn States that he is a loyal Citizen lives in Warrensburg Mo that early in the Spring of 1864 he lost one Roan mare about fourteen and a half hands high three years old marked by a brand of a flat iron on the left shoulder.

9,

Of a reddish color that about the last of July 1864 he found the mare in the possession of a soldier belonging to the 24th Cav-M.S.M. and that upon making verbal proof to Capt of the Co the mare by the Capt's Order was delivered into his possession within five or six days after receiving possession of the mare he (Day) received notice from the man in whose pasture he had put her that the mare had died (Signed) Wm Day

William H Hunt Corp Co. No 7th Cav-M.S.M. States that during the month of February 1864 he owned a mare of the following description. Viz. color Roan with a bright bay or reddish spot on each shoulder the one on the left pretty low down almost on the muscle of the leg - about three years old between 14 & 15 hands high. That some time in the month of February 1864 he sold this mare to David Jackson Private Co. No 7th Cav-M.S.M. and that afterward Jackson sold this mare to Isham Stubblefield Private Co. No 7th Cav-M.S.M. He also states that he bought this mare from John Melton citizen of Henry Co Mo. who has since died. That Melton was always considered an honest man - had lived in Henry Co for a long time had known him personally for several years and had never heard of his doing anything dishonest or contrary to law. He (Hunt) understood that Melton had raised the mare.

(Signed)

Wm H. Hunt

Jackson D

David Jackson Private Co. 7th Cav. M.S.M. States
 that he bought of W. H. Hunt Co. 7th Cav. M.S.M. a
 mare of the following description - color Roan. a
 spot on both foreshoulders one pretty low down
 nearly on the arm - the spot were bright bay ab-
 out 3 years old between 14 & 15 hands high says
 that he knows that Hunt bought this mare from
 Melton and knew the mare to be in Melton's poss-
 ession when she was a year old - He sold this mare
 on or about the last of February 1864 to Isham
 Stubblefield of Co. 7th Cav. M.S.M.

(Signed)

David Jackson

Stubblefield?

Isham Stubblefield Private Co. 7th Cav. M.S.M. States
 that on or about the last of February 1864 he bought
 of David Jackson Private Co. 7th Cav. M.S.M. a mare
 of the following description color Roan with
 a bright bay spot on each shoulder the one the
 left shoulder pretty low down and a spot on one
 hip - about 3 years old and fourteen hands and
 a half high - This mare he sold to Arthur J. Bolton
 of Co. 13th Cav. M.S.M. for the sum of fifty five dollars
 (\$55) and that this was about the last of
 April or the 1st of March 1864 and that Bolton
 afterwards sold her to some one belonging to
 the 4th Cav. M.S.M.

(Signed)

Isham Stubblefield

4
James G. W.

G. W. James of Johnson Co Mo being duly sworn States that he is a loyal citizen that he was a member of a company of Citizen Guards of which John Anderson ^{was} Captain. that this Co. captured some property consisting of arms horses &c. that Henry Taylor of the same company had possession of one mare - which he was to keep until further orders that same time during the winter about two months since - Taylor had run short of corn and other feed so that he was unable to keep the mare any longer that he sold the mare to Thomas James who has possession of the mare still the price paid to Taylor by James for the mare was twenty dollars. She had grown very poor and had the Distula &c. also further States that one Thomas Owens belonging to the same company had possession of one Revolver Pistol that he saw Owens have the Pistol a few days before he left the country and that he is certain that Owens took the Pistol with him does not know where Owens now is
(Signed) G. W. James

James J.

Thomas James, a citizen of Johnson Co Mo being duly sworn States that he was 1st Lieut of the Co of Citizen Guards of which John Anderson was Capt that there was three horses captured by the Company of which was a grey animal left in the possession of G. E. Wallace a member of the Company who took it to St Louis at left it there -

That the horse was afterward sold and the money sent to Wallace who had possession of that money about the second Monday in February 1865 - cannot say what was the amount of money paid to Wallace - but thinks it to have been either One hundred & twenty five or one hundred and forty five dollars - He understood that Wallace intended to hold the money subject the orders of the Provost Marshal - He told Orms that he would do so - He also states that Henry Taylor had possession of one mare bay about fourteen years old - which he kept until about the 12th of January 1865 when he bought the mare from Taylor agreeing to pay twenty dollars (\$20.) for her in case the Company were allowed to keep the property - The mare know has the Titula - and is quite poor - He has paid the twenty dollars to Taylor for the mare - He further states that one Thomas Owen had possession of one Revolving Pistol which had been captured by the Company, and that Owen has left the country taking the Pistol with him does not know where Owen is at present - one of the horses captured by the Company was proved to be the property of a loyal Citizen of Johnson Co. by the name of Hezekiah Brown and delivered up to him

(Signed) Thomas Orms

Claripa Blue (colored woman) being duly sworn states that she lives in Warrensburg Mo. that in August 1864 she bought a house near the Rail Road Depot in Warrensburg Mo. from a woman by the name of

13

Mrs Kate Sullivan for which she was to pay the sum of Twenty one dollars and fifty cent - (\$21.50) that she paid Mrs Sullivan the sum of two dollars for which she received possession of the house that she afterward paid Mrs Sullivan the sum of fourteen dollars (\$14) to be applied in payment for the house leaving only five dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) unpaid - That at the time of Prices Raid Mrs Sullivan came to her and said that the Rebels were coming and she (Mrs Sullivan) would have to suffer for dealing with the black people that her (Abelaria Blue) master was coming and she would have nothing more to do with her and that she drove her out of the house and that she has been unable to obtain possession of the house since - and she further states Mrs Sullivan took forcible possession of her clothing which was in the house that the clothing was worth twelve dollars (\$12) and that she has not been able to obtain it since - at the same time she kept the clothing she kept a feather bed that she denied having in her possession any of the clothing or the bed - but that May Chester sent a guard with her to Mrs Sullivan and she gave up the bed but refused to give up the clothing

subscribed

Mrs Kate Sullivan being duly sworn states that she sold a shanty to a black woman for Twenty dollars and fifty cents to be paid in 2 months time that she received two dollars and fifty cents on the Twenty when the bargain was first made

14

And one dollar and fifty cents making in all four dollars paid by the colored woman whose name she says is Clara that she (Clara) lived in the house or shanty about two months at the end of which time as she had paid nothing more for the shanty she (Mrs Sullivan) put her out of the shanty and paid back the four dollars she had received from Clara she states that Clara came back the next day with a guard and removed all her clothing and other property and that there is know no property belonging to Clara in her (Mrs Sullivan's) possession

Arthur J. [unclear] Arthur (Colored) being duly sworn says that he lives in Warrensburg Mo near the R.R. Depot that he is well acquainted with Mrs Sullivan and Clarissa Blue (Colored) knows that Mrs Sullivan sold @ house to Clarissa Blue for which she was to pay Twenty dollars (\$20.) and that he saw her pay four dollars for the possession of the house that Clarissa Blue (Colored) moved into the house and lived in it some time about two months that the parties had some trouble and that finally Mrs Sullivan put Clarissa Blue out of the house

George Cheyenger being duly sworn says that he is @ discharged Soldier lately belongin to

15
Company Co. 6th Cav M.S.M that in the month
of April 1864 his horse which he was riding in
the service of the United States became so ne-
arly worn out that he was obliged to send him
home that his father sent him an other horse
which became crippled while on the road from
a kick so that he was left with John Odell who
lived in Henry Co Mo about three miles from
Clinton Odell kept the horse till the Price Raid
in the month of October 1864 the horse was taken
by the Rebels and a worn out horse left in
his place at Alexander Graves with a written
order to Graves by the Rebels to turn over the
horse to Odell to replace the one taken Graves
has kept the horse since as he claims that he
was told by the Officers of the enrolled Mili-
tia to keep the horse till he had orders to
turn it over from proper authority and he
(Graves) refuses to give up the horse to Cleven-
ger without orders from proper authority -
Graves lives near Clinton Henry Co Mo

James I. Tucker being duly sworn States that
he is a discharged Soldier lately belonging to
Co. 6th Cav M.S.M cognizant of the circumst-
ances above mentioned and that the statements
of George Clevenger is correct

I certify that the foregoing Transcript is correct
0022

L. Whitney, 1, 24, 7 Kansas
Capt. Geo. Marshall
3^d Sub Div. Cent. Mo.

Transcript of Record
From Warrensburg Mo
During the month of March 1865
By L. Whitney 1st Lt. 4th Regt. Kan. Cav.
Capt. Geo. Marshall

199. O.P. M.
Warrensburg, Mo. May 1st

Cent. No. H. Q. Dist. of
Whitney St. L. D. P. M.

Transmits Monthly Report
for April 1865.

16262

File

O. P. M. 4. May 15th 1865

Warrensburg, May 1st 1866

Genl M. Ditt. of
Whitney's Regt. Pro. Har.

Copy of the Daily Record of
his Office for the Month of April.

File

O. P. M. G. Jones 15th 1865.

April 1st 1865

Case of
J. B. Evans &
Wm. Bennett

Silas Fitzgerald States that he lives a few miles north west of Warrensburg Mo. in Jackson Township Johnson County Mo. that he has examined a pale red cow with white on her belly and flanks with a white face and about two years old - no year marks or Brands discernable know in the possession of Mr. Evans of Warrensburg Mo. and is certain that it is the same animal sold by him to Mrs. Bettie Lockert on or about the 25th of December 1863 - It was then not quite one year old and had been in my possession since the Spring of 1863 till that time -

Wm. Bennett

William Bennett Private Battery, 2nd Artillery Mo. Vols. States that he was married to Mrs. Bettie Lockert on the 18th of January 1865 - that one pale red cow with white on the belly and flanks and white on the forehead two years old no marks or brands discernable was pointed out to him by Mr. Fitzgerald as the property of his wife this was in Warrensburg Mo. and a short time after his marriage, about the first of March 1865 he got this cow home and has kept her there until the 26th day of March when she got away and he has since found her in the possession of Mr. Evans in Warrensburg Mo. who claims her as his property and refuses to give her up his (Bennett's) home is about one mile South from Warrensburg Mo.

W^m Stephens

9
William Stephens Resident of Johnson Co Ind
states that he is the Father of Mrs Cornett that
he is certain that the cow now in possession of
W^m Evans is the same which was pointed out
by W^m Fitzgerald as the property of his daughter
and the same that W^m Cornett had in his possession
until last Sunday the 26th Inst that he knows
that Mrs Cornett then the Widow of Crooked bought
from W^m Fitzgerald a lot of Calves about the 25th of
Dec 1863rd & thinks this is one of the lot.

J B Evans

John B. Evans states that he is a resident of
Warrensburg Mo. that one small red cow two
years old in June next white on the belly hind
legs white on nearly to the hock a little white on
the rump. & on the shoulders very few white hairs
in these spots tail about half white rather higher
on the rump than before now in his possession
is his property that he owned her mother this cow
has run on the commons since she was a calf
until within a week except for a short time last
Summer but have seen her quite often during
all the time he has never sold her to any person
that he saw her in town on the commons two
weeks ago that he found her on Sunday the 26th of
Mar 1865 in the woods on the North side of town
on the same range where she & her mother always
had run that on Tuesday 28th Mar 1865 he drove her

home and just her in his lot she there had a calf which
he was told by a man who was chopping wood that
she had the calf on Monday

Thos. Evans

Thomas Evans states that he is a resident of
Warrensburg Mo. that he knows the cow now in
the possession of his brother W. J. D. Evans is the
same one that has been running on the commons
during the past winter & ever since some time
in October 1864 has noticed it frequently that he saw a
calf claimed by his brother when it was but a few days
old & remarked the shape of its face & thinks from the
appearance this is the same animal the face of
the calf was crooked & he remembers that he remem-
bered that it looked as though it had been butted against
a log the cow now in dispute has a dish-face though
not very bad that she has been on the streets through the
winter he last saw her just fifteen days ago that
his brother drove her up last Tuesday the 28th Inst since
which time she has been in his brother's lot.

J. H. Wade

James H. Wade states that he is a resident of Warrensburg Mo
and that the cow now claimed by Mr. Evans and in his posses-
sion has been on the streets about four weeks that his attention
was called to this by the fact that @ Mr. Rupp of Warrensburg
sold this cow to his father O. H. Wade about four weeks
ago that he had noticed her about a week before this -
Last Sunday the 20th of March 1865. Mr. J. D. Evans came

4 To his Mother and in his presence told his father that he had heard that he had bought a cow from Mr. Rufe and on describing her said she was his property he has seen the same cow in Mr. Evans possession since on Wednesday the 29th and went with his father to see if it was the same cow his father had bought from Mr. Rufe - it was the same

Mrs. E. M. Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth M. Bennett states that she bought a pale red cow white feet tail mostly white - white on the coupling and a little white in the face from Mr. Silas Fitzgerald a short time before Christmas in 1863 the animal was then not quite a year old. it was kept up during the winter but has run on the commons since last spring have had it up about three weeks this spring but it got out of the lot - some time last Sunday - morning the 26th of March 1865 this is the same animal now in the possession of Mr. Evans in Warrensburg Mo.

J. W. James James W. James Bristol Battery, L. 2^d Mo. Vols has seen a cow now in the possession of Mr. Evans in Warrensburg Mo and knew that it is the same animal pointed out by Mr. Fitzgerald as the one sold by him to Mr. Bennett (then Mrs. Cochrin) that he helped Bennett drive the cow home about fifteen days ago and saw it in Bennett's possession on Sunday morning the 26th of March 1865 it was not there Sunday night - helped Bennett try to

5 drive her to a place north west from Warrensburg she would not drive but wanted to go back to the old place at which they now live - where she had been used to range - she drove without any trouble

Anderson
John,
Captain

Chesley D Wallace citizen of Johnson Co Mo says that on or about the 1st day of November 1864 he with several other persons with Capt John Anderson were returning to their homes near Shanghai Johnson Co Mo from Warrensburg they found a horse grazing near the road which had been wounded by bullets one place on the side & one on the left hind leg, this was a lightish grey horse about sixteen hands high & I think he was about nine years old. branded with a double "D" on the left shoulder that he took up the horse and took it to his own home. that Capt Anderson told him that if the horse was of any account he would pay him five dollars for his trouble in taking up the horse that he took the horse to Capt Anderson the next day, that Anderson told him the horse was no account, & would not pay the five dollars that he thought as the horse was probably contraband or Government property he would have no right to the horse, so he left him in Capt Andersons hands. Capt Anderson still has possession of the horse the horse has recovered from the wounds & is now a pretty fair animal should think he is worth about a hundred dollars,

Henry J. Juse of Johnson Co Mo States that on or about the 1st of November 1864 he in company with Capt John Anderson and several other persons were going from Warrensburg Johnson Co Mo to his residence near Shanghai Mo they found a grey horse by the road side. The horse had been wounded by bullets both on his side and in the thigh and as some soldiers had picked on that road during the day they supposed that they had left the horse. That he (Juse) and Charles Wallace caught the horse and took him home that Capt Anderson offered to pay them each five dollars for the horse if they would deliver him to them. That the next day Wallace took the horse to Anderson but that he has never received the money from Capt Anderson he thinks that Wallace has not. Anderson still has possession of the horse and it is now worth about one hundred dollars. The horse is about eight or nine years old is full sixteen hands high and is blind of one eye. Thinks it is the right no other brands or marks discernable.

Peter H. Reese States that to the best of his knowledge the above statement is correct.

I Certify that I called on Sergt Gray C. F. of Cav. Mo. March 30th 1866 and instructed him (he being Sergt of the Guard Post Warrensburg on that day) to order his Corporals to minutely inspect the shackles

7 of Mark Penfrow citizen confined in Mil prison
of said post each hour during the night & to give the
same instructions to the sergt who might relieve him
on the morning of the 31st prop.

I charged him that said Penfrow might attempt
to escape that night or the night following I gave the
above instructions at 9 O. C. P. M. Mar 30 1868.

O. B. Queen Capt.

Co "M" 7th Cav Regt G. A. Mil. Con.

K. J. Berry J. L. Perry 1st Lt Co "M" 7th Cav Regt States that he was
Officer of the day at Warrensburg Mo on the 30th of March
1868 was relieved on the morning of the 31st some time
during the night one prisoner by the name of Mark
Penfrow escaped from the military prison under
my charge, knows that he was in the prison at six O
P. M. on the 30th visited the guard about two O'clock A. M.
of the 31st and found the guard all right & attentive to
their duty, The Corporal of the relief (the 3rd) then on duty
told him that he had been around among his quar-
-ds according to his orders and they were all doing their
duty. The Corporal, ^{went around with (J. Perry)} ~~told him~~ and found the
~~these~~ guard doing their duty. The Corp^t told him that
the prisoners were all there that he had counted them
and found them all there the first that he knew of
the prisoner being missing was in the morning when
the sergt reported the fact to him, Capt O. B. Queen Gen
Advocate Mil Con told him in the evening the 30th that

6 one of the prisoners would try to get away & requested
strict watch to be kept over them he gave particular
instructions to the guards in regard to the prisoners he
told the Sert to have the Corp^s count the prisoners so
that if any got away it would be known in which
relief it happened and where to fix the responsibility
One of the Corp^s told him the next morning that he
had neglected to count the prisoners when turned over to
him this was the Corp^s of the 1st relief his name is
Ragan of Co L 7 Cav Infy

J. B. Ony Sert Sert J. D. Ony Co "E" 7th Cav Infy States that he
was on duty as Sert of the Guard at Warrensburg
Mo on the 30th day of Mar 1865 was relieved on the morn-
ing of the 31st that while on duty Mark Kenfrow a
prisoner confined in the Mil prison under the
charge of the guard made his escape, he first found
that Kenfrow had escaped in the morning after
day light knows that he was in the prison as late
as 8 or 9 o'clock P. M. of the 30th was in the prison at that
time and saw him there then Capt Queen came to
him in the morning and told him that Kenfrow
would try to get away and that he (Queen) wanted a
sharp lookout kept and wanted the Corp^s to notice
Kenfrow that he did not get away received the
usual instructions from the officer of the day as to
the care of the prisoners to let but one out at any
one time and he to be accompanied by a

9
Superannary the Sergt (Orey) instructed the Corp
to notice the prisoner Kenfrow & to instruct the other
Corps the same, was at the guard house all night was
up until about (11) O'clock so far as he knows the
Guards did their duty.

A. S. Hunt

Corporal George S. Hart Co "D" 7th Cav Regt
States that he was on guard at Warrentonburg
Mo on the 30th day of Mar 1865 and had charge of the
second relief the guard was posted at the prison
and had charge of the prisoners, his relief came
on duty at (11) O'clock P.M. and was on till (1) when
his relief went on he counted the prisoners accord-
ing to the instructions from the Sergt and found
them all there he had particular instructions from
the Sergt to notice Kenfrow and know that he was
there when his relief went on duty, was out with the
guard three different times while on duty and found
them all watchful the next day who has charge of the pris-
on informed him that Kenfrow was gone about day
light was not on duty at that time The Sergt of the
guard instructed him to instruct the next Corp to not-
ice Kenfrow He instructed him as directed

W. J. Sands

Hardin J. Sands Corp. Co "B" 7th Cav Regt States that he
was on guard at Warrentonburg Mo on the 30th day of Mar 1865
and had charge of the third relief, was on duty from (1) till (3)
O'clock A.M. Mar 1st 1865 the Sergt of the guard gave instr
(over)

10 - Tried to count the prisoners to see that they were all there he counted them to the corpl who relieved him at (9) O'clock P.M. the 30th & found them all right did not count them at (9) O'clock A.M. the 31st as he had no light the officer of the day came round a little after (2) O'clock and found the guard all right visited the guard twice while on duty in that relief and found the guard watchful and at their posts the extraordinary guard was posted at the door of the prison and was relieved each hour they did their duty during his relief thinks it almost impossible that Penfrow escaped during his relief so he visited the guard twice during his relief and found them watchful and all at their posts.

I Ragan

Lieut Ragan Corporal Co "I" 4th Cav Regt States that he was on guard at Warrensburg Mo, on the 30th day of Mar 1865 had charge of the first relief was on duty from (9) to (11) O'clock and from (3) till (5) O'clock the officer of the day gave instructions to count the prisoners they were all right then but when changing the relief did count them at (8) & at (11) they were all right then but did not count them at (3) or (5) visited his guard after while on duty found them all watchful & doing their duty first knew that Penfrow was gone the next morning after breakfast cannot tell when or how he got away.

11

Old Dry District Central Mo.,
Office Provost Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J M Neil
Commanding Dist for his information & orders,
J Whitney 1st Lt &
Dist Pro Marshal

April 3rd 1865

Mr Kemper
Prison, escaped

Cleveland

Jeff Adams (Colored) says that he has been
living in Deths so Mo until within four weeks
when he came to Warrensburg Mo and has been
working for Mr Ming on his hotel near the Depot
that on Friday the 31 of Mar 1865 Mr Cleveland
one of the workmen engaged on the building
claimed to have lost his pocket-book contain-
ing a considerable amt of money that there
were quite a large number of men engaged abo-
ut the building and several children playing
about the building all the time He (Mr Cleveland)
said nothing to him about the pocket-book until
the next day Cleveland then came to his employer
Mr Ming and told him of the loss Mr Ming turned to
him and some others and said "boys this man has
lost his pocket-book has any of you got it" he told
him that he (Adams) had not that he had not
seen it soon after this he was sick and was obliged
to quit work and went to his home that about two
O'clock P. M. he was arrested by the Provost Guards

12 and brought before the Provost Marshal who after ex-
amination in the presence of Mr. King & Mr. Cleveland
released him from arrest. After being released by
the Provost Marshal he went to Mr. King to collect the
pay for his work while there he was taken up by Mr.
Cleveland and his father and abused by cursing and
blows and taken by them into Mr. King's warehouse
where they took a rope and hung him by the neck
threatening to hang him until dead if he did not
confess to having the money. They hung him three or
four times in the warehouse. They then gave him up
to a lame soldier whose name he does not know
but would know him on sight. Thinks he belongs
either to Co "C" or "D" of the 1st Cav Regt. The soldier was
lame in the foot walked on the toes had a long
saw. Heard this soldier took him out to a tree
about a hundred yards from the Depot and hung
him by the neck twice until nearly dead the last
time he lay some time before recovering conscious-
ness he was then turned loose and when able to
walk was driven by them further back toward the
woods and was then shot at by some soldiers who
were waiting about the Depot for the train. Three shots
were fired at him but was not hit. He was then tak-
en back to the Depot and kept about in bonds still being
subject to abuse & curses by the soldiers & others standing by.
About this time the Provost Marshal came down & he was
then released.

13

Mr. Hendrick
(Colored)

Mr. Hendrick (Colored) states that he lives in Warrenburg Mo his wife lives at Mr. Bell at the Union Hotel has been at work for Mr. Ming on his Hotel and knows that the circumstances as stated by Jeff Adams of the top by Mr. Cleveland of his pocket-book is correct and thinks that Jeff Adams did not find it that there were children about the house who might have picked it up that Jeff was suspected because he left the work during the forenoon on Saturday the first of April. He knows Jeff was sick and not able to work and that he left for that reason. He was present when Mr. Cleveland and his father drove Jeff into Mr. Mings Ware room does not know what they did with him while in there but saw them strike him just as he was going into the door heard him hollow and thought they were whipping him. He Hendrick then came up town and informed a white man belonging to the band Mr. Berger who went to the Provost Guard who went down to the Depot. He went with them and they found Jeff near the Depot in the crowd. The Guard took him away from the crowd and he came with Jeff to town. Jeff looked as though he had been very badly mad had scarcely any sense. Staggered when he walked. He says that Mr. Ming gave Cleveland permission to take Jeff into the Ware room.

Lieut Pulherson in Charge of Provost Guard
 Ordered by District Provost Marshal to arrest Mr
 Cleveland and his father and place them in confine-
 -ment.

Case of:—
 C. H. Fulker
 v. Hamlet

C. H. Pulherson Company "B" Consolidated recruits
 J. M. States that in August 1863 a bay (mare) black
 mane and tail white on her left hind foot, fifteen
 and three quarters (15 $\frac{3}{4}$) hands high and would be now
 seven years old was stolen from him by some
 person or persons to him unknown but from
 the circumstances of the loss by his Cousin and one
 or two other persons at the same time of some
 horses which were afterwards seen in the possession
 of some Bushwhackers thinks she must have
 been taken by them, this mare was found by his
 brother John V. Pulherson on the 20th of Mar 1865
 in the possession of a man by the name of
 Hamlet, living about twenty miles north of
 Warrenton, on the head waters of Davis Creek,
 when this man was asked where he got the mare
 he gave no definite answer, but said from one
 of his neighbors over there, He learns that this man
 has since gone (it is reported) across the plains,
 Hamlet has a son who is known to be a
 Bushwhacker.

10

J. V. Fulkerson

John V. Fulkerson Capt 20th Reg^t 9th Cav^y States
That the circumstances of the loss of the above
mentioned mare as stated by his brother C. H.
Fulkerson are correct and that he found the
mare in the possession of a man by the name
of Hamlet living on the head waters of Davis
Creek about twenty miles from Warrensburg Mo on
the 20th day of Mar 1855; when he asked Hamlet where
he obtained the mare he said he bought her from one
of his neighbors, Lieut Garrison who was in command
of the scout ordered Hamlet to bring her into Warrens-
burg Mo on the next Saturday they were not able to
catch the mare or they would have brought her in with
the scout. Hamlet told him that the mare was twelve
years old this mare shows by her teeth that she is but
seven years old. one of the horses belonging to the
scout was unable to travel farther and was left and
one of Hamlet's horses taken in ^{at} the place with orders
to bring in the horse and this mare and get
the horse (Hamlet) on the next Saturday this
they failed to do coming after the horse but
did not bring the mare till the next Saturday
the 1st of April when the mare was brought in the
persons who brought the mare in reported that
Hamlet had gone across the plains Hamlet's son
is known to be a Bushwhacker belongs to -
Gregg's band.

16. Sergt W. L. Grant Co D 7th Cav Regt in Isaac

W. L. Grant, Sergt N. Eliza Regt Commissary Sergt 45th Mo Inf Colo
state, that they were well acquainted with the
above described man owned by E. H. Fulkerson
before she was stolen from him and have
seen the animal found in the possession
of Hamlet and believe it to be the property of
Fulkerson as she answers the description of the
animal lost by him.

Ha Pos Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 5th 1865

E. H. Fulkerson
& Hamlet

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J. M. Neil
Comdg Dist with the recommendation that E. H.
Fulkerson be allowed to retain possession of the
man as it is undoubtedly his property.

L. Whitney 1st Lt &
Dist Pro Marshal

April 4th 1865

Ha Pos Dist Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo Apr 4th 1865

J. J. Keenan
& Hamlet

Respectfully returned to Lt Whitney, Private.
Fulkerson is authorized to retain the man.
By order of Brig Gen J. M. Neil

C. H. Lanier
A. A. General

April 4th 1865

W. O. Ming
In case of
Jeff Adams
(colored)

W. O. Ming citizen of Warrenburg Johnson Co
Mo. States that the colored man Jeff Adams
was standing in front of his store near the
R.R. Depot on Saturday evening the 1st day of Apr
1865 that Mr. W. Cleveland came to him ^{as he} to go
was standing behind his counter and asked him
to go out and bring Adams into the store that he
refused to do so saying to Mr. Cleveland that he
would have nothing to do with it that Mr. W. Cleveland
and his son James Cleveland then went out and
took the Negro (Adams) by the arm and brought him
into the store and accused him of having the pocket
book which James Cleveland had lost and told him
that he had better give it up. Adams denied having
the money or the pocket book after talking with
him a few minutes they took Adams
back into the ware room. He (Mr. Ming) saw no
violence used heard James Cleveland say that he
had better produce that pocket book. if he did not
he was a dead nigger or words to that effect. His
Mr. Ming's son went back into the ware room and
ordered them to take the man out of the room.
There were quite a number of soldiers or discharged soldiers who were
about the depot for the train who seemed to join in with the Cleveland

W. O. Ming,

J. W. Ming

J. W. Ming states that the statement of W. C. Ming is correct and further says that he was standing behind the counter tying up some coffee when the Clevelands took the negro through the store into the ware house that they pushed him into the room the trigger caught hold of the door and tried to prevent them from pushing him into the room. That in a few minutes he had occasion to go into the ware room and saw that they had a rope around the negro's neck and had him strung up to the beam there were some soldiers engaged with the Clevelands in this act. He asked one of the soldiers to take him out of the room telling him it would not do to have such carryings on in there they then raised the cry take him to the brush and took him out this was some of the soldiers that said this there was a lame soldier who told him (Ming) that he was discharged and lived in Iowa who seemed to take the lead when the Pro Guard tried to arrest this soldier the other soldiers at the Depot prevented the guard from doing so. There were but five or six of the guard and a large number of the other soldiers enough to overpower the guard. He saw no other act of violence to the negro, when they took the negro out of the ware room W. Cleveland told the negro that they would give him till tomorrow evening to produce the pocketbook. The others said no well - have it now or kill him.

Ed. D. Dist Central Mo
Office D. Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 4/65

In case of
Cleveland
& Adams

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J. M. Neil
County Dist for his information and orders, ^{at the} ~~the~~ ^{request} of Mr James Cleveland I ordered the Brown
Guard to arrest the colored man Jeff Adams and
examined him and was well satisfied in regard to
his innocence and Mr Cleveland expressed his satisfaction
as to his innocence in my presence. The assault was
committed upon Adams after I had released him
from arrest, The soldiers concerned in the affair
cannot be reached as they were discharged and have
left the place I have ordered the arrest of the two Mr
Clevlands,

L Whitney Esq
Dist D. Marshal

Vote Capt of
a band of ut
-laws

Office Asst D. Marshal
Jefferson City Mar 31 1865

Respectfully refered to Dr L Whitney for his information
and orders, There is no doubt as to the truth of the
written statement as there can be other evidence fur-
-nished to substantiate the facts,

D Swap Capt
Asst D. Marshal

Don - Cap of a
band of out-laws

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Office Dns Marshal
Warrensburg April 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J M Neil
Comdg Dist Cent Mo for his information and orders.
Attention is respectfully directed to the endorsement
of Capt Swap Capt Dns Marshal.

L Whitney 1st Lt
Dist Dns Marshal

Thos Thompson
Prison Morgan Lewis
M. V. M.

Office Capt Dns Marshal
Jefferson City Mo April 1865

Respectfully refered to Lt L Whitney Dns Mar Dist
Cent Mo for his information and orders. The
prisoner is confined in guard house at this post.

C Swap Capt
Capt Dns Marshal

Thos Thompson

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Office Dns Marshal
Warrensburg April 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J M Neil
Comdg Dist Cent Mo and attention respectfully
directed to the endorsement of Capt Swap,

L Whitney 1st Lt
Dist Dns Marshal

21

Ad Gen Dist Central Mo
Office Dist Marshal
Warrensburg April 1865

Samuel Howland
und. Proc. 4th Mo. M.

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Geny McNeil
Candy Dist Cent Mo with the information that
Dist Samuel Howland is now in confinement
in Mil Prison at Warrensburg Mo.

J. Whitney 1st Lt
Dist Dist Mar

April 5th 1865

M. Zimmer

Mathias Zimmer resident of Washington Township
Lafayette Co Mo being duly sworn states that on or
about the 1st of Sept 1864 a soldier by the name of George
Ellison or Allison privet Co I 1st Cav Regt left with
him a horse which he had been riding in the service
of the United States (which had become unfit for ser-
vice giving him (Zimmer) instructions to keep him
and feed him and he would pay him for the trouble
Sometime in December 1864 a short time before
Christmas Ellison sold him the horse for thirty
dollars (30⁰⁰) when he (Zimmer) had fed the horse
was considered worth twenty dollars (20⁰⁰) and he
was to pay Ellison ten dollars (10⁰⁰) besides that he
did pay him five dollars (5⁰⁰) and told him to call
again and he would pay him the other five dollars
(5⁰⁰) due him. This was a small sorrel horse prop-
off cash ear about seven years old and not far from
fifteen hands high and when left was in bad
order very poor and run down

Some time in Jan 1868 about the 10th the command to which Ellison belongs was passing the house Ellison came to the house and took this horse saying that he only wanted to borrow the horse to ride to Lexington Mo and would return it the next day leaving in its place a brown horse blind in the right eye a white spot on the left side under the saddle about seven years old about fifteen hands and a half high run down in the service and badly foundered. The second horse was in good condition having recovered from the condition in which he was in when left by Ellison and he (Zimmer) has learned from other members of the company to which Ellison belongs that the horse was killed in the San Hills. He further states that he has taken good care of the horse left by Ellison and doctored him for the founder some four or five weeks since Ellison came to his house and demanded the horse from his wife in his absence claiming the horse as his property but did not get him as the horse was not on the premises at the time. on the 23rd of Nov 1868 Ellison again passed the house in company with some other soldiers going toward Lexington Mo as an escort Ellison stopped and took forcible possession of the horse during his (Zimmers) absence from home he had no permission to take the horse and has since tried to sell him and refused to give him up or to pay for keeping or taking care of the horse.

only offering to pay twenty five (\$25.00) for the first horse taken by him. He (Zimmer) considers the loss of the services of the horse as having damaged him to the amount of ten dollars (\$10.00) and that the keeping of the horse left by Ellison was worth twenty four dollars (\$24.00)

6 Ellis

George Ellis formerly of Co B 1st Cav Regt now of Co A consolidated recruits 1st Cav Regt states that he did leave a pony with Matthias Zimmer about the 1st of Sept 1864 with the understanding that Zimmer was to turn the pony into his pasture and keep it until called for by him (Ellis) that he called for the pony about two weeks before Christmas and asked how much Zimmer charged for keeping the pony and was told by him - twenty dollars (\$20.00) that he then told Zimmer if he would pay him (Ellis) ten dollars he might keep the pony to this Zimmer agreed and paid him five dollars and told him to call when passing again and he would pay him the other five dollars on or about the 1st of Jan 1865 he was passing Zimmer's house the horse he was riding was crippled in crossing Davis Creek bridge he borrowed the pony from Zimmer agreeing to return it as soon as he should return from Lexington when his company reached Lexington they were ordered on a scout and scouted through the Shi Hills three days

and from there returned direct to Warrensburg
 In the next morning after arriving at Warrensburg
 he found the pony dead. Thinks it died from
 disease (the lung fever) that it was not shot
 while on the scow and that he doctor'd the
 pony for the lung fever.

About the 1st of Mar 1861 he called at
 Zimners house for the horse he had left and
 found that neither the horse or Zimmer
 were at home and he left word with
 Zimmers wife for him to bring the horse to
 Warrensburg and he (Ellis) would pay back
 the five dollars which Zimmer had paid
 him for the pony and he would pay him
 twenty dollars for keeping the pony. Zimmer
 had rode and worked the horse last left with
 him on the 25th of Mar 1861 he was going
 to Lexington he stopped at Zimmers shop but
 did not find Zimmer so he went to the
 stable and took the horse he had left inten-
 ding to stop and settle with Zimmer on
 his return. Zimmer came into Lexington
 the next morning and reported to Capt Meredith
 Comd^g the post at Lexington. He (Ellis) there offered
 Zimmer twenty five dollars to settle with him
 in the presence of two witnesses. Zimmer refused
 the offer but claimed the horse. The horse is
 described as follows. Color dark brown -

20. Five years old about fifteen hands high - and
he (Ellis) considers him worth one hundred
dollars has been offered that for him - He (Ellis)
is still willing to pay twenty five dollars to Zimmerman
for his trouble. He considers that any sufficient
remuneration to Zimmerman for his trouble,

April 7th 1865

Ad. Pro Dist Court Md
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg April 7th 1865

M. Zimmerman
& Ellis

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J. M. Neil
Comdg Dist Central Md, Ellis acknowledges subst-
antially the charges of Zimmerman - but claims that
Twenty five dollars (\$25⁰⁰) is a sufficient remun-
eration to Zimmerman for his trouble and expense
in keeping the horse and offered to pay him -
that amount in my presence,

I would respectfully recommend
that Ellis be ordered to pay twenty five dollars
(\$25⁰⁰) to Zimmerman and that any further amount
claimed by Zimmerman be collected by him by
an appeal to civil authorities,

J. P. Whitney 1st Lt.
Dist Pro Maro

J. N. Ansley

John N. Ansley citizen of Johnson Co, Mo, states that on the morning of the 5th of Apr 1865 he started from his home in the south east corner of Johnson Co to come to Warrensburg Mo on business in company with Mr James Patrick & Francis M. McDonald - when coming by Mr Deaks about two miles from his Ansley's home they found at Mr Deaks house a party of men eight in number who claimed to belong to the Rebel Genl Shelloys army Mr Deak told us that the men had come to his house about daylight that morning and had demanded their breakfast they were well armed - having from two to four revolvers apiece. That they Ansley & Patrick started toward Warrensburg & had proceeded about three hundred yards on the road when they were followed and halted by these men and ordered either to remain with them or return to our homes they were obliged to obey and started to their homes. That soon after leaving for their homes it commenced raining and rained so hard as to raise the streams past fording so that they were unable to cross until this morning. When passing Mr Deaks house this morning he (Deak) requested them to give information to the military authorities at Warrensburg Mo, as he was unable to travel himself. He also stated that

27 They staid at his (Deak's) house until after dinner when they started in a northerly direction and stated that they intended to cross the Missouri River and go to North Missouri. If they followed the direction in which they started they would cross the Rail Road between Knot Foster & Dresden. They were all mounted one of the men was named — Ambrose Nailor and was raised and lived in Howard Co, Mo, one by the name of Wagoner was claimed by them as their capt and he told Mr Deak that he had been a Guerrilla in Newton Co Mo,

James Patrick Citizen of Johnson Co, Mo,
States, that the above statements of Mr Owsley is
Correct,

Edw Dist Central Mo
Office Dist Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 7/65

Guerrillas comd
by Wagoner

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J McNeil
Comdg Dist Cant Mo for his information - The
parties giving this information seem to be respect-
able citizens and entitled to credit,

I Whitney 1st Inf
Dist Dist, Mo,

28 William Anderson Citizen of Warrensburg

Mr Anderson Johnson Co Mo, states that he is employed as clerk in the store of King & Co in Warrensburg Mo that on the 6th day of Apr 1865 about dusk in the evening a soldier belonging to Battery I 2nd W. Mo Vol by the name of M. V. Hays came into the store and sat down by the stove and directly commenced using absurd language toward one of the clerks employed in the store. The clerk made him no answer - and in a few minutes Hays kicked a chair over and kicked the stove trying to upset it, Mr King then spoke to him telling him to be still that he must be quiet that this was not a suitable place to have a fuss as there were Ladies in there - Hays replied "Damn the Ladies let them go home where they belong" and then cursed Mr King for every thing he could think of, - at this Mr Revis a discharged soldier went up to him and persuaded him out of the store and told him to go to camp. He went away from the store - after he had gone the store was closed and the clerks went to supper upon coming back after supper they went into the store and locked the door - They had been in but a few minutes when some one knocked at the door - He (Anderson) went to the door and found Hays standing out side upon asking what he wanted Hays replied that he wanted some whiskey. He told Hays that they had no whiskey then telling him if he wanted whiskey go -

99 over to the Grocery & get it. Hays then said give me money to get it with. He told him that he had no money for him & tried to shut the door Hays then struck him in the face he then succeeded in shutting the door & locked him out.

J. C. Kevie

J. C. Kevie Citizen of Warrensburg Mo States -
that the statement of Wm Anderson is correct.

J. Montgomery

J. Montgomery States that the statement
of Wm Anderson is correct.

M. V. Hays

Beth L. 2nd Mo. V. A.

Ed. L. Dist Central Mo
Office Provost Marshal
Warrensburg April 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J. M. Neil Comdg
Dist Central Mo with the recommendation that M. V. Hays
be held for trial for conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline. Hays has been in Mil prison
since the 17th Mar for drunkenness was released -
about the 28th & had not been out but a few hours when
he was again committed for the same offence
was again released on Saturday morning Apr 2nd
there being no charges against him & was again
arrested last night & is now in confinement in
Mil prison in this place.

L. Whitney 1st Lt

Dist Provost Marshal

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
 Office Dist Marshal
 Warrensburg Apr 7 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen J. M. Neil Comd
 Dist Cenr Mo for his information,

I Whitney 1st Lt
 Dist Dist Marshal

April 8th 1865

Johnson, Drin, hall
 Additional
 evidences

Letter of
 G. Seuss
 Capt & C. S.

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
 Office Dist Marshal
 Warrensburg Apr

Respectfully forwarded to Comd Officer 4th Military
 Sub Dist Cenr Mo, at Lexington Mo, with the
 request that the required information be obtained
 and forwarded to this office.

I Whitney 1st Lt
 Dist Dist Marshal

Geo Rays
 Statement to
 lost property

George Ray living near Knol Foster Johnson @
 Mo states that he is a discharged Soldier Co "B" 7th Cav
 Mo that on the 18th day of Dec 1864 he lost a light bay
 mare scars fifteen hands high about 19 years old -
 blaze faced left hind foot white to the first joint and
 a small hump on her back where the rear of the sad-
 -dle worked - under the following circumstances
 He put the mare into his lot near the house at night
 and left the gate securely fastened and on getting
 up next morning the gate was standing open and the

mare was gone he thinks the mare was stolen by some persons to him unknown could give no further trace of the mare until he found her in the Quartermasters lot at Warrensburg Mo, he asks that he may obtain possession of the mare,

L. Widery

Lewis Widery living near Knob Post Johnson Co Mo states that he is a loyal citizen that he has seen a mare now in the possession of the Quartermaster at Warrensburg Mo claimed by George Ray as his property and that it is the same animal sold by him - about the last of May 1864 to George Ray - that he purchased the mare from Mrs Garrison living there near Knob Post Mo and that he was told by her brother-in-law that she had raised the mare,

H. Gains

H. Gains Co. G. 7th Cav. Inf. Mo states that he has examined a mare now in the possession of Quartermaster (Charis) at Warrensburg Mo claimed by Geo Ray as his property and knows that it is the same animal which belonged to Geo Ray during summer and fall of 1864 there are no marks or brands upon her denoting that she belongs to the United States,

Geo Ray

St. Louis Mo, Office Post Marshal
Warrensburg Mo April 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. G. L. Lamm, A. A. S. Dir. Gen. Mo with the recommendation that

Capt Shaw be ordered to deliver the within described man to Geo Key as he has clearly proved his title to the man,

J Whitney 1st Lt
Dist Bro Marshal

Head Quarters Dist Central Mo
Office Bro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 8 1865

Grill's Mrs
Letter of

Respectfully forwarded to Col J. H. Baker Bro Marshal
Dept of the Mo, and attention respectfully directed to
endorsement of Capt Swap,

J Whitney 1st Lt
Dist Bro Marshal

Office App Bro Marshal
Jefferson City Mo Apr 4 1865

Letter of
Mrs Grill

Respectfully refered to Lt J Whitney act Dist Bro
Mar Warrensburg Mo with the recommendation the
papers herein be forwarded to Col J. H. Baker Bro
Mar Gen St Louis Mo & his attention directed to
endorsement and papers from this office in the
case of Good and Livingston of date Feb 25 1865 & Mar 4 1865

J Swap Capt
App Bro Marshal

Kanelet-76.

Ad Lts Dist Central Troop
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg April 10 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Lt W. C. Gantt Judge Adv
Dist Cent Troop with the information that the man
is now in confinement in Jail Prison.

L. Whitney 1st Lieut
& Dist Pro Marshal

Kanelet-76.

Lt Whitney Pro Marshal will
please return this case and all others of same trivial
character to the company commanders for settlement

W. C. Gantt 1st Lieut
& Dist Judge Adv

Kanelet and
Ledford

Ad Lts Dist Pro Marshal
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg April 10 1865

Respectfully returned to J. H. Kendall Company Battery
1st Mo Light Art with the prisoners Hewitt & Ledford
and attention called to the endorsement of Lieut W. C.
Gantt Judge Adv Dist Cent Troop.

L. Whitney 1st Lieut
& Dist Pro Marshal

April 10th 1865

Boindexter
& Long

Hq Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 10th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut W. C. Gandy Judge
adv Dist Central Mo,

I Whitney Lt
& Dist Pro Marshal

Stephens &
Garbrough

Hq Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 10th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut W. C. Gandy Judge
adv Dist Central Mo with the information -
that Stephens & Garbrough have been paroled
to the limits of the Town,

I Whitney Lt
& Dist Pro Marshal

Mellins Albert

Hq Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 10th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut W. C. Gandy Judge adv
Dist Cent Mo, the Prisoner is in confinement
at this place,

I Whitney Lt
& Dist Pro Marshal

36

April 10th 1865

A Mullins

Respectfully refused to Gen McNeil's County the
Court Disor with the recommendation that in the
absence of positive proof and upon the recom-
mendation of the parties whose names are signed
to the enclosed certificates that the prisoner be
discharged from custody,

W. C. Gantt Lieut
J Dist Judge Advocate

Geo Ellis
1st M. S. M.

Hd Qu Disor Central Ind
Warrensburg Apr 11 1865

Respectfully returned - The recommendation
of Lieut Whitney is approved,

By Order of Brig Gen John McNeil
C. S. Lammert
A. A. Genl

R Sanders
J. S. Garbrough

Respectfully returned to Gen Marshal
with the recommendation that Garbrough be held
for the present and Sanders be forwarded with his
statements as a deserter,

W. C. Gantt Lieut J
Judge adv I. C. Ind,

39
Testimony against
John Brooks

April 14th 1865

Thomas W. Dean Citizen of Jackson Town-
-ship Johnson Co, Mo, States that on the 8th
day of April 1865 about 9. Am one John
Brooks living in Jackson Township Johnson
Co Mo rode up to the fence in front of his
(Dean's) house and called for him to come up
to the fence, he refused to go up to the fence
as Brooks had his pistol drawn in his hand
Brooks repeated the command to come to the
fence to him three different times and
threatened him if he tried to run he would
shoot him he did not run but started
to go in to the house for his gun when Brooks
commenced firing at him and fired three
shots at him and then started to run and went
as fast as his horse could carry him - Brook had
on the uniform of a U. S. Soldier - He knows
that Brooks has never belonged to the U. S. Army
is not very well acquainted with him but knows
him by reputation as being a Bushwhacker -
highway robber and thief never had any personal
difficulty with Brooks or any of his family his
father's family is living in Jackson Township and have
told him (Dean) that they would feed Southern
men whenever they came along

W. L. Hornbuckle

William L. Hornbuckle Citizen of Hazel Hill
 Township Johnson Co Mo being duly sworn states
 that Mr. Dean is a Loyal citizen that he knows
 John Brooks above mentioned and that he bears
 the character of being a Bushwhacker that he and
 a man by the name of William Pool robbed him
 of seventy dollars (\$70) in money, a horse pair of
 pistols and an Overcoat and some other little
 articles taken from his house this about the 25th of
 December 1864 that 4 Bushwhackers visited his
 house about a month ago and took a horse and
 saddle and fired his house he understood that
 Brooks and Pool were in the party.

W. M. Mahan

William M. Mahan Citizen of Hazel Hill
 Township Johnson Co, Mo, being duly sworn
 states that the above mentioned Brooks & Pool
 are known as being Bushwhackers he has
 been on one or two scouts trying to catch Brooks
 was at the house his (Brooks) Father who said
 that had advised his son to keep out of the
 brush and had told him if he would persist
 in going not to come about him.

April 20th 1865
 "

37

J. Culp Co &
4th Cav. M. & M.

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Office Dist Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Lt W. C. Gantt Judge Advocate
Dist Central Mo, with the information that the within
named Jonathan Culp is under treatment at the
Post Hospital in Warrensburg Mo.

I. Whitney, Lt. Col. 4th Cav.
Dist. Dist. Marshal.

Poindester &
Long

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Office Dist Judge Adv.
Warrensburg Apr 20th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut Whitney D. M. These
men Poindester & Long will be turned over to the
civil authorities of Cooper County for trial by
Civil Court.

W. C. Gantt Lt. Col.
Dist Judge Advocate

Primbhall
& Perkins

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Dist Judge Advocate Office
Warrensburg Apr 20th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt Whitney D. Mar. These
men Primbhall & Perkins will be sent under
guard to Marion County to be tried by Civil authority
Let the papers accompany the prisoners.

W. C. Gantt Lieut & J. P. A.

April 24th 1865

Ha Dist Sub District
Office A. P. Marshal

Lexington Apr 24th 1865

Anderson Thos

Respectfully returned thro Dist Ha Dis with the information that Thos Anderson of Lafayette County Mo has proved himself in this Office to be a truly Loyal man,

C. C. Rogers Capt & A. P. Mar.

Ha Dis Dist Central Mo Office P. Mar.

Warrensburg Mo Apr 25th 1865

Respectfully returned to Col J. B. Baker Pro Mar, Genl Dept of the Mo, and attention directed to the endorsement of Capt Rogers, Capt Pro Marshal,

I Whitney 1st Lieut

J Dist Pro Marshal

Ha Dis Dist Central Mo

Office Pro Marshal

Warrensburg Apr 25th 1865

copying done
to
the
house
at 5th pm

Respectfully forwarded to Lieut W. C. Gault Grage Adv Dist Central Mo with the information that the prisoners within ^{mentioned} are in confinement at this Post,

I Whitney 1st Lt

J Dist Pro Mar

April 25th 1865

1
A. Washington Gibson, Private Co. "K." Smith's Regt. Shelby's
Wash. Gibson Cavalry Confederate Army. States that he is thirty six years
Deserter of the U.S. Army and did live in Buchanan County Mo. Was sworn
C.S.A. into the Mo State Guards at the time of Jacksons call
in 1861 - was sworn into the Confederate Service at
Huntsville Arkansas two years ago last October into
W.P. Johnsons Regt and was transferred into Frosts
Brigade - Gen. Drayton afterwards commanded the Briga-
de Clark and Mitchell had the Brigade after Drayton -
When I left the army they were camped on Red River
from the Nation to Shreveport - Got off on the following
pass.

" Head Quarters Shelby's Div. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Gulton March 11th 1863

All Guards and Pickets of the C.S. Army will pass the
bearer Private. W. Gibson Co. "K." Smith's Regt. Shelby's
Brigade to swap his horse for a better one - good for
three (3) days until the 14th March 1863

By command of Col. Shelby
Brig Gen Comd'g

J. N. Edwards

Major A. A. General

I came away from the Rebel Army to get out of the
Service - I expected to go to Lexington Mo to report
did not report before because I had been told that
they did not recognize any one as a deserter but sent
them all to Johnsons Island for the war. It was
reported amongst the men that Shelby's men were
to go down to Louisiana to drill - I left my gun with

42 The Company - my Pistol (@ Navy) I gave up to the Lieut
at Chapl. Hill - when I gave up - I have no family - I
came up to give my self up and to get protection and
of course - I intend to live by the Laws of the United
States - I am willing to take the Oath of allegiance to
to the United States - I wish to go to Clark Co
Mo - I was in the Battles at Pleasant Hill and
Jenkins Ferry - Quite a number of men are lea-
ving the Rebel army but I know of no parties
coming North to go Bushwhacking - The time of
many of the men is out and they can get no Disch-
arge this makes many of them very much dissa-
tisfied - Was never concerned in Bushwhacking
in my life

Apr 26th 1865 W. Gibson

E Brown Statement of Elijah Brown Private in M^o Donalds
Detachment of the Company, Brooks Regiment Arkansas Confederate
C. S. A. Cavalry - My age is eighteen - I live in Johnson
Co^o Arkansas - I have been in the Confederate -
Service nearly two years - was first sworn into
Hills company not quite two years ago for twelve
months - I took sick just before they started on
the Missouri Raid and my time was out -
before they got back I then went into M^o Dona-
lds Co^o I had to go in - I left the company on
Red River near Washington Arkansas - I left
because I could get nothing to wear or eat -
Brooks Brigade belonged to Price's army -

43 Piece was off in Texas I believe the army was
under Magruder - I think the war is nearly played
out - I think I am pretty near played out my self -
A great many of the Soldiers are leaving -
I have never been out bushwhacking. My first
came in to a Federal Post at Chapel Hill Mo
we did not come in before because we were told
by Bushwhackers that we would be killed if we
reported - I left the company about six weeks
ago - brought a horse from the company as far
as the Arkansas River - There the "Lay outs" or
Bushwhackers stole the horse - and I had to
come the rest of the way on foot - I want these
pieces made like it ~~was~~ use to it don't make
much difference how I don't want to fight
for the South any more -

G. Smith Statement of Guilford Smith. Private in Co
Deserte of the 16th Bushwhacker Smiths Regt. Shelys Brigade - made
C.S.A. the 24th day of April 1863 -

I am twenty five years of age - I leave ~~in~~
Buchanan Co Mo - I left to get out of the
army - I was getting tired of the service - I was
sworn in to the Rebel service in Sept 1862
by Capt McLanahan in Buchanan Co Mo
for three years - I never took the oath of allegi-
ance to the United States -

The Rebel army was camped near Fulton
Red River Arkansas -

44. There were two or three Brigades camped there
at the time all Cavalry - This was Price's cav-
alry - Price was in Texas Shelby I think command-
ed there - The Infantry were camped at Camden -
Parsons I think was in command there -
don't know how many were there - There was
some talk of moving the boys when I left of
the army moving further down the River -
towards Louisiana - Crossed the Arkansas
River some two or three weeks ago I rode to
the Arkansas River while there our horses
were stolen from us and we footed it the
rest of the way - don't know anything about
any of the army disbanding and coming north
with their arms there are some of the men -
deserting - heard of two parties just ahead of
us some 10" or 15" miles in one party - We did
not give up before we reached there because
we were told by the "Lazants" on the Arkansas
River that we would be killed if we gave up
there - When we got up into Mo we heard
that there were men giving up there - I gave
up at Chapel Hill Mo - we intended to go to
Leavenworth and give up and get protection -
papers and go home - I think I have got fight-
ing enough and if of them want to fight any
longer they can do so for me - I have no fam-
ily - We left our guns with the company when

40 We left but brought our side arms, I had a
Dragoon Revolver - that I gave up at Chapel
Hill - We came up along the borders Counties
I want to get back home in some way - If I
cant do any better I am willing to take the
Oath

B. Morris
Deserter of the
U.S.A.
Statement of Beverly Morris - Private of McDonalds Coth
Brooks Regt. Arkansas Confederat Cavalry - made
the 24th day of April 1865.
My age is nineteen years - I live in Pike County
Arkansas, I have been in this company about one
year was never in the service before - I was conscrit-
ipted by McDonalds and was sworn in last
Christmas a year ago, was sworn in on Christmas
day - Have never taken the Oath of Allegiance
to the United States - I left Magruiders army on
the 8th of February 1865, but was caught and
put back in the Guard House, got away from
there on the 4th of March 1865 - This was on Red
River near Washington in Arkansas - There was
but one Brigade camped at that place - should
think there were about fifteen hundred men in
the Brigade - this was Brooks Brigade - There were
more troops camped about fifteen miles from the
Brigade but do not know how many men
This was Piers army - Piers was off in Texas - Jeff
Thompson I think was in command - I left because
I did not want to stay with them - I did not -

16. Want to fight for that army and never allow to
come up into Missouri because the place where
I used to live was inside the Rebel lines—
Crossed the Arkansas River close to Ozark—
Have not reported before because we did not come
near any Post, came up on the borderlines—
When got close to Chapel Hill Mo. we sent an old
man by the name of Newman in and they came out
after us our idea was to give up and get Govern-
ment employ to drive an army wagon or som-
ething of that kind—We are willing to take the
Oath of Allegiance to the United States— I got
away by my self and over took three of the—
other boys and came on with them came across
the river by from Mifflint near the Arkansas—
River— We allowed to go to Lexington Mo and
take the Oath if they would let us and go
home— I allowed to go home with the other
boys if they would let us or else join the army—
I was not on the Raid last fall I was then
in Arkansas near Red River There has never
been any Federal's army as far down as where
I live. Would never have gone in to the conf-
ederate army if I had not been forced into it
and I am willing to see the south put down
now and am willing to help do it

47
W. Sherman
Deserter of the
C. S. A.

Statement of William Sherman - Private in "McDonalds"
Co" Brooks Regt made the 24th day of April 1865.
My age is seventeen - I live in Johnson Co. Ark-
ansas - I left the Rebel army on the 5th day of
March 1865 - I left there to get out of the
service - It was two hard and Father always
said that secess was wrong and I did not believe
it was right my self (My Brother was killed by
the Rebels because he was in the United States
service - He was in 1st Arkansas Cavalry - I
came up here to get a chance to go to work - I
am willing to take the Oath of allegiance to
the United States - I gave up at Chapel Hill
Mo - They took my arms from me there, I had
a dragoon Revolver - I left my gun in the
Rebel army - there were six of us together when
we gave up and we each had a pistol - one
of the boys had two five shooters we all left
our pistols at Chapel Hill Mo when we gave up
My company was camped at Brownstown on
Red River Arkansas when I left there were
only about a hundred where I left - Shellsys
Division was camped above us at Elliotts
Gerry about (8) eight miles from Richmond -
The men are deserting all the time - There are
Orders to kill men found leaving the army
if found this side of Centre Point -

8

45. There were forty three men crossed the Arkansas River about the same time I did there was a Limp in command - They said they were coming up into Missouri - They had Deserced from the Rebel army - Shellys command I heard a woman talking to the Limp - she asked if there was any talk of Peace our south he told her there was right smart talk of it - but damn the Confederacy if there is one made, I dont intend to live in it anyhow - dont know what they intended to do in Mo - I crossed the Arkansas River about four weeks ago - brought a horse from camp - he was stolen on the Arkansas River - General Magruder had command of the troops on Red River - Price was in Texas dont know how many men Magruder had - This party of forty three men who crossed the Arkansas River the same time I did were all armed some had guns they were all mounted

John Brown: Statement of John Brown. Private in McDonalds
Company of the 60th Brooks Old Regt confederate army -
Co. A, my age is twenty four years -
I live in Johnson Co Arkansas - I used to live
in Grundy Co Mo - Moved from there just
before the war broke out - Arkansas was
sworn into the Rebel service a little more than

49 Three years ago in Hill's Regt 16th Arkansas
Infantry - I was discharged from this Regt on
account of sickness and was then conscripted
by Brooks - I left the Rebel service because I
had got tired of the army and wanted to
get rid of it - we gave up at Chapel Hill
Mo" I had a dragoon pistol - the men I gave
up to took it - left my gun with company
could not get away with it am willing to
take the Oath of Allegiance - Don't want to
enlist in the United States service I shall never
go back to the Southern army any more -
never was out bushwhacking - was never
wary for into Missouri since I have been in
the service Have been in three battles since
I have been in the service at Elk Horn, I. O. K.
and Corinth - have a wife and three children
they are in Texas - I left the Rebel army on
Red River - Brooks command was over there
Magnuder had of the army Price was in Texas
his men were camped on Red River -
The talk among the men was that there was
to be Peace. The men would all be glad
of Peace they are all getting tired of the war.

April 27th 1865

Head Quarters Central Mo,
Office Provost Marshal

Warrensburg Mo April 27 1865

John Brown
Elijah Brown
Wm Sherman

Respectfully forwarded to Col Harding Jr Comdng Dist
Central Mo, for his information, and orders,
The appearance of the Prisoners and their statements
go to show them to be what they claim - deserters from
the Rebel Army. I would call special attention to the
statement of Guilford Smith that he was willing to take
the Oath if he could do no better. I would recommend
that the other five men be released from arrest upon
taking the Oath of Allegiance.

I Whitney 1st Lieut &
Dist Prov Marshal

Charge in
specifications
Against
Genl W Walker
Capt
Co H 45th Mo Inf

Head Quarters Central Missouri
Office Provost Marshal

Warrensburg Mo April 27 1865

Respectfully refered to Lt W C. Gantt Judge Advocate Dist
Central Mo, with the information that the prisoner is
in confinement at this Post,

I Whitney 1st Lieut &
Dist Prov Marshal

Rufus & Carroll
Sherman

Respectfully refered to Lieut Whitney Dist Prov Marshal
Warrensburg Mo for instructions

April 26 1865

M. J. Mahan 1st Lieut Dist Prov Marshal
1st Sub Dist Dist Prov Mo

Charged with
Kobbing

Ad Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 27th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut Mahar with the instruction
to turn the within named Prisoners over to the civil author-
ities of Osage county for trial,

I Whitney & Lieut J
Dist Pro Marshal

Wm Thomas

Ad Dist Central Mo Office Pro Mar
Warrensburg Mo Apr 28th 1865

Letter of Respectfully returned to Lieut M. J. Mahar A. J. M. and
attention directed to H. O. (112) Ad Dist Cent Dist of Mo series
of 1864 a copy of which has already been furnished,

I Whitney & Lieut J
Dist Pro Marshal

Ad Dist Central Mo
Warrensburg Apr 29th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut I. Whitney, Dist Pro Mar
the prisoners will be released on taking the Oath of
Allegiance with the exception of Guilford Smith who
will be retained for further examination.

By Order of
Col. C. Hardinger Jr.
C. G. Lawrence
A. A. General

Bradley & Sharp
Letter,

Respectfully referred to Lieut I Whitney Dist Pro Mar
for report,

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Warrensburg Apr 29th 1865

By Order of Col C Kerney Jr
A. Saurant
A. P. Gen.

Respectfully referred to Lieut M. J. Mahan Asst Pro Mar
Jefferson City Mo for report,

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Office Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Apr 29th 1865
I Whitney 1st Lieut of
Dist Pro Marshal

Elliott A. G.

Respectfully referred to Dist Pro Marshal Lieut I Whitney for
instructions what to do April 29th 1865

M. J. Mahan Lieut & A. P. M.

Hd Qrs Dist Cent Mo Office P. M.
Warrensburg Mo Apr 30th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lt M. J. Mahan A. P. M. with instructions to
have Mr A. G. Elliott make written application himself stating def-
initely to what place he wishes his limits extended. The applic-
ation accompanied by the written consent of the securities
may be forwarded by you to the Pro Mar Genl with such recom-
mendations as you may see fit to give ^{Base} your recommendation on
the mans observance of the conditions of this bond.

I Whitney 1st Lt & Asst
Dist Pro Marshal

I certify that the foregoing is a correct
copy of my Daily Record for the
month of April 1905-

L. Whitney, Lt. 71 Kans Cav

Pro Marshal Dist Cent Mo

16263

18th District,
Dubuque was Apr 12 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col. Simon Jones, Comdg
at Brashear City La, for
report, this paper to be
returned.

By command of
Wm. H. Garrison
D. H. Campbell,
Capt. 1st Regt.

117
C. H. C. Local Quarter Post Brashear
April 13 - 1865

The within statement is
as far as I know substantially
correct. Mr Brogden and
J. Ball - who crossed the Bay
with him without leave - are
now in arrest at this Post
and charges will be for
as soon as prepared.

Sincerely yours
Col. J. B. Hill, C. S.
Comdg Post.

Glen Orange Plantation
Pa. Stillman, Apr. 10th 1865

Muggover, Henry H.
(Citizen)

Communication in
reference to mules
purchased by him
which have been repor-
ted as stolen from
Widow Knight,

Glen Orange Plantation.
Parish St Marks. April 10/65.

General Cameron,

Commanding at Thibodaux, La.

Sir. About two weeks ago I purchased of a Mr R. H. Brogdon at Bayou Boeuf three mules, at six hundred dollars, after making all the inquiries in my power as to his claims to them - since then I have had them on my plantation - this day I ascertained that Mr Brogdon, stole the mules from widow Knight living outside the lines above Fort Pinchmann, and brought them here - these facts were reported to Col Jones, Com^d at Brashear City and after placing Brogdon under arrest sent him under guard to my place and caused the mules to be carried to Brashear - the circumstances were investigated and after receipting for the three mules Col Jones kindly allowed me to receive the mules subject to the order of the Govt - Mr Brogdon had plenty of money on his person and in my presence secreted it amongst his clothing - as he refused to pay me, he was committed to the guards house, but the Col did not have the authority to search him - the money was all I had in the world, and I write this in the hopes that you can give such instructions as will cause it to be refunded - the bill of sale and receipts are in my hands - I presume the Col will do all in his power for me and has acted very kindly towards me and if you can assist me, you will place me under very great obligations - I remain General,

Yours with great Respect

Henry H. Waggoner

16264

Head Quarters Port Boston

April 3^d 1855

Jones Col. Simons
93. U.S.C.
Candy Post

Finds the following Persons
Refugees.

Mad. Wise & 2 Children

Mad. Daniel, Mother
and four Children

See

Book C. Letters Recd Page 99

Head Quarters Fort Bonaparte Li
April 3^d 1865

Sir: I have the honor to transmit
in charge of General the following
named persons - Refugees from the
Confederate Lines -

Mad. Durel, her mother and four
children,

Mad. Wise and two children.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt.

Sumnerford

Col. 9th U. S. I. C.

Sammy Fort.

Sir

B. B. Campbell

Asst. Dist. Surgeon

Triboletcamp Li

Head of U.S. Forces

16265

Laquermin

April 14, 1865

Supper J. H. als
Col. U.S. C. a/d
Com. d.g.

Transmits Char-
ges against ex-
posed Adolph
Barday and
Jerrell Baber

See
Book C. Letters Recd. Page 117.

Headquarters U. S. Forces, Plaquemine La.

April 14th 1865.

Asst. Secy. General
Lafourche District
Shreveport La.

Sir:

Pursuant to the
orders of the General Court of
the Secy of Lafourche I have
the honor herewith to forward
charges against Citizens
Joseph Landry and Lee
Will Palm.

Very respectfully
Yours
J. N. Gopher
Capt. U. S. Army
Commanding

Headquarters Post Branch
No. 16266 April 3^d 1863

Jones Rev. Sir *Ob*
93. U.S.A. Army Post

Transmits Messengers
Laperre & Vandubill and
Children. Admitted
from Camp. Lines

See
Book C. Letters Recd Page 97.

Head Quarters Post Brashear, La
April 3^d 1865.

Sir. I have the honor to send, in charge
of Guard, Mesdames. A. Saporte with one
child and Theresa Vandebilt with three
children, admitted into our lines in
Obedience to orders from Gen Cameron.

I am Sir,
Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Sumner
Col. 93^d U.S.C.I.
Commandy Post

To
B. B. Campbell
Capt & Comd
Dist. Lafourche.

16267
Brazilian City La
Amil 1st 1865.

^{Colo}
Purley, John J.
Maj 98th U.S. C.
Gandy Post

Communication in
reference to Adams
Hafort & Vanderbilt
Brown within the enemy's
lines who desire to go
to France.

By Telegraph

Grashear April 1st 1865
Capt. P. P. Campbell A. A. S.

Madam Algerus Laporte
with one child and Madam Theresa
Vanderbilt with three children ^{all} from
Vermillionville ask admittance for the
purpose of going to France where
they say their husbands are.

They look like fugitives from famine,
and I mistrust somewhat the truth
of their representations.
What must I do with them?

John L. Plumbly
Maj 98th U. S. C. A.
Comdg Post

P $\frac{427}{39}$ 16268 1865

Bayou St. John
April 5th 1865

Cite
Pendant. J. C. V.
1st Genl. Comdg. V. B. H.

Forwards under guard
the within named per-
sons —

File (till called for)

Miss Roberts lives over
St. Andrew + Beronne St.
West Street # 148 St. Blanche

Fort Fort Grand
Bayou St John La

Sept. 5th 1865

Col Staring
Prov Marshal Fort
La.

I send to you under Encomer the following
Names person

Mr O Andre wife & 3 children

" A. Dupre

" C Parent

Mrs Aret

" C. Tompkins & 3 children

" S. Gamson

Mrs. B. Robinson

Mrs. B. Roberts. this lady said to my wife
while showing her that her husband was
a guerrilla and she wanted go back to him
there is also her man of the crew whom
is also prisoner as they did not go out
in the vessel.

I am Sir Yours
Obedient Servant

J. J. L. L. L.
1st Lt. Co. Cavalry Fort

April 15 - 1845

Page 16259

Petition of Citizens of
the Pleasant Mount Area

Apr 15 '65

etc

1845

To the Major Genl. in Command
of the Army of the United States
at Montgomery, Ala.,
Your Petitioners living in Mt Pleasant
North Beach ~~Ala.~~ ^{Ala.} Macd
humbly request that in view of the
dire Calamities visited upon us
a once peaceful & happy portion
of the Union, by those who have
thought proper to assume the
ruler of peace, & tried to establish
a new confederacy - forcing
us into the Army - immediately
in the direct violation of Law,
& their rights that you will
be considered in chief of the
Officers & Army - give us
and our wives & children
Protection & save our little
property. Keep Peace as
may be temporary for the support
of your forces and the
preservation of ^{your} legitimate
property. We further feel and
believe that peace in the
Union is more earnestly desired
by God & the Command of Heaven
We hope that this contest
will & possibly terminate,
& God prayer for the purpose
- as mentioned be granted
& we will ever pray, & make
Manifest our ardent desire
by the White Flag.

April 15 1865 -

1st Washington, D.C.
J. L. Waller
L. Bond
Elizabeth Daniel
Hester Morris

N. K. Jones
M. R. S.

I am well ever pray, & make
Manifest our exertion in to
the White Flag,
April 15 1845 -

1st Washington, D.C.
J. M. L. Waller
L. Bond
Crisoline Daniel
Mattie. Norris
Emma. Norris.
Belle. Norris.
Mrs Mary. Norris
Mrs. S. English -

N. H. Jones
M. B. Jones
Mrs R. Thomas
Miss V. E. Thomas
" H. B. Thomas
" J. J. Campbell

Mrs. P. English
Mrs. Helen English
Mrs J. E. English
Mr Jackson
M. E. Thayer
Mollie. T. Graves
Mattie M. Thomas
Mattie S. English
Mrs J. English,

M. A. Campbell
Mrs L. Cain from
Charlotte & Me
Mrs R. M. Cain
H. Boyles
H. D. Jones
J. A. Smith

E. A. Howell
M. A. English
Mary M. English
H. B. Clary
E. A. English
E. M. Williams

Margen Jones
Mary Jones
M. A. Lambert
J. K. Mattingly
J. O. Steffen
H. C. Johnson

W. M. Hillman
Miss A. P. Hillman
Mrs C. J. Hillman
Miss A. B. Hillman
J. M. G. Prosser
Mrs F. A. Prosser

J. A. Johnson
J. M. Johnson
J. M. Johnson
J. M. Johnson

Mary H. Thomas
Mollie Brown

Walter S. English
Mrs J. English
E. A. Monell
M. A. English
Mary M. English
W. B. Clary
E. A. English
E. H. Killam

W. M. Killam
Miss A. R. Killam
Miss C. J. Killam
Miss A. O. Killam

J. M. C. Provan
Mrs R. A. Weatherford
Mary H. Thomas
Mollie Brown
M. A. King
D. R. King
A. J. Gordon

C. Gordon
M. B. Avery
M. Gordon
C. P. Gordon
A. Gordon

H. H. Tenell
Margaret Tenell
Mary Tenell
W. H. Tenell
J. K. Matthew
J. O. Higgins
H. Oylman

J. A. Oylman
J. Oylman
J. Oylman

16270

By command of
Brig Genl. Sherman

C. S. Maloney

414 3rd 11th 11th 65

Office Prov Marshal

Par of Orleans

April 4. 1865

Respectfully returned to
Capt C S Maloney along
with the letters sent with
same, copies of oath of
Mrs Woods & her husband
and a letter written to Genl
Sherman by the said Mrs
Woods. I arrested her
Yesterday and she is now
confined in 200 Julia Street

She professes igno-
rance of the writer
of the letter signed
D. I. T. and I caught
no clue to the name
Mrs Woods has three (3)
children, the eldest (3)
three years old, and her
husband is anxious to have
her released on bond,
In my opinion she does
not know the party D. I. T.

A. F. Braden
Capt 26 Inf 5th Reg

Pro Mar

Filed in

10
10

Order for

J, 309 L.R. 1873 ————— 65

H A H S Souths District
April 14 1865

Respectfully respond
to Captain Braden Pro
Mun. By sending to
No 107 Custom House
It is the writer of this
letter required "your
affectionate daughter"
will be known & from
her the author of the
letter L. J. and
they will be compelled
to give the information
required to detect
the mail carrier

Letter of
Mrs Charlotte Woods

New Orleans March 21st 1865

My Dear Ma and Pa.

You cannot imagine how extremely anxious, I have been and are still, to hear from you both, more so since I heard of Pa's being so sick. It is awful to be such a short distance from one another, and ^{not} to hear whether one is sick or well. I have hoped so long for a letter, that I am commencing to despond, and think I never will; I only wish there was some ray of hope, of this cruel, unnatural war ceasing. But God knows when it will be, then we might look forward to meeting each other soon again.

Arthur, children, and myself are extremely well. I have moved from down town to 107 Customhouse St. and are very comfortably situated. Arthur has his office and shop down stairs, and I live up stairs; it is a fine three story brick house, with gas, and all the

necessary comforts throughout. It is almost directly opposite to where Arthur's shop formerly was, so of course I am extremely convenient to the centre of the city. Arthur has been quite busy since our return home, but at present everything is at a stand still, on account of the draft, exacting all men between the ages of 18 and 45 years, to enroll themselves for the defence of the state. So of course all men who are included, are anxious to know what their fate is. They take every man out of seven, so you may imagine what excitement it produces.

Dear Pa, the Louisiana State Bank has suspended payment, and to day you can only get 50 cts. on the dollar. Poor Mr. Cook loses something by it, and it comes hard with him on account of his large family. They are all at home, no one doing anything, and he is obliged to support them all.

All your friends dear Ma are well, including Boullinette, Grans, and in fact all and every one. This is an opportunity -

I have scribbled on, so you must excuse the
shortness. Write with the first opportunity
and let me know all and everything.
Arthur and the children give me in
much love to you both. Hoping sincerely
that this will find you both in good
health. I remain as ever

Your affectionate daughter

Mrs Charlotte Woods

L.R. 1873 - 65.

Letter of
L. C. J.

New Orleans October 5th 1864

My own, dear sister

As I have nothing better
to employ my self with to night, I thought it
would write you a few lines. I always
keep a letter on hand, so as always to send
one, when I have an opportunity, although
I never hear from home, I try to think that
you sometimes write & that your letters are
sent. I often think & wonder what you are
all doing & wish that I could step in &
take a peep, & would it not be delightful?
& what a surprise, I often think that I
will never see you all again. I do not believe
many of us will live to see this war over again.
I know that it is not right for some to look
on the dark side of the picture, but I cannot
help it, I am not like I used to be, ~~not~~
nothing troubled me, but now everything does

whether it is that I have trouble now
or had not then, or perhaps it is my bad
health, I do not know, I have felt better
for the last few days, but can go about very
ill, it makes the De angry every time I
leave the house, he does not think, I suppose
that I can become tired of being shut up.
it is man like, I believe they think that a
woman ought always to be in the house, I
think as a general thing they are selfish creatures.
what do you think about it?

I see by the papers that Governor Brown of Georgia
is offering Sherman seasons of peace, I hope
if it is so that he will be hung as high as
any, after all she has suffered, rather
to make peace no never rather fight
till there is not a man woman or child left
I would rather die a thousand times than
to live in the Union again, there never
could be Union, with such a people, ~~there~~
too many graves lie now between us, I
was told that to a Union officer.

Do you ever hear from Frank? what
has been done with him. I am so anxious to
hear from him & Loumie also, I wrote to
him & enclosed it in my last to you.

I have just found out that I can send
this out, so will close, Give my love to
each & all at home, accepting much for
your self from your ever affectionate
and loving

Sister

L. E. S.

PS

Tell Pa he must write to me,
my husband ^{says} thinks that you have
all forgotten me, but I do not

L. E. S.

United States of America.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Nov - 4th 1862.

Mrs. Charlotte Wood has taken
and subscribed the Oath required by General
Orders No. 41, for a Citizen
of the United States.

Burt Emerson for
Provost Marshal.

United States of America.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Nov. 4th, 1862.

Arthur Wood has taken
and subscribed the Oath required by General

Orders No. 41, for a Citizen

of the United States

Burt Emisson for
Deputy Marshal.

Burt Emisson was
authorized & administered
the Oath of Allegiance
W. M. C.

Gen Sherman

Gen. Sherman

Sir

I have been brought up before Capt. Braton, Provost Marshall of the parish of Orleans, for sending out a letter to my parents, residing in Biloxi Miss. I sent the letter out some ten days ago, by an individual who came to me, and represented that he was going across the lake, by a flag of truce, and would willingly take a letter to my parents, but it must be left open. I did so, but do solemnly swear that I do not know the individual who took it, and would not, if I was brought up before him. In regard to the letter enclosed within mine, I know nothing of, the hand writing I never saw, and the initials being entirely unfamiliar. To this statement, I will solemnly swear, as a true one.

Your obedient servant

Charlotte Woods

April 3^d 1865

His references give him a very
character, I suspect that he is
in connection with the Canterbury
Mossely & Demison. I can
no further evidence against him

16271

April 4/11

About 1/2
Chas. Evans

Sol. B

Reply. Ret. 2. Pro. Man.

This man is undoubtedly
bad character. The only
against him as to "acts"
I think a liar & if his story
be true it is too vague & un-
to sustain charges, much
an indictment before civil
court where the case
have to be tried. The man
has been in prison several
years under the indictment
more than sufficient
evidence

The language of the document
His references give him a very
character, I suggest that he be tried
in connection with the Canterbury
Mossely & Derrison. I can procure
no further evidence against him

16271

Albert G. Clark
Chas. Examiner

April 4/11

Sol. B

Reply. Ret. 2. Pro. Mar. Genl.

This man is undoubtedly of
bad character. The only witness
against him as to "acts" is
I think a liar & if his statement
be true it is too vague & indefinite
to sustain charges, much less
an indictment before civil
court where the case would
have to be tried. The man
has been in prison nearly
four years the which is
more than sufficient ground
ment

over

pend upon ¹⁶²⁷² you
for children and
ly belongs to them
to have them with
- please
- respectfully -
son Curtin duff

Apr. 2, 1865.

St Charles April 2nd 1865

To the Provost Marshall of Columbia
Boone county Missouri

Sir. I wish
to get possession of my children
which are in your district and
cannot do so unless I can get
you to aid me, which I presume
you will do. They are with a
Mr Joshua Venton six miles
south west of Columbia. There
are four girls and one boy -
by name Sarah Jane - Ellen
Harriet - Lucy - Lawson -

As I have not the money to
spend going up there I wish
these children of mine to be
sent to me in the care of
the bearer of this Letter by
name George Freeman -
without any unnecessary

16252
delay. I depend upon you
to forward these children and
what property belongs to them
as I wish to have them with
me. If you please

Very Respectfully -
Lawson Curtin doff

Apr. 2, 1865.

16273

9/6

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

Herman Apr 11 1865

To

To Marshall

Allea

Has permission been
granted by War D^r &
Saml D^r given
citizens of Morse
Co to pass at will
to any point within
the loyal states
please answer in my

W. B. Vaughan
1st Lt 5th Mo Cav
Cmag

16274

Apr. 10, 1865

Calo.

Mr. J. Dept of the Mo,
Office Probost Marshal Genl
St. Louis April 10th 1865.

Sir.

Herewith enclosed I forward to you
subpoenas for Andrew Mackay, A. S. M. Applegate
of Chariton County Mo., with the request that
you cause the same to be served on the parties
without delay, and return to this Office when
served.

Very Respectfully
Your obedt servt.
J. W. Baker
Col. and Probost Marshal Genl.

L. Charles Finley,
Apt. Probost Marshal.
Columbia, Mo.

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo., April 10 1865.

To Andrew Hackay

Charters A. Co.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 17th day of April, 1865, at 7 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. H. McFadden, U. S. A., is President, to give evidence in the case of Alexander M. Staples

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL.

J. A. Post,

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. W. COR. FIFTH AND CHESNUT, Third Floor, Rooms Nos. 6 and 7,

St. Louis, Mo., April 10 1865.

To

L. H. Applegate

Lawton C. Ho.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 17th day of April, 1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, in session in this city, and of which Brigadier General F. H. Meredith, U. S. A., is President, to give evidence in the case of Alexander W. Staples

AND IN THIS FAIL NOT AT YOUR PERIL.

J. A. Paul.

LIEUTENANT 40TH MISSOURI INFANTRY,

Judge Advocate.

GR 51 U.S. Col. Comm. No. 16275

Newburyport

" Truford Mosby

" Chris Peabody

David Shipley

Apr. 10, 1865

Capt Geo. Mar.
Columbia Mo

Capt Geo. Mar.
Macon Mo April 16 1865

Sir you will please send
and serve on the parties the Enclosed.

Papers, and make a return to this Office

In Case the parties refuse to report at
this place immediately you will put
them under Guard, and send them here.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J H M.

Mag and Capt Geo Mar.

C. 299, 16276^{08.}

1163

Queensland Report of
Nashville April 16th 185

Thomas. Geo. H.

Maj. Genl Command

By Wm. D. Whipple, Brigadier
& Chief of Staff

Given instructions relative
to the disposition of
the profligates of Chatta
nooga, Tenn.

1163

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Nashville Tenn April 16th 1865.

Brig. Genl. Geo. F. Miller
Comdg Post of Nashville
General

The Major General
Commanding district, that you send,

Rachael Moore
Minerva Harrey
Rush Harrey

Sent her from Chat-
tanooga by Maj. Genl. Sherman, as prostitutes,
back to Chattanooga with their children. The
Maj. Genl. Comdg the District directs, that the
profligates of Chattanooga and the District of
the Etowah, be not sent to Nashville without
Special authority from these Head Quarters, as this
Community has already its full share of them.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt

(Signed) Wm. T. Whipple

Brig. Genl. & Chf of Staff

Special Copy respectfully furnished Maj. Genl. Sherman Comdg D.C.
for his information.

Samuel H. Green
Asst. Chf of Staff

1627 Mad. Granting Post-Parade

April 3^d 1865

Jones. Leol Simon
93. West. County Post

Francis Mad. J. A. Brene
and Attendant Miss Hoffman
admitted from Camp. Line

"Bite"

A. G. S. Co. Sec. of C.
New Orleans April 3. 1865.

Three Ladies were
seen —



Head Quarters Post, Brashear, La.
April 3rd 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor to send, in charge
of Guard, Madame J. A. Freere and Miss
Koffher, admitted into our lines, in
obedience to Telegram from Head
Quarters S. D. La.

I am Sir

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Simmons

Col. 93rd U.S. Col.

Commandy Post.

To.

Sient. J. Maloney
a. a. a. G. S. D. La

P 232 D. 7 16278 1862

New Orleans, April 5th/63

Pro. Mar. Dept.
Starring. U.S.A.
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Forward's letter to O.N.
Ketter, W. S. Purchasing Agt.
from Messrs Swim Barry and
McLeary who ask to have
Mail fee on 44,000 bales of
cotton, refunded.

J. & A. C. June 22nd 1863.

O.M.A. C $\frac{51}{22}$ $\frac{5 \text{ G.}}{1865}$

Office Purchg agent
New Orleans Mar 28 1865

Cutter. O.W.
U.S. Purchg agent

Transmits letter
to him, from Mess
Dwin, Burns & McLean,
who asks to have mil.
fee on 14,000 bales cotton
refunded

Rec'd (O.M.A.) Mar 29 1865

Office of Mil. Agent Dept.
New Orleans La
March 30. 65

Respectfully referred
to Col. Starring for
instructions. The
Permits were granted
and fees collected
as within stated.

Laurel H. H. H. H.
Col same agent Dept.

O. G. 1865
 H. J. Dept of the Gulf
 Office Provost Mar. General
 New Orleans April 5th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
 to Lt. Col. Geo. B. Drake,
 A. A. General of the Dept with
 the following remarks,
 Unusual facilities at the time
 were granted in these permits.
 It is not the fault of the U. S.
 Govt in any way that the
 parties did not get into the country
 as they wished, and which they con-
 tracted or agreed to deliver to
 U. S. Purchasing Agent at certain
 date.

Like fees were collected in
 all cases, on permits issued from
 Jan'y 1. 65, to March 1. 65, since
 which latter date, in accordance
 with orders from H. J. Military
 Division West Missa no fees are
 collected.

The money from fees
 collected on permits granted, has
 been disbursed for necessary
 military purposes, and has
 been duly accounted for, and
 I would respectfully recommend
 that this, and all like cases,
 for return of fees received
 for permits between

January 1. 65 to March 1.
 1865 to disapprove: -

D. A. Starnes,
 Col 4th Ill. Inf and
 Pro. Mar. General

No June 22nd / 65
 Genl of Dept all
 presented in this
 subject of permits
 I do not know of
 the work at the
 who are the latter
 by Genl. Starnes

16 on a business
 in the name of
 the Department
 by Genl. Starnes
 See letter of 22nd June 65
 D. A. Starnes

New Orleans March 28, 1865

Sir. We obtained from you as purchasing agent
U.S. "Permits" ^{dated January 5th 1865} numbering 1275 to 1289 inclusive
to bring from Red River (14000) Fourteen thousand
bales of Cotton

This cotton was to be disposed of by you in
accordance with the regulations of the Treasury
Department

The Military authorities compelled us before
issuing the safe conducts on these "Permits" to
pay to the "Military Agent" Col. F. A. Starring
a fee of fifty cents per bale, amounting in
the aggregate to (\$7000) Seven thousand doll-
= ars

We have used our best endeavors to bring
said cotton to you, in accordance with our
Contract with you, but owing to the excessive
and unusual rains, by which the country
where our cotton is situated, is flooded with
water, rendering it impossible to move
said cotton

In the mean time, the absence of this
(\$7000) Seven thousand dollars, is of serious
inconvenience to us, and we ask of you
that this sum may be refunded to us.

We expect, as soon as the water subsides
to commence to deliver the above cotton to

over.

To you, and will pay the fifty cts
per bale as the cotton may be delivered. If
such payment shall be deemed proper.

To
O. M. Little Esq.
Purchasing Agent
New Orleans La

Very Respectfully

John James McSwain

Office of Purchasing Agency
New Orleans La. Feby. 28th 1865

The parties making the above application for redema-
tion, under Gen. Order No. 16 Military Division of West
Mississippi, dated Feby. 6th 1865, for the return of Military
Doll on Permits Nos. 1275 to 1288 inclusive, I believe
have made every effort possible for the fulfilment of
their contracts and that they are entitled to the re-
turn of their money, as set forth in their application, and
as directed in said Gen. Order

O. M. Little
Purchasing Agent

1865-16279

Head Quarters 18th of York
Post Bonnet Barril. April 20th

Lieut. Col. Tracy John
forwards the prisoners
under guard.

Felix Vickman
David L. Sherman
Theodore Drey
and the witnesses in
of Felix Vickman

Charges & Specification & Oath of Allegiance
(2 Enclosures)

Charges in hands of
Lieut Sidal Judge
Advocate Mil. Commission



1865-16270

Head Quarters 18th Dist. Yba
Post Bonnet Barril. April 2nd 1865

Lieut. Col. Tracy John
forward the prisoners
under guard.

Felix Vickman
Daniel L. Sherman
Theodore Gray
and three witnesses in case
of Felix Vickman

Charges & Specifications & Oath of Allegiance
(2 inclosures)

Charges in hands of
Lieut. Sidall Judge
Advocate Mil. Commission



H. D. J. Bonnet Corry
Bonnet Corry April 3, 65

Respectfully forwarded
with the request that
the prisoners within name
may be immediately tried
and if found guilty
that they may be pun-
ished to the full extent
of the law, in such
cases

In my opinion this
would be the quickest
and most effectual man-
ner of deterring others
from engaging in
similar operations

James J. Byrnes
Col. 18th Dist. Yba
Corry District

Head Quarters 18th New York Cav^{ry}
Post of Bonnet Carre April 2nd 1865.

Lieutenant:

I have the honor to forward herewith under guard three prisoners Felix Vickman, Daniel L. Chermann, Theodore Orey, charged with complicity in the capture of Captain Darling

Charges against Felix Vickman, the oath of allegiance signed by him, marked A, and three witnesses in his case, Henry Moore, Aaron Trumble and Hiram Taylor also forwarded.

Chermann is charged with, having given the party that captured Darling, a large quantity of goods which they carried off, and also with Black Mail in procuring privileges. Additional testimony against him, will probably be obtained to day, and charges and witnesses forwarded

over

Theodore Gray is positively identified
by Moore as being of the party of the enemy.
No other evidence has been discovered against
him. He has ~~been~~ taken the oath, but
resides within our lines here.

Other prisoners are retained here for the
present, as it is believed, that by means
of information obtained through them
several other guilty parties will be discovered.

Lt. Col John Tracey Jr
Comd. 15th Regt. Inf. & Art

Lieut. J. P. Maloney
Acty. Asst. Asst. Genl.
Southern Div. of Louisiana

L.R. 844 - 66
Hickocks Landing La.
March 31, 1865

91

Capt Hooke Commanding

Sends certain prisoners
under guard.

Filed in "H"

N. Y. S. S. Div. of
New Orleans Mich 31, 1865

L.R. 844 - 65
Respectfully referred
to the Pro. Marshal
Parish of Orleans
who will confine
these men until he
receives further
instructions from

these Headquarters

By command of
Brig Gen Sherman
Halney
1st Regt

Filed
1865

No 2nd Detachment 1st Regt US

Nichols Landing Fla

March 31st 1865

Frank P. Malone

A. S. A. Genl

Custom Dir of Fla

Sir

I send you herewith
under guard four men: Joseph W. "Hayre" E. J.
Wilson, W. J. Hulbut, & S. J. Stribrook. Captured
near Alligator Bayou by my pickets, also 23 letters,
Ceph. Powers commanding Picket at Alligator Bayou
reports that he found them about half a mile from
shore in the swamp. The letters was found with the
boat about twenty yards from the men. They
claim to be deserters from the rebel army, but their
dress and general appearance argues differently,
there is an other party which will be captured soon
this happened about 9 A. M. this date. they
eventually intended running the blockade.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Albrook
Capt. 1st Regt US
Commanding Post

C. 279 04. 1865
No. 16280
Philadelpia Louisiana
April 1st 1865

R. A. Learner
Brigadier General Commanding

Wishes to know if you
may give ~~permission~~ to two
men to go to Bayou Plaquemine

Head Quarters,
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Apr. 21st 65
Respectfully referred to
your Sherman's Comd Co.
S. W. A. Sa.

These men may be
permitted to go outside
the lines if deemed fea-
sible.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Sherman



C. A. Sherman
Recd Hd Qrs 04. April 1. 1865

L.P. 1888 65
HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN DIVISION LA.,

New Orleans, April 2 1865.

Respectfully transmitted.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. SHEERMAN:

Palmer

Brig. Assistant Adjutant General.

[Extensive handwritten notes and signatures, including the name 'Palmer', are present throughout the page, mostly written vertically.]

United States Military Telegraph.

1.40 PM

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, M. 186

From Thibodaux M.

Dated, Apr 1 186

It Col G B D... a a B

Two men ~~at~~ Dugas
& Martin Gonzales have made
application to me for permission
to go with a small boat to
Bayou Lhien for the purpose
of bringing back their families.
I know them to be reliable and
I think they can be trusted.
Should I give the permission,

R. A. Cameron
Brig Gen Vol.
Comdg. Lafourchet.

G. 225. 10381 150

Head quarters Military
Division of West Missis-
sippi
New Orleans Louisiana
April 19th 1865

C. W. Dyer.
Captain and Assistant Adjutant General

CW

Makes reply to letter of April
14th with regard to forwarding
Seven thousand dollars (\$7,000) to
Irvin Riggins and McLeans.
paid over earlier. Informing that

the parties embarked in the spec-
ulation for their own advantage
and he is not disposed to make
an exception to the rule estab-
lished by General Orders 186
80 of Head quarters
Series of 1864.

Received by D. G. April 21. 1865.

HEADQUARTERS,

Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La., April 19th 1865.

Major General S. A. Woolcut,
Comdg. Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, La.

Genl.

In reply to your letter of April 11th 1865, with regard to refunding \$7,000 to Irwin, Pynus and McLearn paid on cotton permits, I am directed by the Major General Commanding, to inform you, that these parties embarked in this speculation for their own advantage and he is not disposed to make any exception to the rule established by General's Orders No. 80, of these Headquarters 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

C. H. Dyer

Capt and Asst. Adjt. Genl.

C. 423. D. G. 16280/5/6

New Orleans, Apr 20 - 1855

Crucy, John

Religious

John's. Communication
in regard to
judgment obtained
in this in East District
Circuit Court, against
at, J. J. Jones, and
Mass. Clark.

Cite

Rec'd D. G. July 4th 1855.

May Gen. Canby Commanding
Department of the Gulf
The petition of John
Crowley, a loyal Citizen of this
City.

Respectfully represents
That on

15 April 1863. a Judgment was
rendered in his favor against J. D.
Person & Moses Clark by the
District Court of New Orleans for
the sum of Six hundred Eighty
40/100 Dollars with Interest & Costs as
well as by the aforesaid Certifi-
cate.

That upon said Judgment
your petitioners caused an Execution
to be issued, of the Sheriff seized cer-
tain Furniture & movables
belonging to J. D. Person, in the
House of the Lord of Camp
That said Sheriff thereupon
advertised the same to be sold
to satisfy said Judgment, on
the 30 June 1863.

That he has been infor-
med that an order has been issued
fraying said Sale, a directing

The Sheriff not to prevent any
further therein.

Competitioner avers that
said D. J. Tison, has no other
property, (movable or immovable)
and that unless he be allowed to
prevent against execution of said
said Order, & The Sheriff be
allowed to sell the same to pay
and satisfy said Judgment,
he will be deprived of his rights
and will be at a total loss of his
claim.

Petitioner avers that he has
nothing in the world except this
Judgment. That the debt was a
just one, being for work & labor
done in November 1860, and
Petitioner is entirely dependent
upon his labor to support a
wife & children.

Petitioner therefore ^{prays}
that you will examine into the
matter, and revoke said Order
and permit him to enforce
said Judgment. Petitioner
prays for all general relief.

John Crowley,

Richard Howard & Paul
attys for Pet

Crowley
Perman & Co
Cly of Inds

John Crowley,
vs
J. J. Person & Messrs Clerk } No. 10,363. 6th Dist. Court
of New Orleans,
W. H. Howell Judge.
Judgment entered 15th
& signed 20th April, 1863.


It is adjudged and decreed that
the judgment by default herein entered on
the 18th of March, 1863, be now confirmed.
that the Plff. John Crowley, do have and
recover of the Defts. J. J. Person & Messrs Clerk
in solid \$608⁴⁰ with legal interest from
2nd April 1861, till paid \$2⁵⁵ costs of protest
and costs of suit

New Orleans, April 21st 1863.
(Signed) Alfred Shaw, Sec.

Office of Mortgages
The Undersigned Recorder of Mortgages
for the Parish of Orleans, City of New Orleans,
State of Louisiana, certifies, that the above
is a True Copy of the Inscription on
Book of Judgments Vol. folio 134, in his
Office.

New Orleans, June 20th 1864.

A. M. Miller
Recorder

Head Quarters, Department of the Gulf
Special Orders,  New Orleans La June 26/65
No. 170.

(Extract)

*
12. All proceedings in the Sixth District Court
of New Orleans, in the case of J. Crowley & Co. vs. J. D.
Person & Co., so far as they affect the interests of the
United States in the property of the defendants,
or either of them, are disapproved and annulled.
The judgment of the Court may stand as against
Person & Co., but the seizure and levy, by the Sheriff
of the Parish of Orleans, of moveable property
contained in the premises on the corners of De La
and Camp streets, in this City, is set aside, and
the property will remain in military possession

*
By order of Major General G. R. S. Canby
(Signed) J. Deucher Grady
Brig. Genl. A. D. C. Acting Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Official
(Signed) Nathaniel Burbank
M^o Lieut. Acting Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A true Copy
Attest
July 1, 1865

(Signed) G. S. Mayberry
Adj. Genl.

7. 16283

Head Quarters Gulf
Office Prov. & Mar. Service
New Orleans. April 25 1865

Starring Col. F. A.
Provost Marshal General

Requests certificates of enrollment
for Geo. Wilson, Charles
Houston and Thos. Kellhoff
class in his office -

At

(L. B. P. 107.)

H

W. A. R. M. M. S. S.

City of Louisiana

New Orleans April 13/65

Respectfully returned to
Mr F. A. Sterling Pro
M. S. S. with certifi-
cate enclosed the
name of Geo. D. Wilson
was not upon the
list.

Richard L. M. S. S.
at New Orleans

See above

Enclosure

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, April 12th 1865.

Col. Selden Sturgeon.

Supt of Enrollment & Drafts
Colonel:

I have the honor
to request that certificates of Enrollment be
furnished for the following named Clerks at
this office,

Geo. D. Niles, enrolled Nov 20th 1864

Wm. H. Hanchin, " "

Thos. J. Haffat " " 10th 1864

The last named was furnished with a
certificate at the time of his enrollment, but has
lost or mislaid it.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant.

J. A. Starning,
Colonel & Asst. Maj. Genl.

MIC
A
E
U
E

TOP
TOP
L
TOP